





McMillan Crest

McMILLAN

GENEALOGY & HISTORY

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS
OF *JOHN McMILLAN* AND *MARY*
ARNOTT, HIS WIFE, WHO WERE BORN
AND MARRIED IN SCOTLAND, REMOV
ED TO THE NORTH OF IRELAND AND
THENCE TO WASHINGTON COUNTY,
NEW YORK, ABOUT THE MIDDLE
OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

By *W. F. McMILLAN and C. E. McMILLAN*

CS71
M11675
1908

350198
26



Charles E. McMillan⁴
No. 325



William F. McMillan⁴
No. 323

AUTHORS' PREFACE

In preparing this work the authors have had the usual experience of genealogical writers. There have been difficulties to overcome, doubts to solve and many tangled threads to unravel. It has taken years of careful research and study, an endless correspondence and assiduous labor to accumulate, assort and record in proper position the subject-matter of the book.

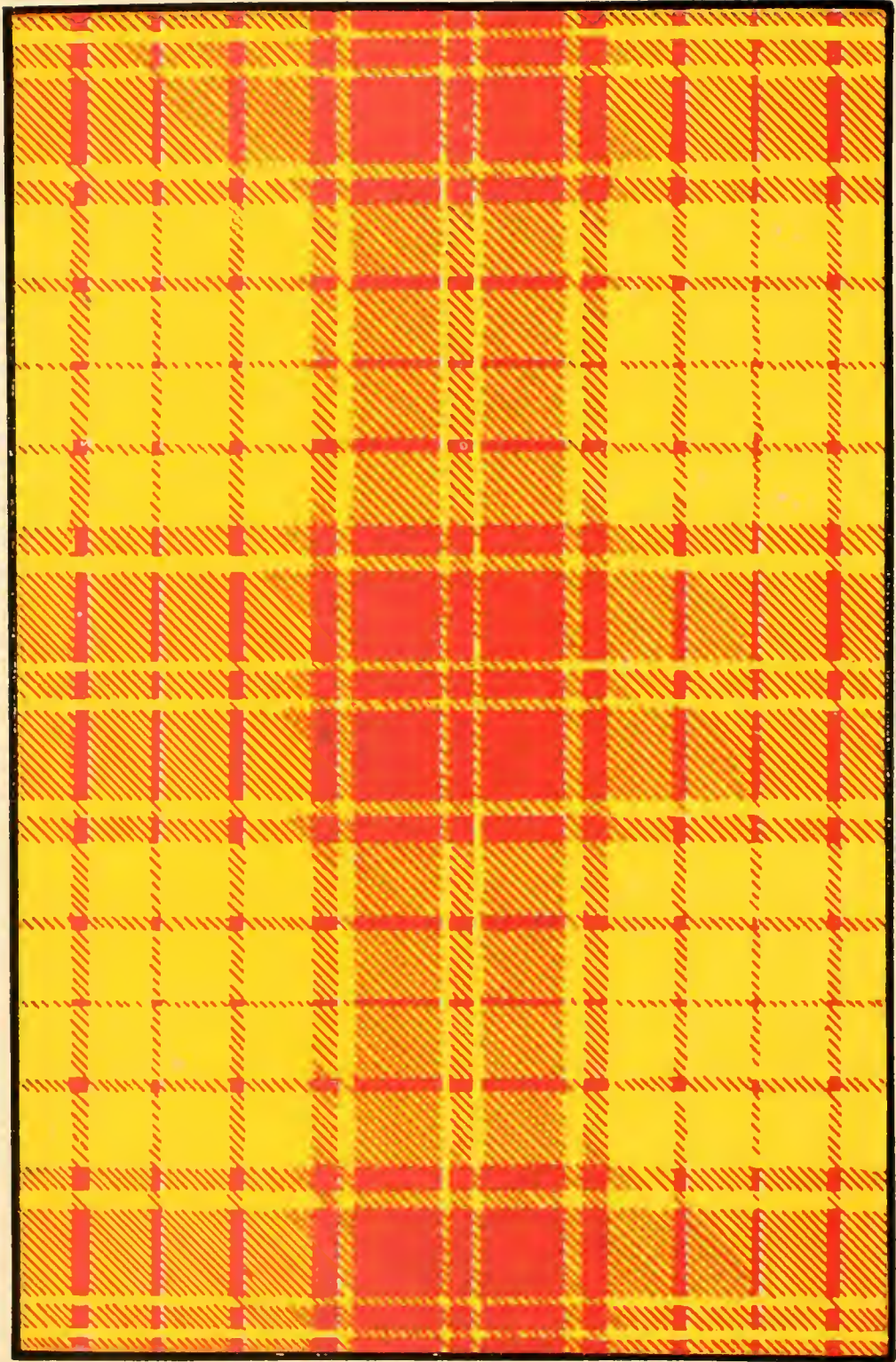
Yet it has been a "labor of love," and our only thought has been to produce a volume giving a complete record of our family and showing something of the lives of our ancestors; of their avocations, their families, their surroundings and their standing among their fellows. While making every effort to get the record of births, marriages and deaths absolutely correct, we have gone a little farther, and given short personal sketches of many persons and historical data that we trust will be interesting to the present generation and useful to posterity.

Of course we do not claim that the work is perfect. Unfortunately many families do not appreciate the importance of keeping an accurate record of births, marriages, deaths and other events. Some families keep no record at all, and many others only very scant and incomplete. So, in compiling a work like this, one has to depend largely upon the memory of persons, which after the lapse of years is often uncertain.

We also find that often members of the same branch of family do not agree in their records or in their recollections. We often receive several different statements as to date of certain events, each being strongly supported by different members of family. Sometimes all efforts to harmonize the different statements fail and the event has to be left in uncertainty.

It is from the faulty and inaccessible records scattered over this country and in foreign lands, and from the uncertain memory of busy people that the authors have constructed this book. Hence it has not been possible to avoid errors. We are conscious of earnest, unremitting efforts to reach the exact truth in every instance and to give our friends a perfect record. If errors and omissions occur, we beg our readers to be charitable and con-

sider the difficulties which we have encountered. We have received valuable assistance from many persons. As a rule every one called on for information has responded generously, albeit sometimes slowly. In connection with this subject the authors desire to acknowledge with gratitude the able and intelligent assistance rendered by Mrs. Adah McMillan Foster of Cambridge, N. Y.; Mrs. Ida Ferris Waterman of Austin, Minn.; Mrs. Huldah Powell of McMillan, Wis., and by Mrs. Mamie A. Sherry of Cottonwood, Idaho. While many others have helped to make the book a success, these noble women have made themselves conspicuous by their earnest, unselfish labors and researches. They have always responded zealously to every call, no matter how exacting. They have looked over town and church records, copied the inscriptions of numberless tombstones, examined letters and title deeds, forwarding everything promptly to the authors. They have proved by their untiring efforts that the good, red blood of the Scotch Covenanters, which is indeed thicker than water, still flows warmly within their veins. To these good women the thanks of every member of the McMillan family are due.



PLAIDS AND COAT OF ARMS.

From "Johnston's Scottish Clans and Tartans" we find the following description of the McMillan plaid, which it was the custom of all McMillans to wear in kilts: "Yellow and red squares alternating. Each square about one and one-fourth inches in size and each square divided by several lines of different widths of the opposing color." "Keltie's History of Scottish Highlanders, etc.," corroborates this description. A fac-simile of this plaid is given in this book.

"Burke's General Armory" gives five "Coat of Arms" to as many clans McMillan. It seems to have been the custom for each clan or branch of the family to have its own peculiar crest. The one given in this publication is the only one of the five that has been available. According to Burke's description, it must have been the crest of the most ancient clan bearing the name, whose home was in the highlands north of Loch Arkaig. The motto belonging to the crest is the same as that of the McMillans of Dunmore, "Miseris succurrere disco" (I learn to aid the wretched). This motto has been the "slogan" of the McMillans from time immemorial.

The authors regret that more cuts of the oldest patriarchs of the family could not have been secured. As far as we have been able to learn, however, no portraits of them, except Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, are in existence. The cuts introduced are those of honorable representatives of the family, and we are sure our readers will be pleased to look upon the faces of their departed kinsmen as well as upon those whose labors are not yet completed.

EXPLANATORY.

The outer row of figures opposite the names on the left-hand margin are the consecutive numbers of persons mentioned in the book. The inner row indicates the number of children in each family.

The figure placed to the right of each name shows the generation to which the person belongs. By carefully noting the figures closely following the names, the readers will be able to keep clear as to the generations, and will avoid becoming confused over so many persons of the same name.

Where deaths are recorded in this book, the place of death is always the place of burial unless otherwise specified.

CHAPTER I.

If the readers of this book will take a glance backwards over the pages of Scottish history during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, noting the terrible persecutions of the Covenanters during those years, they will at once recognize the firm, undying faith, the fearless devotion and the indomitable courage of that persecuted sect. They will also be proud that they are the lineal descendants of the persecuted, yet faithful, heroic Scottish Covenanters.

In Temple's history of the "Covenanters, Cavaliers and Puritans," we find: "The merciless Claverhouse, as if to furnish a climax of the horrors of the persecution and to completely exterminate the faithful followers of John Knox, set out with fierce dragoons, with bloodhounds and a band of corrupted, traitorous Highlanders to hunt down the Covenanters who had been driven from their homes and were secreted in their native mountain fastnesses. These persecutors were given every license and received indemnity in advance for all possible excesses. For months these cruel allies ran riot through the country, burning and slaying. They spared neither age nor sex. They robbed, murdered and even stripped the faithful Covenanters of their clothing and turned them out naked to die from exposure and starvation. The crimes committed by the direction of the infamous Claverhouse were too terrible to be told." It is little wonder that many of the persecuted people gave up their native land, broke the ties which bound them to their beloved hills and heather and fled to the north of Ireland. For a time they prospered there and became frugal, industrious citizens. Even here, however, they were not free to follow the dictates of their consciences unmolested.

Of the Scotch Covenanters in Ireland Temple says: "They were a brave, austere, self-poised people. No danger could daunt them; no earthly power subdue their stubborn will or swerve them from the path of duty. Their Presbyterianism, founded upon conviction, had been confirmed by persecution. It was a part of their very being." Even in their adopted country the Covenanters were not allowed the religious liberty they sought.

They were still persecuted by the Bishops of England's established church. Their ministers were forbidden to perform the marriage ceremony without using the established liturgy. They could not bury their dead in their own way. Their rights and privileges were curtailed, until feeling themselves wronged by the church and belittled by the perfidy of the government, the patience of the Covenanters was at last exhausted. They determined to seek homes in the wilderness beyond the Atlantic, where they would be accorded the boon for which they yearned, "freedom to worship God." Again quoting from Temple: "The influence exerted on the thought and mind of the world by the Scotch Covenanters has never been fully appreciated. Theirs was the first great revolution in Europe resulting in a complete independence of thought and conduct. Covenanters or Presbyterians as individuals and as churches took active part in the American Revolution. Fourteen of the signers of the Declaration of Independence were the descendants of Covenanters whose ancestors had signed the famous covenant in Scotland one hundred and thirty-eight years before." The active part taken in the war for independence by these Scotch-Irish Presbyterians is a matter of American history. They are indeed a "brave, austere, self-poised people" today as well as in the past, and wherever they are found, whatever their surroundings or circumstances, they stand unalterably for universal independence and freedom of thought and action.

Readers, these are the people from whom our family sprung. These are our ancestors. The subject is well worthy of thought. To paraphrase the immortal lines of the great Scottish bard:

"Breathes there a man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
These are my own, my native people?"

Among the early Covenanters who suffered persecutions in Scotland, who fled to Ireland and thence to America were many McMillans. According to early history of Scottish clans and their names, the name McMillan was first written Macmillan as one word with no capital letter except the first. All Scottish names beginning with Mac were written the same way. Thus we read Macdonald, Macpherson, Macdougall and others. Later it became the practice of the family to write their name Mac Millan as two words, each beginning with a capital. This manner of writ-

ing the name seems to have prevailed until after the exodus into Ireland early in the eighteenth century, when the McMillans began dropping the "a" from the first syllable, writing the name McMillan. Whether this was done for the sake of brevity or for some more potent reason we have not been able to ascertain. We only know that as early as 1755 our immediate ancestors wrote their names McMillan. Ever since that period this manner of writing the name has obtained. Of late, however, some members of the family have returned to the old Scottish style and write their name Mac Millan. This is perfectly proper, and no fault can be found with any who wish to restore the name to its old Scottish rendering. Neither is there fault for others to cling to the shorter method. Legal and business interests may readily make it prudent and necessary to do so. In this work the writers have, for obvious reasons, used the shorter method.

ORIGIN AND DEFINITION.

The word "Mac Millan" or "Mc Millan" has three definitions by as many authors. One authority on ancient Scottish clans says the word "Millan" signifies "of the mill" or "men of the mill;" McMillan, "son of the men of the mill." Another authority says the name signifies "son of the hills," Mac meaning son, Millan meaning hills or highlands. Still another authority claims that the name is from the Gaelic "MacMhaoil-avin," signifying "son of the bald (or bare) man."

We are inclined to favor this last interpretation as being the correct meaning of the name. In early childhood the writer was often told by his uncle, Morrison McMillan,³ who was a profound student of Scottish history and especially that part bearing upon genealogy of the family, that the word McMillan meant "son of the bald (or bare) head."

In connection with this there was a legend that in ancient times a certain Highland chief becoming mortally offended by some indignity or injustice heaped upon him, made a solemn vow that he would never again wear head covering of any kind. So all his life, in summer and winter, he went about his avocations and on his hunting trips, and even to war, bare-headed. His descendants were therefore called "sons of the bare head." The weight of authority seems to support Uncle Morrison's

version, but our readers are at liberty to accept any version they choose.

According to Keltie's history of the Scottish Highlanders the McMillans descended from the second son of Aurelan, 7th Laird of Buchanan, and are connected by tradition with the Clan Chattan. Their earliest seat being on Loeh Arkaig. They were early dependent on the Lairds of the Isles, but later on the Camerons who became possessed of Loeh Arkaig. Another branch possessed a large part of Knapdale in Southern Argyle and they were once powerful there, but are now extinct. One of the towers in Castle Sweyn is called McMillan's tower.

A number of McMillans left Knapdale in 1746 and returned to the north where they joined the forces under Loehiel near Inverness and did valiant service under that chieftain at the battle of Culloden which resulted so disastrously to the cause of the Stuarts.

There is a richly sculptured cross in the church yard at Kilmory Knapdale, twelve feet high, on one side of which is a Highland chief hunting a deer and an inscription in Latin in old Saxon letters "Here is the cross of Alexander McMillan." The McMillans obtained most of their possessions in Knapdale by marriage with the heiress of the chief of the McNeils in the sixteenth century.

The Clan McMillan was once of considerable importance, but the principal families have become extinct in Knapdale. Their lands were fought for by the Camerons and McNeils. In 1775 these came into the possession of Sir Archibald Cameron of Inverneil. Many McMillans also settled in Galloway, Wigtownshire, and were famous in the annals of the Covenanters. The modern representatives of the Covenanters in Galloway are as often called McMillanites as Cameronians. Some of the McMillans of Knapdale and Galloway went to the island of Arran to live, early in the eighteenth century and from them have sprung the most distinguished bearers of the name. The Isle of Arran is near the north coast of Ireland and it seems the conclusion of history that from Arran went the McMillans to Ireland and from this branch descended the forefathers of our family. From copies of letters and records handed down from the days of the persecutions in Scotland, it is found that there was once imprisoned a man by the name of McMillan and his wife and small babe. The man and his wife were afterwards beheaded, but

before her death the woman passed her babe through a small diamond shaped opening in the prison door to a friend. This man-child was spirited away and grew to manhood and became the father of our immediate ancestors. This is not authentic history, but is a legend handed down from generation to generation and is doubtless correct.

From a careful study of Scottish history and in view of the fact that the name Alexander has ever been so common in our family, the authors are convinced that our branch is descended directly from the old highland chief whose remains lie under the sculptured cross in the old church yard at Kilmory, Scotland. The trend of history, the well known religious faith of our forefathers and the dim light which shines upon us from that distant period, all seem to prove that the lineage of our family is traced directly from the Alexander under the cross at Kilmory, through the babe rescued from the prison door, down to the John McMillan, who, on account of the persecutions in his native land, fled in 1754 to the north of Ireland and eventually to America.

It is notable that the middle of the eighteenth century witnessed the departure of many McMillans from the old country for America. The time of the arrival in America of our own immediate ancestors has long been in doubt. From their earliest recollection the authors of this work have understood that John McMillan arrived in New York in 1758. There is an old legend which has been so often repeated that it bore the semblance of historical truth. The legend has it that in 1758 John McMillan, with his brothers Donald and Arthur, sailed from Ireland bound for the New World. The vessel on which the brothers sailed was wrecked in mid-ocean. The brothers were separated, but were all eventually picked up and carried to land, each supposing the other lost. John landed at New York, and ascending the Hudson located in Charlotte (now Washington) county, making his home in what is now the town of Salem. The next year he returned to Ireland for his wife and children and brought them to his new home in the wilds of America. From this home center in Washington Co., N. Y., his descendants have gone forth from the Atlantic to the Pacific. This is the branch of the family whose lineage and records this book traces.

The brother Donald landed at Philadelphia and his descendants have migrated to the southwest through Pennsylvania, Virginia, Tennessee, Mississippi and Louisiana.

The brother Arthur was carried to Quebee and there made his home, and from him sprung the McMillans who have scattered over the British Possessions even to the Pacific ocean.

More recent investigation seems to demonstrate that this legend is not founded upon fact. After a careful study of different historical works, especially those treating on the early settlement of Washington Co., N. Y., the authors are inclined to believe that their ancestor, John McMillan, came to this country with the Clark Colony which sailed from Newry, Ireland, May 10, 1764, and arrived at New York, July 28, the same year. There is not at hand absolute proof that John McMillan and Mary, his wife, were actually members of Dr. Clark's company; but all the circumstances of Dr. Clark's labors among the Scottish people living in Ballybay, Ireland, and of the early settlement of Salem in Washington Co., N. Y., point to that conclusion. History shows that the first actual settlement of New Perth (now Salem) was made in 1764 by pioneers from New England and that the Scotch colonists under Dr. Clark made their appearance in the settlement the next season. History also gives a full account of the Scotch settlement in Ballybay, Ireland; of these people being driven there from their native land by persecution; of their calling upon the Presbytery of Glasgow, Scotland, for a preacher; and of the appointment of Dr. Thomas Clark to that field. The Presbyterian society organized and established by Dr. Clark in Ballybay, Ireland, was transplanted by him to the virgin soil of America. Over one hundred families from the church in Ballybay joined Dr. Clark in his voyage to America in 1764. Although we were taught in childhood that our ancestors reached America at an earlier period; although the old legend of the shipwreck has lingered in our memory until it has become one of our idols, we are constrained by the light of history and by late investigations to cast aside our shattered idols and accept the truth as it is given us.

It may readily be imagined that the little band composing Dr. Clark's company were filled with many misgivings and regrets when they drew away from the land of their fathers and started out upon the perilous voyage over unknown seas towards

a land that was deemed an inhospitable wilderness filled with treacherous savages perhaps more cruel and bloodthirsty than the persecutors they had left behind. Of the world they were approaching, but little was known. What would be their fate in that strange land they could not tell. On that voyage, however, and through the trials that followed their landing upon the shores of the new world until they entered upon their chosen lands, their unfaltering faith, their stubborn will and their indomitable courage spoken of by Temple, bore them up and filled their hearts with brightest hopes.

“Amidst the storm they sang,
And the stars heard, and the sea
And the sounding aisles of the dim woods rang
To the anthem of the free.”

In 1754 there also came from the north of Ireland one Andrew McMillan who settled at Concord, N. H. In 1758 he received a commission from General Abercrombie and served with distinction through the French-Indian War, retiring at the close with the rank of colonel. For his services he was given a large tract of land, by the Provincial Government, comprising what is now Conway, N. H., and vicinity. He removed to this tract in 1774 and settled down into a quiet, peaceful life. He was a prominent, patriotic citizen. On his large farm he kept up a fine establishment. He had horses and carriages galore, colored servants and all the appurtenances required by a proud, wealthy man. By his usefulness as a citizen and by his dignified, courteous manners he won and retained the respect and confidence of his neighbors. After a long, active life Col. Andrew McMillan passed away at his home in Conway. Some of his descendants still live at the old place, others are scattered, as is inevitable. Several of his great-grandchildren, descended through his son John, are living in Minneapolis, Minn. (in 1908). They are Putnam D. McMillan, Frank G. McMillan, James McMillan and his sisters the Misses Edith and Caroline McMillan. It is a pleasure to note that these descendants of the old Indian fighter of Conway have maintained the high standard of integrity and citizenship, which has ever characterized those bearing the name McMillan.

Another family of McMillans that reached America about the middle of the eighteenth century was one Thomas McMillan

and his sons Thomas, Samuel and William. These settled in New Jersey, but their descendants removed to Bucks County, Pa., and to Maryland, and even to the western states. Many descendants are at present settled near Pittsburgh, Pa., other prominent ones are living at St. Paul, Minn., as late as 1908. Of the three sons mentioned above, Thomas never married. Samuel, after serving with credit four years in the Revolutionary army, married Miss Isabelle Long of Westmoreland County, Pa. Among their children was Thomas Long McMillan, who was married July 11, 1815, to Jane Gornly of Pittsburgh, Pa. They had twelve children. Their sixth child was a son, whom they named Samuel James Renwick. On reaching early manhood this son, filled with a desire to accomplish something in the world, took up the study of law. He was for several years a student in the office of the late Edwin M. Stanton, the great Secretary of War during the Lincoln administration. After being admitted to the bar, young Samuel removed to Minnesota, where his ability was soon recognized. He was made a judge of the Supreme Court of the state and held the position for more than a score of years. Later, when Minnesota needed a man of sterling qualities and unswerving fidelity to represent her in the United States Senate, she chose Judge McMillan. Events have proved that the state chose wisely. The new senator was assigned to the chairmanship of the Committee of Commerce, a position so long held by the Hon. Roscoe Conklin. Judge McMillan served twelve years in the United States Senate, meeting every emergency and every exigency with the firm conscientiousness, the judicial discrimination that was ever his wont. After his two terms in the United States Senate, Senator McMillan made his home in St. Paul, engaging in the practice of his profession. Through his busy life, with the multitude of responsibilities pressing upon him, Senator McMillan clung to the faith of his fathers and was ever a faithful and consistent member of the Presbyterian church, and a firm supporter of its rules and tenets. He was the western member of the committee appointed for the revision of the Westminster Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian church. Samuel James Renwick McMillan was married in early life to Miss Harriet Butler, of Pittsburgh, Pa. They had six children now grown to maturity. Two of them, Mrs Kate Beals and Mrs Frank P. Shepard, residing in St. Paul, Minn.

S. J. R. McMillan died at his home in St. Paul, Oct. 3, 1897, loved and honored not only by the people of his home city, but of the whole state.

A John McMillan settled in the Mohawk valley in New York and has many descendants still living in that region; Daniel H. McMillan, a prominent citizen of Buffalo, being his grandson. Another John McMillan was a noted preacher and missionary among the Indians in Virginia. There were also a number of McMillans settled in South Carolina. These were all strong, self-sustained men and useful citizens. As this book, however, is a record of the descendants of the John McMillan who married a woman named Mary Arnott, who removed from Scotland to the north of Ireland, thence to Washington Co., N. Y., it is not our province to undertake the task of tracing the genealogy of all the various families bearing the name.

If time and means were available the task might prove a pleasing one, but in this work we are content to "stick to our text" and write only of our own.

CHAPTER II.

JOHN McMILLAN 1.

- 1 John McMillan was born in Scotland in the year 1736. His ancestors were born in Scotland. They were a large and important clan around Loch Arkaig in the seventeenth century and later were located in Knapdale in southern Argyle. The persecutions of the Covenanters, the relentless cruelties of the government representatives in those awful days ruined the fortunes of the McMillan Clans and drove them in large numbers from the country. At a very early age, John McMillan¹ married a woman who was also born in Scotland, as were her ancestors. Her name was Mary Arnott. She was born in 1733. Shortly after their marriage, in 1754, John¹ and Mary went to visit friends living in the north of Ireland. There being a large colony of Scottish refugees living in the place (presumably Ballybay, Monaghan Co.), and his native land being in an unsettled and unhappy state, John¹ and his wife decided to remain and make their home in Ballybay. For a few years the couple lived a peaceful, quiet life in Ireland. Industrious and frugal, the canny Scotchman and his wife prospered temporarily, but spiritually there was no prosperity, even in their adopted land. John McMillan,¹ like all the early Covenanters, desired and demanded perfect liberty of conscience and freedom to worship God according to his own faith. So when Rev. Doctor Clark organized a company of his devoted parishioners to try life in the new country beyond the Atlantic, John¹ and Mary were among the first to join. They had a safe and smooth passage over the sea and landed at New York in July, 1764. How or where this couple spent the time until their lands in Charlotte county were surveyed and ready for occupancy, is not on record. It is only known that they reached New Perth (now Salem) early in the summer of 1765.

The county in which John McMillan¹ settled was for many years the scene of deadly conflicts with the Indians and

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

later with the French from Canada. The settlers were never safe from attacks and were necessarily always fully armed and prepared to defend themselves. Then when the war for American independence began, Washington county became the theatre of war between the contending armies. British forces under trained and skillful officers marched and countermarched through this chosen garden spot of our ancestors, while from the bosom of Lake Champlain echoed the reports of the enemy's cannon. It may be readily believed that it was indeed the "strenuous life" that John McMillan¹ and his sons lived during those trying years. In his native land John¹ had been acquainted with war and its cruelties, and in his adopted home he shrank from nothing that promised independence of government and freedom of thought to himself and his neighbors. As the war for American independence progressed and the government was hard pressed for men, John McMillan,¹ although he was a man of peace who fled from his native land to escape war and bloodshed, despite the fact that he had a growing family in his care and many private interests to serve, renounced them all and enrolled himself in Col. Webster's regiment of militia, county of Charlotte (Washington) New York land bounty rights men. We quote a letter from the adjutant general of the army at Washington, D. C., touching upon the military record of our ancestor.

"The name of John McMillan appears (without remarks relative to his service) on an undated abstract of certificates delivered to Colonel Webster's regiment of militia county of Charlotte (Washington) New York, which abstract shows that certificate number 9080 was delivered to him." We find the name of John McMillan on page 168 in the "Salem Book" in the list of those doing service during the Revolution. His name also appears in "New York in the Revolution," page 239, and he was given a grant of land in Washington Co., N. Y., by the general government in consideration of his services; lot 297 of Turner's patent being credited to him in the records on file in the capital in Albany, N. Y. This land was after-

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

wards conveyed to his son Andrew. We append herewith a certified copy of the deed of transfer which is a curious and interesting relic of the past. Not only interesting as a relic, but the deed also forms another link in the chain of evidence establishing the right of all lineal descendants of John McMillan¹ to become members of the "Sons (or daughters) of the American Revolution." In using this evidence reference should be made to "Liber C page 159 of deeds of county elerk's office, Washington County, New York."

DEEDS C-159.

THIS INDENTURE, made this XXVII day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven Between John McMillan, Senior of Salem, in the County of Washington & State of New York, and MARY, his wife, of the one part, and ANDREW McMILLAN of the place, County and State aforesaid, Yeoman, of the other part.

WHEREAS by his certain Deed of Conveyance Thomas Clarke by the name and description of Dr. Thomas Clarke of New Perth, in the County of Charlotte, and State of New York, did on the Fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord MDCCLXXXIV, the same being the date of that Deed for the consideration therein mentioned did grant, sell and to farm lett to the said John McMillan, his heirs and assigns forever,

All those certain Lots and parcels of Land lying and being in said Town, That is to say in New Perth now called Salem, in the County of Washington, and known and distinguished in a Map thereof, that is to say, A Map and field Book of a certain Tract of land heretofore granted by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the Late Province of New York to Alexander Turner and twenty-four others by the name and numbers of Lot No. CCXCVI, and Lot No. CCXCVII in said town of New Perth, now Salem, each Lot containing eighty-eight acres of land, be the same more or less, with all the woods, trees, stones, springs, streams, meadows, swamps, water courses, profits, and advantages thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining,

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

except these excepted in the Letters Patent To Have and To Hold all and singular the said two Lots of land and premises to him the said John McMillan & to the only proper use of him the said John McMillan his heirs and assigns forever, at a certain yearly rent therein reserved and mentioned and under the covenants therein mentioned as by the said Deed of conveyance reference being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear And whereas afterwards to wit, On the thirtieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six, Alexander Webster, Esquire, a Commissioner of Forfeitures for the Eastern district did by his certain Indenture of Release bearing date the same day and year last aforesaid did in pursuance of the Statute in that behalf made and provided and for the consideration in the said Deed mentioned, grant, bargain, sell, release, convey and confirm unto the said JOHN McMILLAN his heirs and assigns the Fee simple of the one Moiety or undivided half part of that lot or parcel of land, lying and being in Salem aforesaid, and known and distinguished in a map and field Book thereof by the name of Lot Number two hundred and ninety-six, containing eighty-eight acres of land, be the same more or less, including highways forfeited by the attainder of Oliver DeLancey, late of the city of New York, Esquire and all the estate, right and title of the said Oliver DeLancey of, in and to the said premises which in consequence of any attainder or conviction had been forfeited or attached to or vested in the People of the State of New York, To have and To Hold all and singular the said lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises thereby granted, bargained, sold, released, conveyed and confirmed with all and singular the appurtenances unto the said John McMillan and to his heirs and assigns to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said John McMillan, his heirs and assigns forever as by the said Indenture of Release, reference being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear. NOW THEREFORE, THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, FIRSTLY, That the said John McMillan and Mary his wife for and

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and fifty pounds, lawful money of New York to him in hand paid by the said Andrew McMillan at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for divers good and sufficient causes and considerations them thereunto moving, Have granted, bargained, sold, released, conveyed and confirmed unto the said Andrew McMillan in his actual seizin and possession thereof now being and to his heirs and assigns,

All that certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in Salem, in the County aforesaid and which is the one moiety or undivided half of a certain lot of land known and distinguished in a map and field book of a certain tract of land heretofore granted by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the late Province of New York to Alexander Turner, and other by the name and description of Lot Number CCXCVI, it being the same so conveyed to the said John McMillan as aforesaid by Alexander Webster, Esquire and containing eighty-eight acres of land, be the same more or less, with the usual allowance for highways, together with all and singular the rights, members, privileges, rents, issues & profits, hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining. And all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand of the said John McMillan, and Mary his wife, of, in and to the same, and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances, To Have and To Hold the said tract and parcel of land, being the moiety of lot Number CCXCVI as aforesaid, and all and singular the premises above bargained and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances to the said Andrew McMillan, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said Andrew McMillan, his heirs and assigns forever. And this Indenture further WITNESSETH, that the said John McMillan and Mary his wife for and in consideration as aforesaid have bargained, sold, conveyed, assigned and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, convey, assign and set over to the said Andrew McMillan

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

in his actual seizin and possession thereof, now being and to his heirs and assigns,

All that certain Tract and parcel of land, situate, lying and being in Salem, in the County aforesaid, that is to say, the other moiety or undivided half of the above mentioned lot Number CCXCVI. And all that other lot of land herein aforementioned and distinguished by the name and appellation of lot number CCXCVII each of said Lots containing (as is said) eighty-eight acres of land, be the same more or less, with the hereditaments and appurtenances and all the right, title, interest, claim and demand as well in equity as in law of the said John McMillan and Mary his wife, of, in and to the same and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances To Have and To Hold the said last herein described parcels of land with all and singular the above bargained premises to the said Andrew McMillan, his heirs and assigns, to the use, benefit and behoof of the said Andrew McMillan, his heirs and assigns forever, in as full and ample a manner and to all intents and purposes as the said John McMillan hath, doth or could, held, hold, claim, claimed, enjoy or enjoyed the same by virtue of the aforementioned Deed of conveyance from Doctor Thomas Clarke or otherwise howsoever, subject to the rents and covenants in the said Deed of conveyance, which from and after the date of these presents ought to be paid, done and performed by and on the part of the said John McMillan. In Witness Whereof, The parties to these presents have hereunto interchangably set their hands and seals the day and year first aforesaid.

John McMillan, L. S.

Mary ^{her} **X** _{mark} McMillan, L. S.

Sealed and delivered in the Presence of—

Folio 1. The word (seven) being first inserted between the 1st and 2nd lines over an obliteration on the 2nd line. The words (now Salem) inserted the 11 & 12 lines. Folio II, between the 17 & 18 lines the words (and Mary his wife) interlined. Folio III lines 1 & 2 the word (eight). Folio

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

III the words, or otherwise howsoever, interlined between the 9 & 10 lines before the ensealing and delivery of these presents.

John McCrea.

John Honeywood.

Washington County, ss. Be it remembered that on the day and year within written before the undersigned one of the Masters in Chancery for the State of New York, personally came and appeared John McMillan and Mary his wife the Grantors in the within Deed named who acknowledged severally that they executed the same as their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned. and Mary the wife of the said John McMillan being by me examined separate and apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed the same as aforesaid without any threat, fear or compulsion of her said husband. And I the said Master in Chancery having examined the same Deed and finding therein no material interlineation, obliteration or erasure save such as is mentioned in the memorandum. do allow the same to be recorded.

S. JNO. HONEYWOOD, C. C. M.

A true Record, Examined and compared with original Deed this 4th day of May, 1797.

St. John Honeywood, Clerk of Washington County.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
 Washington County, } ss.
 Clerk's Office. }

I, Ezra H. Snyder, Clerk of said County, and of the Supreme and County Courts, being Courts of Record held in and for said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the annexed copy of deed with the original record of the same remaining in this office, recorded in Liber C of Deeds at page 159 and that the same is correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County and Courts, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., this 25th day of May, 1908.

E. H. SNYDER. (Clerk).

JOHN McMILLAN 1—Continued.

When peace was declared John¹ returned to his home and went on in the even tenor of his way. The strength and fortitude of this man must have been sublime. His faith founded upon conviction, confirmed by persecution and cemented in blood, bore him up until the trials and fears of war were past and the country rested in security and in conscious strength. Those were the days of strong men and women. It is easy to believe our Scotch ancestors were among the strongest.

1 JOHN McMILLAN¹ and

2 MARY ARNOTT.

1 John¹ was married at the early age of eighteen in the year 1754 to Mary Arnott.

To them were born:

3 1 John,² born in October, 1754, in Monaghan Co., Ireland.

3A 2 Alexander,² born in 1758, in Monaghan Co., Ireland.

4 3 Andrew,² born in 1762, in Monaghan Co., Ireland.

5 4 Arthur,² born March 17, 1769, in Salem, N. Y.

6 5 David,² born Oct. 1, 1770, in Salem, N. Y.

6A 6 Mary,² born in 1772, in Salem, N. Y.

7 7 Nancy,² born in 1775, in Salem, N. Y.

After an active, eventful life, with duties fully performed and responsibilities bravely met, John McMillan¹ the father of the above seven children, passed away at his home in Salem, N. Y., July 17, 1812, in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

2 Mary McMillan, his beloved and faithful helpmate having died in the same place Jan. 23, 1803, in the seventieth year of her age.

* See foot note.

*The authentic information and record of Alexander² and Mary,² the second and sixth children respectively of John McMillan¹ and Mary, his wife, did not reach the authors until a part of this work was already in press. It was therefore too late to give them the proper consecutive numbers, but it was thought best to put them in their place in the family, designating them with numbers as above. It seems that these two children became entirely lost to all other members of the family and all record of their birth destroyed. Alexander,² dying young, leaving no issue, it was easy for the flight of years to bury him in oblivion; but that Mary,² who married and raised a large family, whose life was more or less connected with historical

JOHN McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

3 JOHN McMILLAN² and

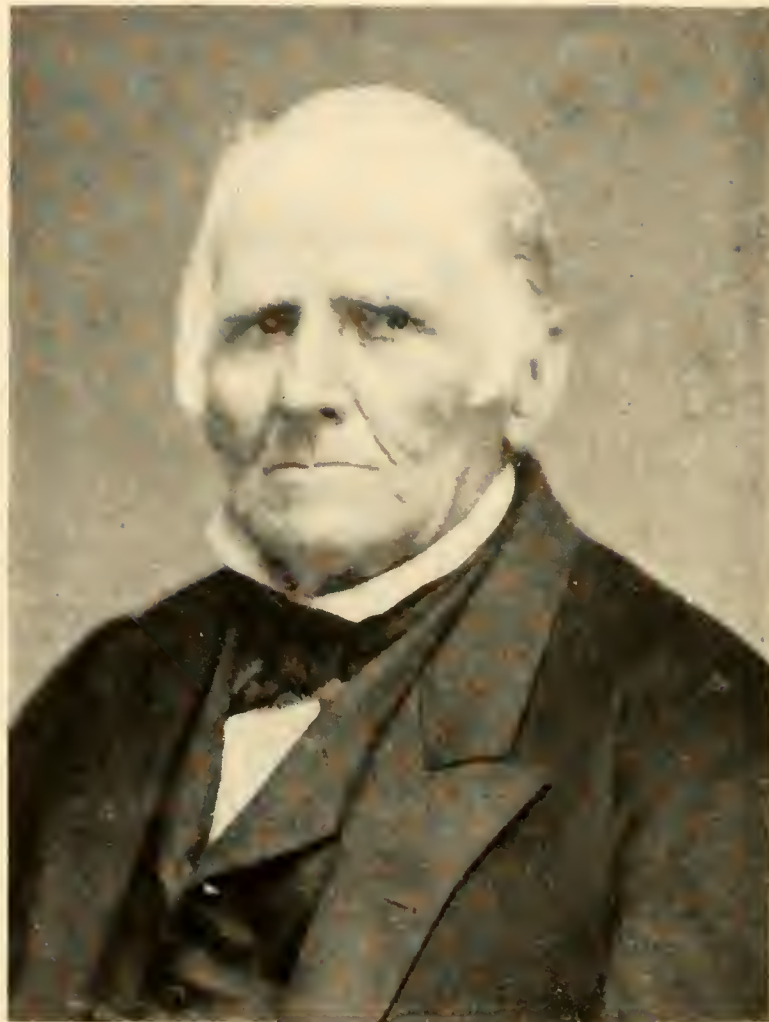
8 LYDIA LOUDON.

3 John,² the first child of John McMillan¹ and Mary, his wife, was married Feb. 15, 1785, in Cambridge, N. Y., to Lydia Loudon, an accomplished young woman of Scotch parentage. John² was but a few years old when his parents reached their chosen home in Washington Co., N. Y. He grew to manhood in the very midst of Indian wars and cruelties; with contending armies ranked around his father's humble home. Inured to toil and the hardships incident to the settlers' life in a new, unbroken wilderness, the young man developed into a worthy son of his noble sire. Sharing the labors and dangers of his father's life, he also shared the religious faith and the unconquerable convictions of the old Scotch Covenanter. He became a faithful member of the old church society which had its birth on the other side of the Atlantic and through all his life he was a devout Christian gentleman. He met with many adversities and much sorrow during his life, yet he was never found wanting. He ever pressed on undaunted by trials, with unwavering faith in the God he served.

To John McMillan² and Lydia, his wife, were born:

- 9 1 A daughter,³ not named, born April 28, 1786, in Washington Co., N. Y.
- 10 2 Agnes,³ born April 4, 1787, in Washington Co., N. Y.
- 11 3 John,³ born June 3, 1789, in Washington Co., N. Y.
- 12 4 Lydia,³ born April 2, 1792, in Washington Co., N. Y.

events of her time, whose numerous descendants have been prominent in several states for over a century, should have so completely dropped from the memory of all relatives is very strange indeed. During the authors' years of research in the musty records of the past in the preparation of this work there have indeed on several occasions come faint suggestions of a second daughter in the family of John McMillan¹ and Mary, his wife, but not until the book was about completed and the consecutive numbering was finished did we get any tangible evidence that an Alexander and Mary ever existed. This came in a letter from Mrs. Martha Brooks of Battle Creek, Mich., widow of Filmore Brooks,⁴ who was a grandson of Andrew McMillan.² Following the clue furnished by Mrs. Brooks and prosecuting our inquiries swiftly and assiduously, we have learned of Alexander's death and obtained a fair record of the descendants of Mary McMillan, which we lay before our readers in the proper order. Mrs Brooks and her daughter, Miss Loella Brooks, have been of great assistance in procuring this record, their memory of names and dates having been remarkable and their letters full and comprehensive.



John McMillan³
No. 11

JOHN McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

- 8 Lydia McMillan, the mother of the above four children died in Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1793, in the twenty-eighth year of her age.
Further record of John McMillan² to follow.
- 9 The unnamed daughter³ of John McMillan² and Lydia, his wife, died in infancy.
- 10 Agnes,³ the second child of John McMillan² and Lydia, his wife, died in infancy.
-

JOHN McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2.

- 11 JOHN McMILLAN³ and
- 13 ELISABETH LIVINGSTON.
- 11 John,³ the third and only surviving child of John McMillan² and Lydia, his wife, was married Oct. 8, 1812, to Elisabeth Livingston. John³ was born and raised in Washington Co., N. Y. He became a farmer, and after his father's removal to Ohio in 1818 John³ moved to the old original McMillan farm where his grandfather, John McMillan,¹ first settled in 1765. In 1840, however, John³ moved to a farm two miles north of Salem, where he lived until a short time before his death. He was for many years an elder in the United Presbyterian church. He was of a happy, cheerful disposition, and in every sense a gentleman of the "old school." In the war of 1812 John³ served as captain in the Lott Woodworth company of volunteers. He marched his company to Lake Champlain, hoping to participate in an action against the British, but arrived just at the close of the battle. Elisabeth Livingston was the daughter of Alexander and Nancy Livingston, who came from Scotland. She was a woman of strong character; was also handsome and proud spirited, and was a fitting companion for the stalwart young Scotchman who won her. Their home was ever open to all those who were in need of physical or spiritual help. They faithfully lived up to the time-honored motto of the McMillan clan, "Miseris succurrere disco."

JOHN McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

To this couple were born:

- 14 1 Lydia Loudon,⁴ born March 28, 1814, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 15 2 William,⁴ born Dec. 6, 1816, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 16 3 Morrison,⁴ born Nov. 28, 1818, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 17 4 Joseph,⁴ born Sept. 6, 1820, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 18 5 John,⁴ born Oct. 28, 1822, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 19 6 Margaret,⁴ born Jan. 20, 1825, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 20 7 Alexander,⁴ born Feb. 9, 1827, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 21 8 Ebenezer,⁴ born June 8, 1829, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 22 9 Thomas,⁴ born Nov. 30, 1831, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 23 10 George Arnot,⁴ born Feb. 2, 1834, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 13 Elisabeth McMillan, the mother of the above ten children, died March 27, 1859, in Cambridge, N. Y.
 11 John McMillan³ was a vigorous man even in his old age, with mental faculties unimpaired. He died at the home of his son, Morrison, in Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1880, in the ninety-first year of his age.

LYDIA LOUDON OVIATT 4, of JOHN 3.

- 14 LYDIA LOUDON McMILLAN⁴ and
 24 SAMUEL OVIATT.
 14 Lydia L.,⁴ the first child of John McMillan³ and Elisabeth, his wife, was married Oct. 30, 1833, to Samuel Oviatt, who was born April 16, 1806.
 To them were born:
 25 1 Margaret,⁵ born Oct. 17, 1836.
 26 2 Thomas D.,⁵ born July 22, 1838.
 14 Lydia L. Oviatt,⁴ the mother of the above two children, died Jan. 5, 1841, in the twenty-seventh year of her age.
 24 SAMUEL OVIATT and
 27 HARRIET HODGES.
 14 Lydia L. Oviatt⁴ having died, as before stated, Samuel married for his second wife, April 28, 1842, Harriet Hodges.
 One child from this union:
 28 1 Lydia A.,⁵ born Nov. 1, 1843, died unmarried June 29, 1877.
 24 Samuel Oviatt died in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1866, and Harriet, his wife, died in Cambridge, N. Y., May 19, 1884.

LYDIA LOUDON OVIATT 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

25 MARGARET OVIATT⁵ and

29 RUSSELL COON.

25 Margaret,⁵ the first child of Lydia L. Oviatt⁴ and Samuel, her husband, was married to Russell Coon. Margaret died June 10, 1858, in the twenty-second year of her age, leaving no children. No further record of Russell Coon.

26 THOMAS D. OVIATT⁵ and

30 BELLE ARNOTT.

26 Thomas D.,⁵ the second child of Lydia L. Oviatt⁴ and Samuel, her husband, was married Dec. 7, 1869, to Belle Arnott.

To them were born:

31 1 Samuel,⁶ } twins, born Sept. 10, 1870, in Washington Co..

32 2 Frank,⁶ } N. Y.

33 3 George A.,⁶ born March 11, 1872, in Washington Co., N. Y.

34 4 Alexander R.,⁶ born July 7, 1873, in Washington Co., N. Y.

35 5 Lydia M.,⁶ born March 13, 1877, in Washington Co., N. Y.

36 6 Margaret A.,⁶ born April 13, 1883, in Washington Co., N. Y.

30 Belle A. Oviatt, the mother of the above six children, died Nov. 22, 1886, in Washington Co., N. Y., and Thomas D. Oviatt⁵ died Oct. 6, 1887, in Washington Co., N. Y., in the fiftieth year of his age.

31 Samuel,⁶ } twins, the first two children of Thomas D. Ovi-
and } att⁵ and Belle A., his wife. died Sept. 3, 1871,

32 Frank,⁶ } in Washington Co., N. Y.

33 GEORGE A. OVIATT⁶ and

37 ALICE HITCHCOCK.

33 George A.,⁶ the third child of Thomas D. Oviatt⁵ and Belle A., his wife, was married Aug. 16, 1893, in Cambridge, N. Y., to Aliee Hitchcock.

To them were born:

38 1 Graee Margaret,⁷ born Jan. 5, 1896.

39 2 George Thomas.⁷ born Feb. 1, 1897.

40 3 Lewis Seymour,⁷ born May 3, 1898.

41 4 Leroy T.,⁷ } twins, born Sept. 24, 1899.

42 5 Legrande T.,⁷ }

LYDIA LOUDON OVIATT 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of George A. Oviatt and Alice, his wife,
January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

- 34 Alexander R.,⁶ the fourth child of Thomas D. Oviatt⁵ and Belle A., his wife, died June 6, 1893, unmarried.
- 35 LYDIA M. OVIATT⁶ and
- 43 DANIEL M. WESTFALL.
- 35 Lydia M.,⁶ the fifth child of Thomas D. Oviatt⁵ and Belle A., his wife, was married Jan. 31, 1901, in Cambridge, N. Y., to Daniel M. Westfall, an attorney-at-law, practicing in his home town.
- To them one child:
- 44 1 Marjorie,⁷ born April 11, 1902, in Cambridge, N. Y.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.
- 36 Margaret A.,⁶ the sixth child of Thomas D. Oviatt⁵ and Belle A., his wife, after graduating from the Cambridge High School and the Oneota Normal School, became a teacher in high school in Cambridge, N. Y., where, January, 1908, she was so engaged and living with her sister, Mrs Lydia M. Westfall.

WILLIAM McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

- 15 WILLIAM McMILLAN⁴ and
- 45 MARY ARNOTT.
- 15 William,⁴ the second child of John McMillan³ and Elisabeth, his wife, was a substantial farmer in Washington Co., N. Y., although once in the lumber business. An honest, industrious man; quiet and unassuming, ever ready to succor the needy and to encourage those who were working their way in life. He was a faithful member of the United Presbyterian church and a firm supporter of its ministry. He was married in 1845 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Mary Arnott, who was born in Washington Co., N. Y., about 1822.
- To them were born:
- 46 1 Lydia,⁵ born in 1846 in Jackson, N. Y.
- 47 2 George Arnott,⁵ born in 1849 in Jackson, N. Y.
- 48 3 John,⁵ born in 1852 in Jackson, N. Y.
- 45 Mary A. McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died Dec. 2, 1857.

WILLIAM McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 15 WILLIAM McMILLAN⁴ and
49 SARAH E. ARNOTT.
45 Mary, the wife of William McMillan,⁴ having died as before stated, William⁴ married for his second wife, in 1860, Sarah E. Arnott of Newburgh, N. Y.
One child from this union:
50 4 Jennie Arnott,⁵ born in 1870.
15 William McMillan⁴ died in 1883 in Cambridge, N. Y., sixty-seven years of age.
49 Sarah E., his wife, died in March, 1907, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y.
46 LYDIA McMILLAN⁵ and
51 SAMUEL SKINNER.
46 Lydia,⁵ the first child of William McMillan⁴ and Mary A., his wife, was married in 1871 to Samuel Skinner. She died in 1872, at twenty-six years of age, leaving no children, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y. No further record of Samuel Skinner.
47 GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN⁵ and
52 SARAH ELLEN SKELLY.
47 George A.,⁵ the second child of William McMillan⁴ and Mary A., his wife, was married to Sarah E. Skelly.
To them were born:
53 1 Howard.⁶
54 2 Andrew.⁶
55 3 Florence,⁶ born in 1885.
47 George A. McMillan,⁵ the father of the above three children, died in November, 1893, forty-four years of age, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y. January, 1908, Sarah E., his widow, was living on a farm near Shushan, N. Y., which is her postoffice address.
53 Howard,⁶ the first child of George A. McMillan⁵ and Sarah E., his wife, grown to manhood, was, in January, 1908, living on the farm with his mother near Shushan, N. Y., unmarried.
54 Andrew,⁶ the second child of George A. McMillan⁵ and Sarah E., his wife, grown to manhood, was, in January, 1908, living on the farm with his mother near Shushan, N. Y., unmarried.

WILLIAM McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 55 Florence,⁶ the third child of George 'A. McMillan⁵ and Sarah E., his wife, in January, 1908, at home with her mother, unmarried.
- 48 JOHN McMILLAN⁵ and
56 JULIA H. BUSS.
- 48 John,⁵ the third child of William McMillan⁴ and Mary A., his wife, left his home town when a young man, removing to Aurora, Ill., where he entered the dry goods business. He has kept a store there for nearly thirty years on the same street. He was married in 1889 in Creston, Ill., to Julia H. Buss.
- To them were born:
- 57 1 Jessie,⁶ born April 29, 1891.
- 58 2 William Donald,⁶ born March 12, 1894.
January, 1908, both children at home and postoffice address of John McMillan⁵ and Julia, his wife, Aurora, Ill.
- 50 Jennie Arnott,⁵ child of William McMillan⁴ and Sarah E., his second wife, was unmarried in January, 1908, and living on a farm near Cambridge, N. Y.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

- 16 MORRISON McMILLAN⁴ and
59 MARY ELLIS ROBERTSON.
- 16 Morrison,⁴ the third child of John McMillan³ and Elisabeth, his wife, was married Feb. 13, 1851, to Mary Ellis Robertson. As a brief sketch of the life and character of Morrison McMillan⁴ we copy the words of his son, John Loudon McMillan,⁵ which tells of a successful, thrifty farmer, a profound student, a considerate and indulgent husband and father, and a conscientious Christian gentleman:
- “My father was also a farmer during all his life, and it is fair to say that he was an exceptionally good one, making a success of farming in a financial way and giving all of his children a good academic education and starting them with a moderate sum of money when they became of age. He was regarded by his neighbors as a ‘book farmer’ and was looked upon as somewhat visionary because of the extravagant prices which

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

he paid for various animals to improve the character of his stock and because he was generally the pioneer in the adoption of labor saving machinery. It is fair to say, however, that the results he obtained amply justified the course he took, and it is probable that the net result obtained from his management was double or triple that of his neighbors who had equal opportunities in the way of acreage, etc. His education was what was known as a common school education in those days, but his habits were those of a student, and his reading and erudition along certain lines was most profound and thorough. His preference was the study of theology, and it is probably true that no one was better informed in regard to the various religions, religious beliefs and customs than he. His study was thorough and covered a wide range. His temperament was quiet and un-demonstrative, and his family all had the greatest respect and affection for him. He was very generous with his family and also, as far as his means would permit, helpful in public and private charities. The family always lived well in a big, old-fashioned, comfortable house about twenty minutes' walk from Cambridge village. The old house has fifteen rooms, eight of which are bedrooms, and is the ordinary type of country farmhouse, beautifully situated in a grove of maple and other trees on the turnpike which runs from Albany to Whitehall. This homestead is retained by my mother."

- 59 Mary E. Robertson was the daughter of William F. Robertson and Jane McFarland, who were both of Scotch descent. She is a woman of eminent piety and always endeavored to be a true helpmate to her husband in the training of sons and daughters and molding them into upright and honorable men and women.

To the above couple were born :

- 60 1 William C.,⁵ born April 5, 1852, in Washington Co., N. Y.
61 2 Adah Jane,⁵ born Feb. 16, 1854, in Washington Co., N. Y.
62 3 Elisabeth,⁵ born Nov. 9, 1855, in Washington Co., N. Y.
63 4 John Loudon,⁵ born April 8, 1857, in Washington Co., N. Y.
64 5 Sarah Ilda,⁵ born Nov. 26, 1860, in Washington Co., N. Y.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 65 6 Clara Frances,⁵ born Nov. 29, 1862, in Washington Co., N. Y.
- 66 7 Mary Evalyn,⁵ born Aug. 16, 1866, in Washington Co., N. Y.
- 67 8 Joseph Mae,⁵ born July 12, 1869, in Washington Co., N. Y.
- 16 Morrison McMillan,⁴ the father of the above eight children, died Jan. 6, 1896, in Cambridge, N. Y., in the seventy-seventh year of his age. January, 1908, Mary E., his widow lived with her daughter, Adah Jane Foster, on the old farm in Cambridge, N. Y.
- 60 WILLIAM C. McMILLAN⁵ and
- 68 ELLA R. WEIR.
- 60 William C.,⁵ the first child of Morrison⁴ and Mary E., his wife, was married Feb. 24, 1875, to Ella R. Weir. He was educated at the Cambridge Washington Academy and at Claverack College in New York City. He followed teaching for awhile after leaving college, but his health failing, he gave it up and traveled west, spending some time in Portland, Ore., where he was engaged as bookkeeper by Russell & Co. of Portland. Later he moved to Spokane, Wash., where he went into the wholesale grain and feed business. William C.⁵ and his wife were charter members of the First United Presbyterian church of Spokane and were ever active and zealous. He was a man of splendid physique and of unimpeachable integrity. After the great fire in Spokane he sold out his business and returned to his early home. Ella, the first wife of William C. McMillan,⁵ died April 8, 1875.
- 60 WILLIAM C. McMILLAN⁵ and
- 69 SARAH J. COCHRANE.
- 68 Ella, the first wife of William C. McMillan,⁵ having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, May 22, 1889, Sarah J. Cochrane.
- No children from this union.
- 60 William C. McMillan⁵ died Dec. 1, 1895, in Washington Co., N. Y., in the forty-fourth year of his age, mourned by all who knew him.
- 69 Sarah J., his widow, afterwards married George R. King, and in January, 1908, was living in Cambridge, N. Y.
- 61 ADAH JANE McMILLAN⁵ and
- 70 JOSEPH GEDDIS FOSTER.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 61 Adah Jane,⁵ the second child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Mary E., his wife, was married May 26, 1902, to Joseph Geddis Foster. She was educated at the Cambridge Washington Academy and at Sandy Hill Union School, then spent several years in teaching and travel. She is a worthy daughter of her noble Christian parents and in every way a most estimable character.
- 70 Joseph Geddis Foster is of Scotch-Irish descent. His forefathers were driven from Scotland in the days of persecution and settled on a farm belonging to the estate of Lord O'Neil in the north of Ireland. To this old farm with its time-worn habitations Joseph G. Foster took his bride on a wedding journey. After spending some months in England and Ireland they returned to their native land, and as late as January, 1908, were living on the old farm near Cambridge, N. Y., where Adah Jane⁵ was born. Postoffice address May, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.
- 62 ELISABETH McMILLAN⁵ and
71 GEORGE EDWARD McGEOCH.
- 62 Elisabeth,⁵ the third child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Mary E., his wife, was married Sept. 16, 1876, to George Edward McGeoch, who is descended from one of the oldest families in Washington Co., N. Y. His ancestors have been prominent in affairs of county and church for fully one hundred and fifty years.
- To the above couple were born:
- 72 1 Bertha,⁶ born Oct. 24, 1877.
73 2 Stanley,⁶ born Sept. 10, 1879.
74 3 John Loudon,⁶ born June 15, 1881.
75 4 Morrison,⁶ born Jan. 5, 1884.
76 5 George Edward, Jr.,⁶ born Jan. 15, 1886.
77 6 Mary,⁶ born ———, 1906.
- January, 1908, postoffice address of Elisabeth McGeoch⁵ and George E., her husband, Cambridge, N. Y. Mary,⁶ the youngest child, at home with her parents.
- 72 BERTHA McGEOGH⁶ and
78 RAE L. BEVERIDGE.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 72 Bertha,⁶ the first child of Elisabeth McGeoch⁵ and George E., her husband, was married Aug. 20, 1900, to Rac L. Beveridge.
To them were born:
- 79 1 Mary Evalyn.⁷
80 2 Willard.⁷
Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.
- 73 STANLEY McGEOCH⁶ and
81 VESTA McEACHRON.
73 Stanley,⁶ the second child of Elisabeth McGeoch⁵ and George E., her husband, was married Nov. 19, 1902, to Vesta McEachron.
To them were born:
- 82 1 Bertha,⁷ born Nov. 8, 1904.
83 2 Infant,⁷ not named, born May 3, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.
- 74 John L.,⁶ the third child of Elisabeth McGeoch⁵ and George E., her husband, is a graduate of Monmouth College, unmarried and at home with his parents January, 1908.
- 75 MORRISON McGEOCH⁶ and
84 MARY J. RANDALL.
75 Morrison,⁶ the fourth child of Elisabeth McGeoch⁵ and George E., her husband, was married Jan. 24, 1907, to Mary J. Randall.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.
- 76 GEORGE EDWARD McGEOCH, JR.,⁶ and
770* FLORENCE WEBSTER RICHARDS.
76 George E., Jr.,⁶ the fifth child of Elisabeth McGeoch⁵ and George E., her husband, was married June 3, 1908, in Cambridge, N. Y., to Florence W. Richards of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Postoffice address June, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

JOHN LOUDON McMILLAN 5, of MORRISON 4.

63 JOHN LOUDON McMILLAN⁵ and

85 MARTHA ELIZABETH WEAVER.

63 John Loudon,⁵ the fourth child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Mary E., his wife, has had an active, eventful career. It is safe to say that few men of his years have developed such remarkable genius for inventing, creating and managing. Few have met and overcome so many insuperable obstacles, emerging at last into the sunlight of final prosperity. Born on his father's farm in Washington Co., N. Y., in 1857, he early showed a predilection for machinery and mechanical appliances. He passed successively through the district school, the academy of Cambridge, N. Y., the Claverach College and a commercial school in Troy, N. Y. He was also a teacher for a time in the Putman Institute at Cambridge, N. Y. During these years of study he devoted all his spare time to mechanical drawings and in studying the hidden secrets of mechanical power. Before he was twenty-one years old he had invented and perfected a machine for the manufacture of shirts which reduced the cost of production of those articles a large per cent. He then turned his inventive genius to perfecting a machine for setting type and soon had a model built at Albany which proved to be a complete success. A company was formed to develop and introduce the machines. It was not long before the McMillan Typesetting machines were in general use in the offices of the New York Sun, the Century Magazine and others. Competition backed by millions of dollars and by far-reaching influences crowded the McMillan company from the field. Not to be daunted, John Loudon⁵ hastened to Germany, where he formed a company and began introducing his machines. When fairly launched upon what promised to be a successful and lucrative career, the German government began certain patent litigation, which resulted disastrously to the McMillan company and eventually drove it from the country. John L.⁵ returned to his native land and in 1889 formed the McMillan Book Company, of

JOHN LOUDON McMILLAN 5, of MORRISON 4—Continued.

which he is president and manager, with headquarters in Syracuse, N. Y. The business of this company is based upon various inventions of Mr. McMillan's, including loose leaf devices, typewriting record books, and other improved forms of office and counting room work. Nothing could stop the work of the man's busy brain nor suppress his vital energies. He soon invented an improved form of turbin engine and organized a company to develop and introduce it, called the "McMillan Engine and Machine Company," of which John Loudon⁵ is vice president and manager. Despite his activities and labors Mr. McMillan⁵ has held many offices of trust and responsibility. At one time he was a trustee of the Remington Gun and Machine Co. of Illion, N. Y., and for a short time president of the same corporation. He is, like his father, a strong Presbyterian and a firm supporter of the church of his choice.

- 63** John Loudon McMillan⁵ was married Feb. 13, 1889, in the Presbyterian church in Rochester, N. Y., to Martha Elizabeth Weaver, the Rev. James B. Shaw officiating. This lady was born Feb. 24, 1863, in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. She is the daughter of John Dewitt Weaver and Nancy Elizabeth Carter, both of whom have prominent places in the "Kellogg Genealogy."

To the above couple were born:

- 86** 1 Martha,⁶ born June 19, 1890.
87 2 Mary,⁶ born March 29, 1895.
 Postoffice address of family, January, 1908, The Kasson, James Street, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 64** Sarah Ilda,⁵ the fifth child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Mary E., his wife, died in infancy.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

65 CLARA FRANCES McMILLAN⁵ and

88 DR. ROBERT WEIR.

65 Clara F.,⁵ the sixth child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Mary E., his wife, was married Oct. 31, 1889, to Dr. Robert Weir. Clara F. received her education at the Cambridge union school. She has a keen sense of humor, and a happy disposition, which she doubtless inherits from her father, and is a lady with whom it is a pleasure to meet. Dr. Robert Weir was educated in Cambridge, N. Y., and in a college in New York City. He has a large practice and is esteemed by all who know him.

To the above couple were born :

89 1 Mary Evelyn,⁶ born Nov. 9. 1890.

90 2 Agnes,⁶ born Dec. 1, 1891.

91 3 Elisabeth,⁶ born Jan. 23, 1893.

92 4 Hugh,⁶ born Feb. 12, 1894.

January, 1908, postoffice address of Clara F. Weir⁵ and Robert, her husband, Rutland, Vt. Their daughters, Mary Evelyn⁶ and Elisabeth,⁶ unmarried and at home with their parents.

90 Agnes,⁶ the second child of Clara F. Weir⁵ and Robert, her husband, died in infancy.

92 Hugh,⁶ the fourth child of Clara F. Weir⁵ and Robert, her husband, died in infancy.

66 Mary E.,⁵ the seventh child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Mary E., his wife, received a fine education in the Cambridge high school. She developed into a most beautiful character and gave promise of a useful and happy career, but was cut off early, dying Sept. 3, 1889, unmarried, in her twenty-third year.

67 JOSEPH MAE McMILLAN⁵ and

93 SARAH ELIZABETH SMART.

67 Joseph Mae,⁵ the eighth child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Mary Ellis, his wife, early chose a professional career and began his studies in earnest. He passed successively through Greenwich Academy, Cornell University and the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City; graduating from the last in 1894 as an eye,

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

ear and throat specialist. He was for a time associated with the eminent specialist, Dr. Frank McKernan, and for some time was in the office of Dr. Matthew Beattie in New York City. In 1898 he removed to his native village, Cambridge, N. Y., and began practicing his profession. His practice increased every year and his success was assured. He was married Aug. 17, 1903, to Sarah Elizabeth Smart.

One child from this union :

- 94 1 William James Morrison,⁶ born June 7, 1904.

Failing health induced Dr. McMillan to spend two winters in Florence, Italy. Though benefited for a time he soon began to fail again and died Nov. 14, 1907, in the thirty-ninth year of his age. He was a Free Mason, a Modern Woodman and a member of the United Presbyterian Church.

Postoffice address of Sarah E., his widow, January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.

JOSEPH McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

- 17 JOSEPH McMILLAN⁴ and

- 95 DELAMA P. WRIGHT.

- 17 Joseph,⁴ the fourth child of John McMillan³ and Elisabeth, his wife, was married Jan. 21, 1857, in Washington Co., N. Y., to Delama P. Wright. They lived on a farm in that county until 1872, when they moved to Livingston Co., Mich. Here, on a farm of their choice, they remained until called to a higher sphere of usefulness.

To the above couple were born :

- 96 1 Daniel Loudon,⁵ born Dec. 30, 1861, in Jackson, N. Y.

- 97 2 James Cheeseman,⁵ born May, 8, 1864, in Jackson, N. Y.

- 98 3 Carrie,⁵ born Oct. 18, 1865, in Jackson, N. Y.

- 99 4 Elizabeth,⁵ born July 12, 1869, in Jackson, N. Y.

- 17 Joseph McMillan,⁴ the father of the above four children, died at his home in Linden, Mich., September 24, 1888, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y. He was sixty-eight years of age.

JOSEPH McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 95 Delama P., his widow, died Oct. 29, 1906, and was buried in Linden, Mich.
- 98 Carrie,⁵ the third child of Joseph McMillan⁴ and Delama P., his wife, died July 6, 1897, and was buried in Linden, Mich. The remaining three children, (96) Daniel Loudon,⁵ (97) James Cheeseman⁵ and (99) Elizabeth⁵ all unmarried, were, in 1908, living on the farm in Linden, Mich.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

- 18 JOHN McMILLAN⁴ and
100 AURELIA WARREN.
- 18 John,⁴ the fifth child of John McMillan³ and Elisabeth, his wife, was married April 1, 1872, in Granville, N. Y., to Aurelia Warren, who was a devout member of the United Presbyterian church.
- To them were born:
- 101 1 Charles F.,⁵ born May 15, 1873.
102 2 Mabel W.,⁵ born June 28, 1875.
- 18 John McMillan,⁴ the father of the above two children, died in Jackson, N. Y., May 21, 1883, in his sixty-first year.
- 100 Aurelia, his widow, died in Salem, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1897.
- 101 CHARLES F. McMILLAN⁵ and
103 SARAH E. McARTHUR.
- 101 Charles F.,⁵ the first child of John McMillan⁴ and Aurelia, his wife, was married Nov. 30, 1899, to Sarah E. McArthur.
- One child from this union:
- 104 1 Myrtle Irene,⁶ born June 7, 1906.
Postoffice address Jaunary, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y.,
Rural Delivery No. 1.
- 102 MABEL W. McMILLAN⁵ and
105 WALTER HOGLE.
- 102 Mabel W.,⁵ the second child of John McMillan⁴ and Aurelia, his wife, was married June 11, 1903, to Walter Hogle.
- To them were born:
- 106 1 Albert,⁶ born Sept. 16, 1904.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 107 2 Alfred,⁶ born Sept. 12, 1906.
Postoffice address January, 1908, West Pawlet, Vt.,
R. F. D. No. 1.
- 19 Margaret,⁴ the sixth child of John McMillan³ and Elisa-
beth, his wife, died in infancy.
- 20 Alexander,⁴ the seventh child of John McMillan³ and
Elisabeth, his wife, died July 6, 1831.

EBENEZER McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

- 21 EBENEZER McMILLAN⁴ and
- 108 MARY EDGAR.
- 21 Ebenezer,⁴ the eighth child of John McMillan³ and Elisa-
beth, his wife, was a member of the United Presbyterian
church and a devout Christian gentleman. Like his
brothers and ancestors he clung to the faith and was a
sterling gentleman of the old school. He was married
Feb. 12, 1852, in Salem, N. Y., to Mary Edgar, who was
born April 13, 1829.
- To them were born:
- 109 1 Alexander,⁵ born May 19, 1853, in Salem, N. Y.
- 110 2 Edgar,⁵ born Dec. 15, 1854, in Salem, N. Y.
- 111 3 Frances,⁵ born Dec. 5, 1856, in Salem, N. Y.
- 112 4 William,⁵ born May 17, 1859, in Salem, N. Y.
- 113 5 Thomas,⁵ born Jan. 1, 1862, in Salem N. Y.
- 114 6 Frank M.,⁵ born March 2, 1864, in Salem, N. Y.
- 115 7 May B.,⁵ born March 9, 1867, in Salem, N. Y.
- 116 8 Nettie Luella,⁵ born June 29, 1869, in Salem, N. Y.
- 117 9 Kate,⁵ born Sept. 12, 1871, in Salem, N. Y.
- 21 Ebenezer McMillan,⁴ the father of the above nine children,
died June 12, 1876, forty-seven years of age, and was
buried in Cambridge, N. Y. Mary, his wife, living
January, 1908, in Salem, N. Y.
- 109 Alexander,⁵ the first child of Ebenezer McMillan⁴ and
Mary, his wife, died Jan. 25, 1863, ten years of age.
- 110 Edgar,⁵ the second child of Ebenezer McMillan⁴ and Mary,
his wife, died Jan. 25, 1863, eight years of age.
- 111 Frances,⁵ the third child of Ebenezer McMillan⁴ and Mary,
his wife, died Jan. 29, 1863, six years of age.

EBENEZER McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 112 WILLIAM McMILLAN⁵ and
118 BERTHA CHAMBERLAIN.
112 William,⁵ the fourth child of Ebenezer McMillan⁴ and
Mary, his wife, is a farmer in Washington Co., N. Y.
He was married Feb. 21, 1894, to Bertha Chamberlain.
To them were born:
- 119 1 Isa B.,⁶ born Feb. 12, 1895, in Salem, N. Y.
120 2 Helen Inez,⁶ born March 28, 1896, in Salem, N. Y.
121 3 Nettie Luella,⁶ born March 23, 1904, in Salem, N. Y.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, West Hebron,
N. Y.
- 113 Thomas,⁵ the fifth child of Ebenezer McMillan⁴ and Mary,
his wife, died, unmarried, in Ohio, Oct. 26, 1887, in the
twenty-sixth year of his age, while on his way from
California, where he had been for his health, to his
home in New York. He was buried in family lot in
Cambridge, N. Y.
- 114 Frank,⁵ the sixth child of Ebenezer McMillan⁴ and Mary,
his wife, died unmarried at Lincoln, Neb., March 3,
1899, in the thirty-fifth year of his age, having been
connected with the fire department in that city.
- 115 May B.,⁵ the seventh child of Ebenezer McMillan⁴ and
Mary, his wife, as late as January, 1908, was unmarried
and working at dressmaking in Salem, N. Y., living
at home with her mother.
- 116 Nettie Luella,⁵ the eighth child of Ebenezer McMillan⁴
and Mary, his wife, is a trained nurse in New York
City.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Kings Park, State Hos-
pital, Long Island, N. Y.
- 117 Kate,⁵ the ninth child of Ebenezer McMillan⁴ and Mary,
his wife, was, as late as January, 1908, unmarried and
a milliner in Salem, N. Y., living at home with her
mother.
- 22 Thomas,⁴ the ninth child of John McMillan³ and Elisa-
beth, his wife, died in infancy.

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

23 GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN⁴ and
122 ELIZA A. BARNETT.

23 George A.,⁴ the tenth child of John McMillan³ and Elisabeth, his wife, was a worthy son of his father, and a good representative of his old Scotch Presbyterian ancestors. He was a close student of the Bible, and very few laymen of the church were so conversant with the Scriptures as he. While born and raised in the state of New York he was compelled in middle life, by the state of his health, to seek a more congenial climate. He removed to Jasper Co., Ga., and later settled in Sylvester. He was married March 11, 1857, in Salem, N. Y., to Eliza A. Barnett.

To them were born:

- 123 1 A son,⁵ not named, born Feb. 11, 1858, in Salem, N. Y.
124 2 Almira Elisabeth,⁵ born July 28, 1859, in Salem, N. Y.
125 3 Caroline Cleaveland,⁵ born April 29, 1861, in Salem, N. Y.
126 4 Maria Barnett,⁵ born March 14, 1863, in Salem, N. Y.
127 5 Edna Cox,⁵ born June 12, 1867, in Salem, N. Y.
122 Eliza A. McMillan, the mother of the above five children, died May 22, 1876, and was buried in Salem, N. Y.

23 GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN⁴ and
128 ELLEN ISABELLE McCALL.

122 Eliza A., the wife of George A. McMillan,⁴ having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, Nov. 11, 1879, Ellen I. McCall.

No children from this union.

- 23 George A. McMillan⁴ died Feb. 25, 1905, in the seventy-second year of his age, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Edna C. Jones,⁵ Sylvester, Ga., and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y., beside his first wife.
128 Ellen I., his widow, living with her step-daughter, Mrs. Edna C. Jones, in Sylvester, Ga., as late as January, 1908.
123 The first child,⁵ not named, of George A. McMillan⁴ and Eliza A., his wife, died Feb. 12, 1858.
124 ALMIRA ELISABETH McMILLAN⁵ and
129 FRANCIS FISHER CULVER.

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 124 Almira E.,⁵ the second child of George A. McMillan⁴ and his wife Eliza, after procuring an education, moved to California, where she became a teacher in the public schools of Los Angeles. She was married Dec. 12, 1891, in Pasadena, Cal., to Francis F. Culver, a prominent merchant of Los Angeles.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 1321 Hobson Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

- 125 CAROLINE CLEAVELAND McMILLAN⁵ and
130 HENRY ROBERT WILSON.

- 125 Caroline C.,⁵ the third child of George A. McMillan⁴ and Eliza A., his wife, was married Nov. 4, 1883, in Salem, N. Y., to Henry R. Wilson, a farmer in Washington Co., N. Y.

To them were born:

- 131 1 Earnest McMillan,⁶ born Dec. 21, 1884, Hebron, N. Y.
132 2 Meredith Chester,⁶ born Sept. 13, 1890, Hebron, N. Y.
133 3 Hazel Marguerite,⁶ born March 31, 1892, Hebron, N. Y.
134 4 Henry Francis,⁶ born Feb. 9, 1902, Hebron, N. Y.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Salem, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

- 131 Earnest M.,⁶ the first child of Caroline C. Wilson⁵ and Henry R., her husband, January, 1908, attending Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. The three younger children at home attending high school.

- 126 MARIA BARNETT McMILLAN⁵ and
135 GUY CALVIN DARROW.

- 126 Maria B.,⁵ the fourth child of George A. McMillan⁴ and Eliza A., his wife, was married Oct. 13, 1885, in Salem, N. Y., to Guy C. Darrow, who is a buyer and shipper of farm products. Maria B., his wife, is an invalid.

To the above couple were born:

- 136 1 Pierce Wordsworth,⁶ born Aug. 1, 1886, in Hebron, N. Y.
137 2 Isabelle Caroline,⁶ born Jan. 29, 1888, in Hebron, N. Y.
138 3 George McMillan,⁶ born Feb. 2, 1889, in Bartonville, Vt.
139 4 William Hinds,⁶ born May 7, 1890, in Bartonville, Vt.
140 5 Edith,⁶ born Sept. 14, 1892, in Bartonville, Vt.

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 141 6 Herbert John,⁶ born April 19, 1898, in Chester Depot, Vt. Postoffice address of Maria B. Darrow, Guy C., her husband, and the two younger children, Chester Depot, Vt.
- 136 Pierce W.,⁶ the first child of Maria B. Darrow⁵ and Guy C., her husband, is teaching school in the Philippine Islands.
His postoffice address January, 1908, Domaguete Oriental Negros, Philippine Islands.
- 137 Isabelle C.,⁶ the second child of Maria B. Darrow⁵ and Guy C., her husband, January, 1908, a sophomore in Middlebury College.
Postoffice address, Chester Depot, Vermont.
- 138 George M.,⁶ the third child of Maria B. Darrow⁵ and Guy C., her husband, January, 1908, a sophomore in Middlebury College.
Postoffice address, Chester Depot, Vermont.
- 139 William H.,⁶ the fourth child of Maria B. Darrow⁵ and Guy C., her husband, January, 1908, also attending Middlebury College, with postoffice address, Chester Depot, Vt.
- 127 EDNA COX McMILLAN⁵ and
142 WILLIAM ALFRED JONES.
- 127 Edna C.,⁵ the fifth child of George A. McMillan⁴ and Eliza A., his wife, was married Jan. 6, 1897, in Macon, Ga., to William A. Jones, a merchant in Sylvester, Ga.
To them were born:
- 143 1 Anna Barnett,⁶ born April 3, 1898, in Sylvester, Ga.
144 2 William Alfred,⁶ born June 16, 1900, in Sylvester, Ga.
145 3 Edna Lourie,⁶ born Sept. 7, 1901, in Sylvester, Ga.
146 4 Volney McMillan,⁶ born Jan. 6, 1903, in Sylvester, Ga.
147 5 Marie,⁶ born Jan. 1, 1905, in Sylvester, Ga.
Postoffice address of family January 1908, Sylvester, Ga.
- 12 Lydia,³ the fourth child of John McMillan² and Lydia L., his wife, died in early childhood.

CHAPTER III.

THOMAS McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2.

3 JOHN McMILLAN² and
148 RACHEL MORRISON.

8 Lydia, the first wife of John McMillan,² having died as before stated, he married for his second wife May 1, 1794, in Washington Co., N. Y., Rachel Morrison. She was a woman of superior attainments. The daughter of a titled gentleman, she had been reared and educated in a home of luxury with surroundings elegant and refined. She was well informed in legal rights and claims. It was related of her that during the Revolutionary war she became involved in a law suit in which she was her own lawyer and pleaded her own case and won the suit.

To the above couple were born:

149 1 Thomas,³ born June 3, 1796, in Washington Co., N. Y.

150 2 Andrew,³ born April 14, 1798, in Washington Co., N. Y.

151 3 Morrison,³ born Dec. 21, 1799, in Washington Co., N. Y.

148 Rachel McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died at the birth of Morrison,³ Dec. 21, 1799, in the forty-third year of her age, and was buried in Cambridge, N. Y. Further record of John McMillan² to follow.

149 THOMAS McMILLAN³ and

152 ELIZABETH ROBERTSON.

149 Thomas,³ the first child of John McMillan² and Rachel, his wife, was married Aug. 26, 1817, in Washington Co., N. Y., to Elizabeth Robertson. Thomas was a man of more than ordinary education and ability. In early manhood he was engaged in teaching school. His learning and his aspirations seemed to be leading him to a plane of life above the ordinary class. A few years after his marriage, however, he moved to Ohio, and was taken with a severe attack of sciatica which made him a cripple for life. Dismayed by this change in his physical standing, he gave up his high aspirations and turned his attention to the most simple way of secur-

THOMAS McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

ing a livelihood for his little family. He started in as a farmer on a piece of land which he purchased in Morrow Co., Ohio.

His sons were still young, but with their help he went bravely at the task of clearing a new farm in the beech woods. It was a hard struggle, but by constant application they succeeded in making a living. Thomas³ learned the tailor's trade, and worked at that winters and all his spare time. After the family began to feel a little easy in circumstances, he was induced to indorse a paper for a merchant in the town of Iberia. By this move he lost all his possessions, for he was a man of unflinching integrity, and paid the debt to the last farthing. He then moved to Washington Co., Iowa, and opened up a farm on the prairie and prospered fairly well. As old age came on, however, and his lameness increased, he took up tailoring again, and for many years followed that calling in the village of Washington, Iowa. As an illustration of the well-known Christian probity and true manliness of the man it is said that when his small boys were playing on the streets of the village, citizens (merchants, lawyers and others) would point them out to friends with the remark, that those were the sons of Thomas McMillan.³ The boys soon learned that their father's good name, his honesty and uprightness was their capital for a start in life. Although occupying a humble station in life, Thomas³ was fitted by nature and education to ornament the highest. It can truly be said that "his works have followed him," two of his sons going into the ministry and all of them being educated Christian gentlemen. He was ever a faithful and earnest member of the United Presbyterian Church.

To Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, were born:

- 153 1 John,⁴ born May 23, 1818, in Washington Co., N. Y.
 154 2 Peter Robertson,⁴ born Dec. 9, 1820, in Washington Co., N. Y.

THOMAS McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

- 155 3 Richard Bowden,⁴ born April 27, 1823, in Washington Co., N. Y.
- 156 4 Edward C.,⁴ born April 4, 1825, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
- 157 5 Thomas,⁴ born Sept. 23, 1828, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
- 158 6 George Arnott,⁴ born Oct. 28, 1830, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
- 159 7 Andrew,⁴ born May 3, 1833, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
- 160 8 Mary Jane,⁴ born Jan. 28, 1835, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
- 161 9 William H.,⁴ born Dec. 18, 1837, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
- 162 10 Margaret Elizabeth, born July 25, 1842, in Seneca Co., Ohio.
- 149 Thomas McMillan, the father of the above ten children, died Feb. 4, 1859, in Washington, Iowa, in the sixty-third year of his age.
- 152 Elizabeth, his wife, died Feb. 3, 1875, in Washington Iowa.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

- 153 JOHN McMILLAN⁴ and
- 163 SARA A. HARRIS.
- 153 John,⁴ the first child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married April 22, 1840, in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, to Sara A. Harris, who was a pupil in the school he was teaching in that place. John grew up a hard-working boy on his father's farm, obtaining his education by studying evenings and reciting to his father. In this way he fitted himself for teaching. In early manhood, however, he fell in love with his fair pupil and decided to remove west and engage in farming. It was a long, hard journey the young man and his bride made from Ohio to the state of Iowa. He stopped at several places but found no suitable location until reaching Washington, Iowa, where he became a thrifty farmer, living for twenty-eight years on the same farm. He also opened and operated a stone quarry. Later John⁴ moved to Emporia, Kansas, making that his home until his death.
- To John McMillan⁴ and Sara A., his wife, were born:
- 164 1 Sara Jane,⁵ born Nov. 18, 1842, in Iberia, Ohio.
- 165 2 Thomas Edward,⁵ born Jan. 2, 1845, in Iberia, Ohio.
- 166 3 Mary Elizabeth,⁵ born July 28, 1847, in Washington, Iowa.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

- 167 4 Jesse Harris,⁵ born July 16, 1851, in Washington, Iowa.
- 168 5 Dora Janette,⁵ born April 5, 1858, in Washington, Iowa.
- 163 Sara A. McMillan, the mother of the above five children, died Aug. 31, 1902, in Emporia, Kansas.
- 153 John McMillan⁴ died January 9, 1905, in the eighty-seventh year of his age.
- 164 SARA JANE McMILLAN⁵ and
- 169 GEORGE JOHNSTON.
- 164 Sara J.,⁵ the first child of John McMillan⁴ and Sara A., his wife, was married May 29, 1860, in Washington, Ia., to George Johnston.
- To them were born:
- 170 1 Hattie Florence,⁶ born Nov. 11, 1862, in Washington, Iowa.
- 171 2 John Bruce,⁶ born June 28, 1867, in Washington, Iowa.
- 164 Sara Jane McMillan,⁵ the mother of the above two children died March 14, 1907, in Emporia, Kansas, in her sixty-fifth year.
- Postoffice address of George Johnston, January, 1908, Emporia, Kansas, R. F. D. No. 9.
- 170 HATTIE FLORENCE JOHNSTON⁶ and
- 172 ADDISON STOUT.
- 170 Hattie F.,⁶ the first child of Sara J. Johnston⁵ and George, her husband, was married Jan. 2, 1877, to Addison Stout.
- To them were born:
- 173 1 Effie May,⁷ born Nov. 13, 1881.
- 174 2 Fred,⁷ born 1883.
- 175 3 George,⁷ born 1885.
- 176 4 Howard,⁷ born 1889.
- 177 5 Glenn,⁷ born 1892.
- 178 6 Clara,⁷ born 1896.
- 179 7 Frank,⁷ born 1902.
- Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kansas, R. F. D. No. 6.
- 173 EFFIE MAY STOUT⁷ and
- 180 HARRY LYNN.
- 173 Effie M.,⁷ the first child of Hattie F. Stout⁶ and Addison, her husband, was married Sept. 20, 1902, to Harry Lynn.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kansas. R. F. D. No. 6.

- 174 Fred,⁷ the second child of Hattie F. Stout⁶ and Addison, her husband, January, 1908, was unmarried and at home with his parents, Emporia, Kan.
- 175 George,⁷ the third child of Hattie F. Stout⁶ and Addison, her husband, died Jan. 18, 1889.
- 176 Howard,⁷ (177) Glenn,⁷ (178) Clara⁷ and (179) Frank,⁷ the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh children, respectively, of Hattie F. Stout⁶ and Addison, her husband, at home with their parents, Emporia, Kan., January, 1908.
- 171 JOHN BRUCE JOHNSTON⁶ and
181 VIOLA E. WATSON.
- 171 John Bruce,⁶ the second child of Sara J. Johnston⁵ and George, her husband, was married Sept. 7, 1892, in Emporia, Kan., to Viola E. Watson.
- To them were born:
- 182 1 E. Clementine,⁷ born Sept. 6, 1893.
- 183 2 Sarah Nile,⁷ born Nov. 13, 1894.
- 184 3 Mamie Genevra,⁷ born Sept. 11, 1904.
- Postoffice address of family, January, 1908, Emporia, Kan., R. F. D. No. 6.
- 165 THOMAS EDWARD McMILLAN⁵ and
185 LIZZIE LYTLE.
- 165 Thomas E.,⁵ the second child of John McMillan⁴ and Sarah A., his wife, was married March 14, 1867, in Washington, Ia., to Lizzie Lytle.
- To them were born:
- 186 1 John Wilson,⁶ born Sept. 15, 1871.
- 187 2 Edward Thomas,⁶ born Sept. 22, 1881.
- Postoffice address of Thomas E. McMillan⁵ and Lizzie, his wife, January, 1908, 528 Cottonwood Street, Emporia, Kan.
- 186 John W.,⁶ the first child of Thomas Edward McMillan⁵ and Lizzie, his wife, died March 14, 1880.
- 187 EDWARD THOMAS McMILLAN⁶ and
188 ELEFA HARTMAN.
- 187 Edward T.,⁶ the second child of Thomas E. McMillan⁵ and Lizzie, his wife, was married Oct. 20, 1900, at the early

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

age of nineteen, to Elefa Hartman, of Hutchinson, Kan.
She died Nov. 30, 1900.

187 EDWARD THOMAS McMILLAN⁶ and

189 LILLIE MAY MARTIN.

188 Elefa, the first wife of Edward T. McMillan,⁶ having died
as before stated, he married for his second wife, April
14, 1905, Lillie May Martin, of Emporia, Kan.

One child from this union:

190 1 Clara,⁷ born April 18, 1906.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kan.

166 Mary E.,⁵ the third child of John McMillan⁴ and Sara A.,
his wife, died Aug. 21, 1850.

167 JESSE HARRIS McMILLAN⁵ and

191 SABINA ELMA HINSHAW.

167 Jesse H.,⁵ the fourth child of John McMillan⁴ and Sara A.,
his wife, was married Dec. 12, 1877, in Emporia, Kan.,
to Sabina E. Hinshaw, who was born in Lyons Co.,
Kan., Feb. 18, 1860.

To them were born:

192 1 Elnora Anna Dora,⁶ born Dec. 6, 1879, in Plymouth, Kan.

193 2 Curtis Scaten,⁶ born June 2, 1882, in Emporia, Kan.

194 3 George Eustice Hinshaw,⁶ born March 7, 1891, in Em-
poria, Kan.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kan., R. F.
D. No. 6.

192 ELNORA ANNA DORA McMILLAN⁶ and

195 CHARLES W. COLEMAN.

192 Elnora A. D.,⁶ the first child of Jesse H. McMillan⁵ and
Sabina E., his wife, was married Oct. 23, 1907, to
Charles W. Coleman.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Grand, Oklahoma, R.
F. D. No. 2.

193 Curtis S.,⁶ the second child of Jesse H. McMillan⁵ and Sa-
bina E., his wife, died June 30, 1884.

194 George E. H.,⁶ the third child of Jesse H. McMillan⁵ and
Sabina E., his wife, January, 1908, unmarried and at
home with his parents.

168 DORA JANETTE McMILLAN⁵ and

196 DAYTON JEROME ROGERS.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

- 168 Dora J.,⁵ the fifth child of John McMillan⁴ and Sara A., his wife, was married Sept. 20, 1887, to Dayton J. Rogers, of Norwalk, Ohio. The authors are indebted to Dora J. Rogers for the complete record of family of John McMillan⁴ of Thomas.³

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Emporia, Kan.

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

- 154 PETER ROBERTSON McMILLAN⁴ and

- 197 ELIZABETH CULLY.

- 154 Peter R.,⁴ the second child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Aug. 24, 1850, in Dalton, Ohio, to Elizabeth Cully, who was born in Dalton, Oct. 24, 1829. While his baptismal name was Patrick, he was always called Peter, and was known only by that name. Peter R.⁴ moved with his parents to Seneca Co., Ohio, when only a small boy. He worked hard to help his father open up a farm, acquiring an education, as did his brother John, by studying at home evenings and reciting to his father. On reaching his majority, he began teaching village schools and in academies and followed it for several years, continuing his studies meantime, and thus acquired a fine classical education. In 1856 Peter R.⁴ moved with his family to Washington Co., Ia. For five years he was engaged in the mercantile business with his brother Richard in Crawfordsville, Ia., then removed to a farm three miles from the village of Washington where he continued to reside until his death. On the farm Peter R.⁴ turned his attention particularly to raising blooded stock of all kinds. He was very successful, the sale of his thoroughbreds bringing him a handsome revenue. Peter R. McMillan⁴ was a man of unswerving integrity and honesty. His was as true and noble a soul as ever throbbed within the breast of man. Patient, cool and deliberate in his habits, tall and commanding in figure, with his mind fully stored with useful knowledge, he was a man to command the respect and inspire

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

the confidence of his neighbors. To him his neighbors and townsmen always went for counsel and advice. Peter R.⁴ was naturally a leader of men and would have made an admirable military commander; not by his eloquence or dash, but by his cool self-possession and his admirable poise at all times. Early in life he became identified with the United Presbyterian church, and continued a devoted, faithful member through all his days.

To Peter R. McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, were born:

- 198 1 Jane Alice,⁵ born Jan. 27, 1852, in Dalton, Ohio.
 199 2 Horace Greely,⁵ born May 29, 1854, in Dalton, Ohio.
 200 3 Maria Frances,⁵ born Sept. 29, 1855, in Dalton, Ohio.
 154 Peter McMillan,⁴ the father of the above three children, died March 13, 1882, in Washington, Iowa, in the sixty-second year of his age.
 197 Elizabeth McMillan, his widow, lives with her two daughters, Mrs. Jane Alice Rodgers⁵ and Mrs. Maria Frances Glenn⁵ alternately.

August, 1908, her postoffice address was Milbank. S. D.

- 198 JANE ALICE McMILLAN⁵ and
 201 THOMAS C. RODGERS.
 198 Jane Alice,⁵ the first child of Peter R. McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married June 22, 1877, in Washington, Iowa, to Thomas C. Rodgers, who has been for more than twenty years a grain and elevator man. After working at different occupations when a young man he embarked in the grain business and has made a pronounced success. He has been a member of the Kansas legislature and is prominent in his vicinity. It is rarely that one meets with a woman who is so completely the embodiment of all the sweet, womanly graces and charms as is the subject of this sketch, Jane Alice Rodgers. The fact that her parents were both pure and lofty characters, that she was reared in the sweetness and beauty of a pure, happy home, and under the influences of a simple, constant, religious faith, explains it all. It is no accident that certain persons excel others in intellectual and spiritual gifts. A look into



Horace G. McMillan⁵
No. 199

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

their early home life, noting the environments of their childhood, will disclose the cause at once.

To this couple was born:

- 202 1 Arthur,⁶ born March 11, 1878, in Fairfield, Iowa. He died Feb. 28, 1890, twelve years of age.

Postoffice address of family, January, 1908, Beloit, Kan.

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4.

- 199 HORACE G. McMILLAN⁵ and

- 203 ALICE VAN DOREN.

- 199 Horace G.,⁵ the second child of Peter R. McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Aug. 28, 1877, in Washington, Ia., to Alice Van Doren, who was born in Washington, Ia., being the daughter of the late W. A. Van Doren, an early settler and long a prominent attorney in that section of the state. To write a sketch of the life and career of Horace G. McMillan⁵ is to tell a story of a long, hard struggle against heavy odds, burdened by a huge load of debt and responsibilities; of courage and determination that never flinched or wavered; of undaunted perseverance, grim endurance and patience that was almost sublime; of a calm, self-contained, heroic man, who through all his life, under all circumstances, ever kept his eyes firmly fixed upon the shining goal which he early set before him. The writer has known the man since he was a boy, and we can truly say that he possesses the above named qualities to an extent that is rarely met with among men. With all these, he is kind and gentle in disposition, a loving husband and a fond parent. He is also a faithful friend, true and constant in all relations of life. Like his father, he is a worthy representative of the old Scotch Covenanters from whom he sprung. It is a pleasure to know that he has conquered success and reached the fruition of his hopes as stated by his wife, whose words we quote on another page. That our readers may know more fully what manner of man is this, our relative, and how he is regarded by the people of his state, we append the following remarks and quotations:

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

199 Horace G. McMillan⁵ received his primary education in the public schools and at the academies of Washington and Grandview in Iowa. For several years following he was engaged with his father in raising and handling fine stock. In the meantime he began the study of law and entered the office of McJunkin & Henderson of Washington, the senior member of the firm being at the time attorney general of the state of Iowa. Young McMillan⁵ was admitted to the bar in 1880 by Circuit Judge L. C. Blanchard of Oskaloosa, Ia., and immediately opened a law office in Washington. From "Progressive Men of Iowa," we quote: "In 1882 Mr. McMillan⁵ became interested in northwestern Iowa, and the same year located in Rock Rapids, Lyon County, where he entered into a law partnership with A. Van Wagenen which lasted until 1891. A few days after leaving his old home his father died, and having endorsed for friends and relatives, left an indebtedness of about \$4,000.00. After attending his father's funeral young McMillan⁵ called upon all the creditors and voluntarily assumed all the indebtedness. With this burden on his shoulders, and with no money, the young attorney invaded the open country of northwestern Iowa determined to succeed. Ten years afterwards he returned to Washington for the first time, having paid off every dollar of the family indebtedness. As a lawyer he has been eminently successful. He has been connected with the most important litigation of the state and especially prominent in the bond litigation of Lyon County. He tried those cases in both the state and the United States courts, the Supreme Court at Washington deciding two of them in his favor. Thus he saved many thousands of dollars to the taxpayers of the county. He has also been successful in the trial of personal injury cases. As a boy of nineteen he served several months as a brakeman on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, which experience was useful to him in later years. His practice has brought him a large income for many years. From his boyhood Horace G. McMillan⁵



Residence of Horace G. McMillan
At Cedar Rapids, Iowa

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

has taken an active part in politics. By birth and conviction he is an unswerving Republican. He served three terms as county attorney of Lyon County, although some of the time the county was Democratic. He served as chairman of the Republican State Central Committee of Iowa for three successive terms. He had charge of the campaign in which Gen. Francis M. Drake was elected governor by an almost unprecedented majority. He also had charge of the McKinley and Hobart campaign in Iowa, which he conducted in such a manner as to win the praise of Republicans and Gold-Democrats alike. As a campaign manager, Mr. McMillan has tenacity of purpose, persistence of effort combined with judgment and a wise spirit of conciliation, and under him the party has developed no factions nor has it wavered." The "Biographical History of Lynn County" says: "As a citizen he ever stands ready to discharge any duty devolving upon him. His public service has been most commendable, and he stands deservedly high in professional, political and social circles."

He was appointed by President McKinley United States attorney for the northern district of Iowa, the Senate confirming the appointment in February, 1898.

One who has known Mr. McMillan⁵ for a score of years, himself a gentleman of ability and influence, says:

"From the beginning he proved himself to be a thorough lawyer, having the peculiar ability which characterizes the successful practitioner of getting the right theory of the law as to his case. He is a man of strong purpose and great energy supported by a courage that never showed the white feather when everything was going wrong—judge, jury and evidence. His practice has been characterized by the strictest adherence to the exact line of professional ethics."

On receiving his appointment from President McKinley, Mr. McMillan⁵ moved to Cedar Rapids, where he erected a large, commodious dwelling in which he installed his family and took up the duties of his important position. Again quoting from "Progressive Men of Iowa": "Mr.

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

McMillan⁵ is a business man. In 1898 the Cedar Rapids Daily Republican was for sale. Seeing an excellent opportunity for building up a strong newspaper and a profitable business, Mr. McMillan, in company with Mr. Cyrenus Cole of the Iowa State Register, bought the paper. It immediately took a leading position and grew in circulation and influence."

In spite of his active life and his marked successes in the legal and newspaper fields and in politics, the subject of this sketch has ever turned a longing eye towards the business of his early life, that of farming and the raising of fine blooded stock. Early in his business career he began investing in land in Lyon County adjacent to Rock Rapids. Having sold the small farm originally purchased, he bought, in 1887, the first five hundred acres of the present stock farm. To this he kept adding acres from time to time until the farm in 1908 consists of 1,020 acres of as fine land as Iowa contains, with the Rock River, a stream of pure spring water, running diagonally through it. He named the farm "Lakewood" from a wooded lake lying in the tract. On this farm are bred and raised Percheron horses, Shorthorn and Jersey cattle and Poland-China pigs that in breeding and quality will compare with the best to be found in the United States. The Lakewood farm is now the largest breeding establishment for pure-bred stock in the state of Iowa, and its stock is known and valued throughout the United States and Canada. In the fall and winter of 1907 Lakewood Percherons won the championship cups over all competitors at the Iowa State Fair, the Inter-State Fair held at Sioux City, Ia., and at the International Live Stock Show in Chicago. It is related that after the purchase of the first five hundred acres of land by Mr. McMillan⁵ a friend asked him what he gave for it. He replied laconically, "Fifty dollars and sand." Yet he was never known to fail in his payments and his notes never went to protest. We quote a few lines of a letter received from Mrs. Alice Van Doren McMillan:

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

“I remember driving from Rock Rapids to Lakewood with Mr. McMillan soon after its purchase, and he, with that sanguine outlook which is so characteristic, enlarged on his future plans for this farm. From an eminence overlooking the land he unfolded his plans. Weeds should be subdued, the land fenced, groves planted here, an orchard there, fine, new buildings should replace the small ones then in view, and blooded stock should range over the pasture fields. All that he planned twenty years ago has reached fruition, and his fine stock business has more than met his early dreams and expectations.”

On retiring from the office of United States attorney in 1907, which position he filled for nearly ten years with conspicuous ability, Mr. McMillan⁵ disposed of his interest in the Cedar Rapids Republican and has devoted his time and energies to his Lakewood farm and other farms which he owns in Moody Co., S. D., and Stevens Co., Minn.; also to the Farmers' Tribune, published in Sioux City, Ia., of which he is the sole proprietor. It is probable that the subject of this sketch will hereafter devote himself entirely to agricultural pursuits, to breeding and raising blooded stock and to pushing and extending the excellent paper which he controls. He is, in 1908, the president of the Percheron Society of America, which is composed of some two thousand members.

203 Alice Van Doren McMillan is a woman of rare accomplishments. Of her the “Biographical History of Lynn Co., Ia.,” says: “She is a member of the Presbyterian church, has always taken a deep interest in educational affairs and was largely instrumental in founding the public library in Rock Rapids, Ia.” We also quote from “Progressive Men of Iowa”: “Mr. McMillan’s wife has been a helpmate to him not only in his home, but in his public life. She has taken a deep interest in political affairs in which her husband has been prominent. She has taken especially an interest in educational matters and was largely instrumental in founding the free public library at Rock Rapids, and feels

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

with a woman's and a mother's pride that her best contribution to the world has been her children.

To Horace G. McMillan⁵ and Alice, his wife, were born:

- 204 1 Glenn Van Doren,⁶ born in 1878.
 205 2 Viva Alice,⁶ born Dec. 25, 1880, in Washington, Ia.
 206 3 Stella,⁶ born in 1882.
 207 4 Florence,⁶ born in 1884.
 208 5 James Blaine,⁶ born in 1886.
 209 6 Horace G., Jr.,⁶ born in 1888.

Postoffice address of Horace G. McMillan⁵ and Alice, his wife, August, 1908, was 1909 Pierce St., Sioux City, Ia., as his interests are now in that city and vicinity.

- 204 GLENN VAN DOREN McMILLAN⁶ and
 210 HELEN BOYCE.

- 204 Glenn V.,⁶ the first child of Horace G. McMillan⁵ and Alice, his wife, was married to Helen Boyce. This young man was educated in the public schools in Cedar Rapids and in the Shattuck Grammar School at Faribault, Minn., where he was a student for two years. He afterwards put in several years at the military schools in Mexico, Mo., and in Culver, Ind. On leaving school he at once engaged in the newspaper business with his father and proved himself so competent and useful that in 1908 he was the business manager of the *Farmer's Tribune* of Sioux City, Ia., which was owned by his father, H. G. McMillan.⁵

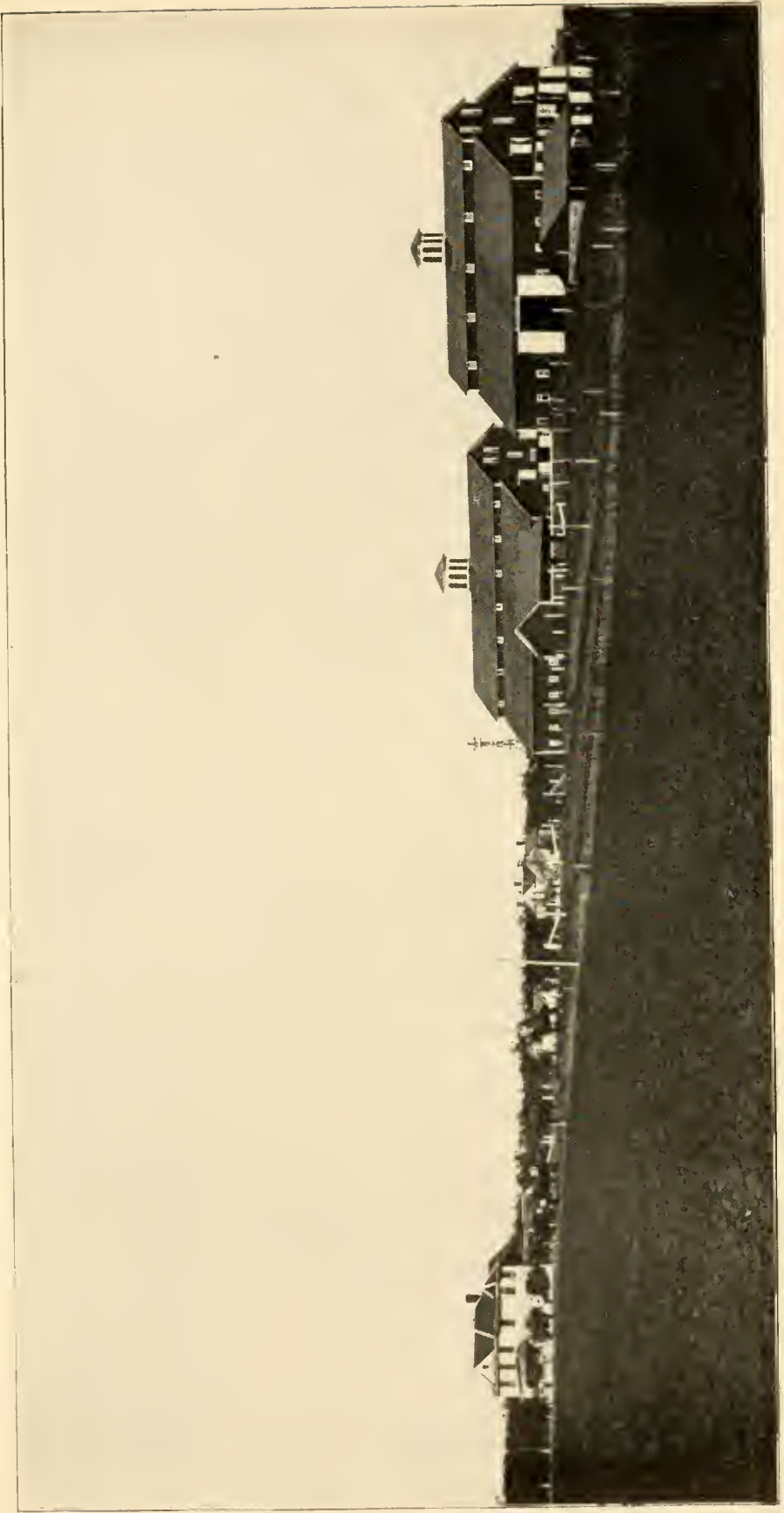
Postoffice address August, 1908, Sioux City, Ia.

- 205 VIVA ALICE McMILLAN⁶ and
 211 EDWARD HAMMETT.

- 205 Viva A.,⁶ the second child of Horace G. McMillan⁵ and Alice, his wife, after graduating from a seminary, was married April 8, 1903, in Geneva, Ill., to Edward Hammett, who was born in Evanston, Ill., May 6, 1877. He is a dealer in railway and electrical supplies in Pittsburgh, Pa.

To them were born:

- 212 1 Edward, Jr.,⁷ born April 8, 1904, in Philadelphia, Pa.
 213 2 Constance Elizabeth,⁷ born Oct. 1, 1905, in Wilkinsburgh, Pa.



Lakewood Farm Buildings, Property of Horace G. McMillan

HORACE G. McMILLAN 5, of PETER R. 4—Continued.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 75 Linden Ave., Ingram, Pa.

206 Stella,⁶ the third child of Horace G. McMillan⁵ and Alice, his wife, died in 1885 in Rock Rapids, Ia.

207 FLORENCE McMILLAN⁶ and

214 FLOYD B. O'BRIEN.

207 Florence,⁶ the fourth child of Horace G. McMillan⁵ and Alice, his wife, was married in January, 1908, to Floyd B. O'Brien of Ames, Ia., a dealer in agricultural machinery.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Ames, Ia.

208 JAMES BLAINE McMILLAN⁶ and

215 SALLIE MARTIN.

208 James B.,⁶ the fifth child of Horace G. McMillan⁵ and Alice, his wife, was married to Sallie Martin. James B.⁶ was graduated from the high school at Cedar Rapids with signal honor. He then attended the State Agricultural College at Ames, Ia., where he attained special prominence by his skill and judgment. At the International Live Stock Show in Chicago he was at the head of a class of expert judges of blooded stock, although but a boy in years. In 1908 he was associated with his father in the blooded stock business at the celebrated Lakewood farm, being thoroughly conversant with the many ramifications of the business.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Rock Rapids, Ia.

209 Horace G., Jr.,⁶ the sixth child of Horace G. McMillan⁵ and Alice, his wife, January, 1908, was unmarried and attending school.

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

200 MARIA FRANCES McMILLAN⁵ and

216 WILLIAM ANDREW GLENN.

200 Maria Frances,⁵ the third child of Peter R. McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Aug. 28, 1877, in Washington, Ia., to William Andrew Glenn. Maria Frances,⁵ like her sister, is a woman of rare attainments. Finely educated, experienced in teaching, reared by the most wise and judicious parents, with her early surroundings

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

and associations well calculated to mould and ennoble character, a conscientious member of the United Presbyterian Church, it is a little wonder that she has developed into a most lovable woman, wife and mother. She has gladly furnished some interesting facts for this work. William A. Glenn was raised on his father's farm in Washington Co., Iowa. His parents were members of the United Presbyterian Church and very prudent in the training of their children. William A. received a good common school education and became a good farmer. In early manhood, however, he left the farm and moved to Minnesota, where he secured service with the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway. Beginning as a brakeman, his faithfulness and efficiency soon won him promotion and he became a passenger train conductor. For more than twenty-five years he held that position, through many administrations and various circumstances. He has ever been found faithful and equal to all the exigencies of the business. In 1907 he retired from the railway service and settled on a farm in Grant Co., S. D., which he had long been fitting up for his old age. Back to the occupation of his boyhood, William A. seems perfectly contented, and after his active life on the "rail" enjoys the quietness and peace of a pastoral life.

To Maria Frances Glenn⁵ and William A., her husband, were born:

- 217 1 Horace Hubbard,⁶ born March 10, 1879, in Minneapolis, Minn.
 218 2 Dean Lavelle,⁶ born April 9, 1882, in Bird Island, Minn.
 219 3 Harry Wilkes,⁶ born Aug. 14, 1887, in Milbank, S. D.
 220 4 Mirriam Elizabeth,⁶ born July 12, 1889, in Aberdeen, S. D.

PETER R. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Maria Frances Glenn⁵ and William A., her husband, January, 1908, Milbank, S. D.

217 HORACE HUBBARD GLENN⁶ and

221 LUELLE MARIE BOUB.

217 Horace Hubbard,⁶ the first child of Maria Frances Glenn⁵ and William A., her husband, was married June 19, 1906, in Milbank, S. D., to Luella Marie Boub. He is a stenographer and has spent his time since leaving school in railroad service as chief stenographer for general superintendents of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway and the Northern Pacific. More recently, however, he has gone into a law office, thinking in time to take up that profession.

One child from this union.

222 1 Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ born Jan. 19, 1908, in St. Paul, Minn.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 455 Marshall Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

218 DEAN LAVELLE GLENN⁶ and

223 ELSIE M. LEE.

218 Dean Lavelle,⁶ the second child of Maria Frances Glenn⁵ and William A., her husband, was married Jan. 27, 1904, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Elsie M. Lee. He is engaged with a large lumber firm in Sioux City, Ia.

To the above couple were born:

224 1 John Henry,⁷ born Dec. 14, 1905, in Sioux City, Ia.

309* 2 Margaret Lee,⁷ born March, 1908, in Sioux City, Ia.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 1300 Cecilia Avenue, Sioux City, Ia.

219 Harry Wilkes,⁶ the third child of Maria Frances Glenn⁵ and William A., her husband, January, 1908, unmarried and at home on his father's farm, Milbank, S. D.

220 Mirriam Elizabeth,⁶ the fourth child of Maria Frances Glenn⁵ and William A., her husband, died Dec. 29, 1892, in Aberdeen, S. D.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

155 RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN⁴ and

225 MARY JANE CURRIE.

155 Richard Bouton,⁴ the third child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married in March, 1849, in Washington, Ia., to Mary Jane Currie, who was born Oct. 4, 1830, near Columbus, Ohio. Richard B.⁴ removed to Ohio with his parents when a small boy. The facilities for securing an education in northern Ohio in that early day were very limited, but by some means the sons of Thomas McMillan³ succeeded in becoming finished scholars. Richard B.⁴ like his older brothers, worked hard and faithfully on his father's farm, pursuing his studies evenings and holidays under his father's instructions. For lack of proper schools and colleges Richard B.⁴ obtained much of his learning from private tutors, so in time he became a fine scholar, having a thorough knowledge of Greek and Latin and was a linguist of more than ordinary ability. He was a student all his life, never ceasing to acquire knowledge of books. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church and was a profound Bible student and teacher. About 1847, he moved to Washington Co., Ia., where he engaged in mercantile business with his brother, Peter R.,⁴ for a number of years. He then worked at the carpenter trade awhile and at last went to farming. He remained in Washington county for many years, and by his ability and education and by the beauty and simplicity of his daily life won all hearts to him. He was a strong, manly man, yet his nature was as refined and gentle as that of the tenderest woman. In 1872 Richard B.⁴ moved to Kansas. Being deeply interested in affairs of state he became active in politics, and in 1874 was elected to the Kansas State Senate, where his eloquence and powers as a debater won him much renown. On account of his honesty and probity he was known as the "conscientious senator." After a few years spent in Kansas, he returned to his old home in Washington, Ia.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

To Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, were born:

226 1 Edward Currie,⁵ born in 1850.

227 2 Lorenzo Llewellyn.⁵

228 3 Eva Elizabeth.⁵

229 4 Thomas Chalmers.⁵

230 5 Ida May,⁵ born in 1859.

231 6 William Wilson.⁵

232 7 Richard Andrew.⁵

233 8 Cora Fidelia.⁵

234 9 Nellie Grace.⁵

235 10 Mary Emma,⁵

236 11 Lena Frances.⁵

155 Richard Bouton McMillan,⁴ father of the above eleven children, died Dec. 7, 1898, in Washington, Ia., in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

225 Mary Jane, his widow, died April 27, 1905, in Buffalo, N. Y., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Frances Ferguson.

226 EDWARD CURRIE McMILLAN⁵ and

237 ANNA M. WILLIAMSON.

226 Edward Currie,⁵ the first child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Dec. 22, 1892, in Fullerton, Neb., to Anna M. Williamson. Edward Currie⁵ was a member of the United Presbyterian Church. He was a physician and surgeon and was for a time employed by the United States government as resident physician at the Indian agencies in South Dakota.

To the above couple were born:

238 1 Maxwell Renville,⁶ born Dec. 3, 1893, at Sisseton Agency, S. D.

239 2 Edward Currie, Jr.,⁶ born Feb. 21, 1895, at Goodwill Mission, S. D.

240 3 Florence May,⁶ born Nov. 2, 1896, in Fullerton, Neb.

241 4 Grace Alice,⁶ born Dec. 28, 1899, in Fullerton, Neb.

242 5 Richard B.,⁶ born Dec. 28, 1903, in Fullerton, Neb.

226 Edward Currie,⁵ the father of the above five children, died July 18, 1905, aged fifty-five years.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Mrs. Anna M. McMillan January, 1908, Fullerton, Neb. All children at home.

227 Lorenzo Llwellyn,⁵ the second child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, died in infancy.

228 EVA ELIZABETH McMILLAN⁵ and

243 WILLIAM JOHN LIVINGSTON.

228 Eva Elizabeth,⁵ the third child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, was married March 14, 1871, in Ainsworth, Ia., to William John Livingston, who was a lawyer by profession, also a skillful civil engineer, often having charge of extensive engineering contracts. He was a devoted member of the United Presbyterian Church. Eva Elizabeth Livingston⁵ has proved herself a woman of courage and ability. Being early left a widow, she has by her own exertions maintained herself and educated her children. For several years she was in the service of the state legislature at Des Moines.

To this couple were born:

244 1 Schuyler Wilson,⁶ born Oct. 14, 1872.

245 2 Ralph Lee,⁶ born Nov. 8, 1874.

243 William John Livingston, the father of the above two children, died Nov. 22, 1882, aged thirty-one years.

Postoffice address of Eva Elizabeth,⁵ his widow, January, 1908, Washington, Ia.

244 SCHUYLER W. LIVINGSTON⁶ and

246 ALICE ISABELLE SAMSON.

244 Schuyler W.,⁶ the first child of Eva Elizabeth Livingston⁵ and William John, her husband, was married April 22, 1897, in Washington, Ia., to Alice Isabelle Samson, a sister of the wife of Ralph Lee Livingston, recorded later. Schuyler Wilson Livingston⁶ is a lawyer, having an extensive practice in his home city. He is deemed by his fellow citizens one of the most astute and able attorneys in the city. He is a great chicken fancier and finds time outside of his large law practice to feed his fine blooded chickens and to watch them grow. Schuyler W.⁶ graduated from Monmouth college and studied law in Chicago, Ill. He is a member of the

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

United Presbyterian Church, as were his ancestors, and is a firm believer in the old church of his fathers.

To the above couple were born :

247 1 David Palmer,⁷ born May 14, 1898.

248 2 Alice Louise,⁷ born Feb. 23, 1900.

249 3 Schuyler William,⁷ born Oct. 5, 1904.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Washington, Ia.

245 RALPH LEE LIVINGSTON⁶ and

250 FRANCES MABEL SAMSON.

245 Ralph Lee,⁶ the second child of Eva Elizabeth Livingston⁵ and William John, her husband, was married May 18, 1905, to Frances Mabel Samson, a sister to Alice Isabelle, before recorded. He received his education at Monmouth College, graduating from that institution in 1896.

245 Ralph Lee⁶ is a newspaper man, having for some time been owner and manager of the Washington Press, though he has recently disposed of it. He is a United Presbyterian and a good representative of the family from which he sprung.

Born to above couple :

251 1 Helen Elizabeth,⁷ born Oct. 22, 1906.

310* 2 Mabel Lee,⁷ born Jan. 13, 1908.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908. Washington, Ia.

229 THOMAS CHALMERS McMILLAN⁵ and

252 CARRIE FLOYD BROWN.

229 Thomas Chalmers,⁵ the fourth child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Jan. 8, 1884, in Washington, Ia., to Carrie Floyd Brown. He was a physician practicing in Falls City, Neb. He was for many years a ruling elder in the United Presbyterian Church.

To the above couple were born :

253 1 Ida Floyd,⁶ born Dec. 25, 1884, in Coon Rapids, Ia.

254 2 Glenn Livingston,⁶ born May 10, 1887, in Fullerton, Neb.

255 3 Keith Chalmers,⁶ born Aug. 29, 1888, in Fullerton, Neb.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

- 256 4 Ruth Dexter,⁶ born April 29, 1890, in Fullerton, Neb.
- 257 5 Beth Jane,⁶ born Oct. 29, 1891, in Fullerton, Neb.
- 229 Thomas Chalmers McMillan,⁵ the father of the above five children, died very suddenly at his home in Falls City, Neb., March 9, 1908.
Postoffice address of Carrie Floyd, his widow, January, 1908, Falls City, Neb. Children unmarried and at home.
- 257 Beth Jane,⁶ the fifth child of Thomas Chalmers McMillan⁵ and Carrie Floyd, his wife, died March 10, 1892, in Fullerton, Neb.
- 230 Ida May,⁵ the fifth child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, died in Blue Mound, Kan., in June, 1874, aged fifteen years.
- 231 WILLIAM WILSON McMILLAN⁵ and
- 258 HELEN LOUISE OLMSTEAD.
- 231 William W.,⁵ the sixth child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Oct. 3, 1888, in Duluth, Minn., to Helen Louise Olmstead. William W.⁵ has been in Duluth ever since early boyhood. For a number of years he was engaged in the plumbing business and city contracting. Of late years, however, he has been in real estate and brokerage business and is doing well. He is an elder in the Congregational Church and is one of those whole-souled pleasant gentlemen whom it is a pleasure to meet.
- 258 Helen Louise McMillan is from an old family which for many years has been prominent in business and social circles in Duluth.
To the above couple were born:
- 259 1 Alice Louise,⁶ born Aug. 13, 1889, in Duluth, Minn.
- 260 2 Arthur Wilson,⁶ born Jan. 21, 1892, in Duluth, Minn.
- 261 3 William Olmstead,⁶ born July 10, 1902, in Duluth, Minn.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Duluth, Minn.
- 259 Alice Louise,⁶ the first child of William W. McMillan⁵ and Helen Louise, his wife, died March 3, 1890.

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

232 RICHARD ANDREW McMILLAN⁵ and

262 ALICE REYNOLDS DEAN.

232 Richard Andrew,⁵ the seventh child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Oct. 10, 1901, in Hamburg, Ia., to Alice Reynolds Dean. Richard Andrew⁵ is a pharmacist and druggist doing a good business. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

One child from the above union :

263 1 Richard Dean,⁶ born Oct. 28, 1902, in Genoa, Neb.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Genoa, Neb.

233 CORA FIDELIA McMILLAN⁵ and

264 REV. JAMES URIAH STOTTS.

233 Cora Fidelia,⁵ the eighth child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, was married in 1889, at her father's home in Washington, Ia., to Rev. James Uriah Stotts, who is a graduate of a theological seminary and ordained a minister some years ago. He and his wife have been missionaries to China for the past four years and are probably in the missionary field to stay.

To the above couple were born :

265 1 Louise Fidelia,⁶ born Jan. 11, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.

266 2 James McMillan,⁶ born 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

267 3 Graee,⁶ born 1896, in Chicago, Ill.

268 4 Julian,⁶ born 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

269 5 Beulah Elizabeth,⁶ born 1902, in Chicago, Ill.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Che Kong Shan, China.

All living children along with their parents in China.

267 Grace⁶ and Julian,⁶ the third and fourth children respectively of Cora Fidelia Stotts⁵ and James Uriah, her husband, died in infancy.

234 NELLIE GRACE McMILLAN⁵ and

270 WILLIAM A. GIBSON.

234 Nellie Grace,⁵ the ninth child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, was married April 28, 1887, at her father's home in Washington, Ia., to William A. Gibson, the Rev. Andrew McMillan⁴ officiating. William A. Gibson is a large and successful farmer, owning five hundred acres of rich land in Washington Co., Ia. By

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

his efforts he has accumulated a competency and has moved into the village of Washington, Ia., to give his children educational advantages.

To the above couple were born :

- 271 1 Ralph L.,⁶ born Dec. 10, 1888, in Washington Co., Ia.
 272 2 Myra G.,⁶ born March 10, 1890, in Washington Co., Ia.
 273 3 Mary F.,⁶ born June 14, 1894, in Washington Co., Ia.
 274 4 Ruth V.,⁶ born Sept. 12, 1895, in Washington Co., Ia.
 275 5 Alice B.,⁶ } twins, born March 26, 1898, in Washington
 276 6 Ethel J.,⁶ } Co., Ia.
 277 7 Willa F.,⁶ born Nov. 23, 1899, in Washington Co., Ia.
 278 8 Alexander R.,⁶ born Oct. 5, 1901, in Washington Co., Ia.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Washington, Ia. All living children unmarried and at home with their parents.

- 278 Alexander R.,⁶ the eighth child of Nellie Grace Gibson⁵ and William A., her husband, died Aug. 4, 1902.

235 MARY EMMA McMILLAN⁵ and

279 REV. JAMES ADDISON ALEXANDER.

- 235 Mary Emma,⁵ the tenth child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, was married Aug. 10, 1898, in Chicago, Ill., to Rev. James Addison Alexander, Rev. William H. McMillan, D. D., of Allegheny, Pa., officiating. Mary Emma has furnished much valuable information for this work. Rev. James A. Alexander graduated from Westminster College in 1886 and from the Allegheny Theological Seminary in 1891. He was for six years pastor of the United Presbyterian Church in Cambridge, Mass., where he did graduate work in Harvard College. In January, 1908, he was pastor of the United Presbyterian Church in Crafton, Pa.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address 89 Grandview Avenue, Crafton, Pa.

236 LENA FRANCES McMILLAN⁵ and

280 REV. JOHN FERGUSON.

- 236 Lena Frances,⁵ the eleventh child of Richard B. McMillan⁴ and Mary Jane, his wife, was married July 19, 1894, at her father's home in Washington, Ia., to Rev. John Ferguson, who is pastor of the South Park United Presby-

RICHARD BOUTON McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

terian Church in Buffalo, N. Y. He was graduated from Marrionette College in 1891 and from Allegheny Theological Seminary in Allegheny, Pa., in 1894. It is said that he has a wonderfully sweet voice for singing, and this, with his ability as a pulpit orator, makes him very successful in his chosen profession.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 87 Altruria Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

EDWARD C. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

156 EDWARD C. McMILLAN⁴ and

281 FIDELIA ALLEN.

156 Edward C.,⁴ the fourth child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married to Fidelity Allen, of Crawfordsville, Ia. He was a farmer and lived on a farm three miles east of Washington, Ia.

To them were born:

282 1 Laura,⁵ born April, 1859, near Washington, Ia.

283 2 George Allen,⁵ born August, 1861, near Washington, Ia.

156 Edward C., the father of the above two children entered the Union army at the opening of the Civil war and served until the spring of 1863. He was engaged in constructing the great canal by which Gen. Grant hoped to move his forces past the batteries at Vicksburg, when he was taken with a fever which prostrated him. His brother, Richard,⁴ went to his relief, procured a furlough for the sick man and started North with him. On arriving at Keokuk, Edward became so weak that he was taken to the house of a Mr. Collier, an old friend of the McMillan family, where he died July 15, 1863, in the thirty-eighth year of his age. He was carried to his home and buried with military honors in Washington, Ia.

282 Laura,⁵ the first child of Edward C. McMillan⁴ and Fidelity, his wife, died Feb. 11, 1863.

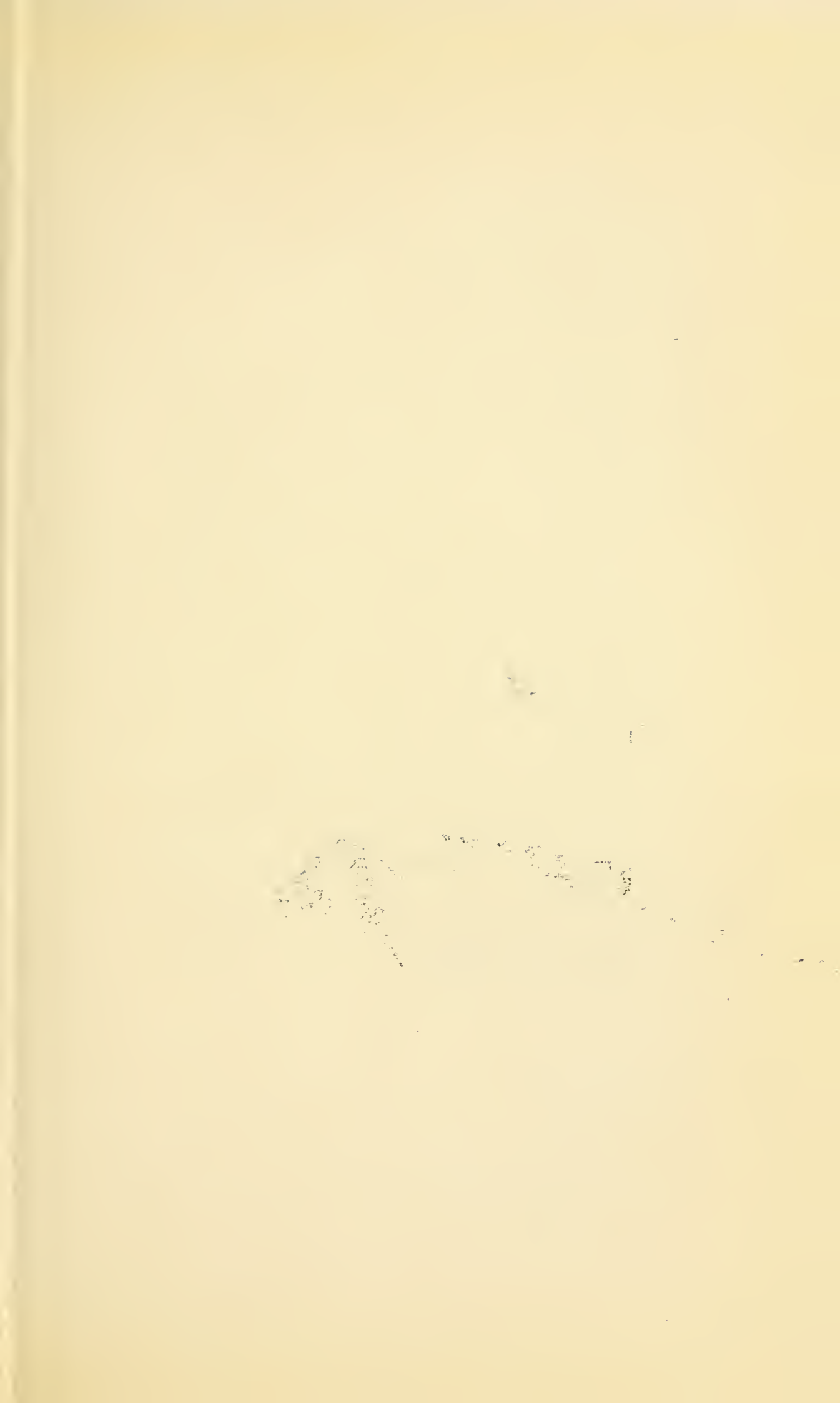
283 George Allen,⁵ the second child of Edward C. McMillan⁴ and Fidelity, his wife, died Sept. 1, 1863.

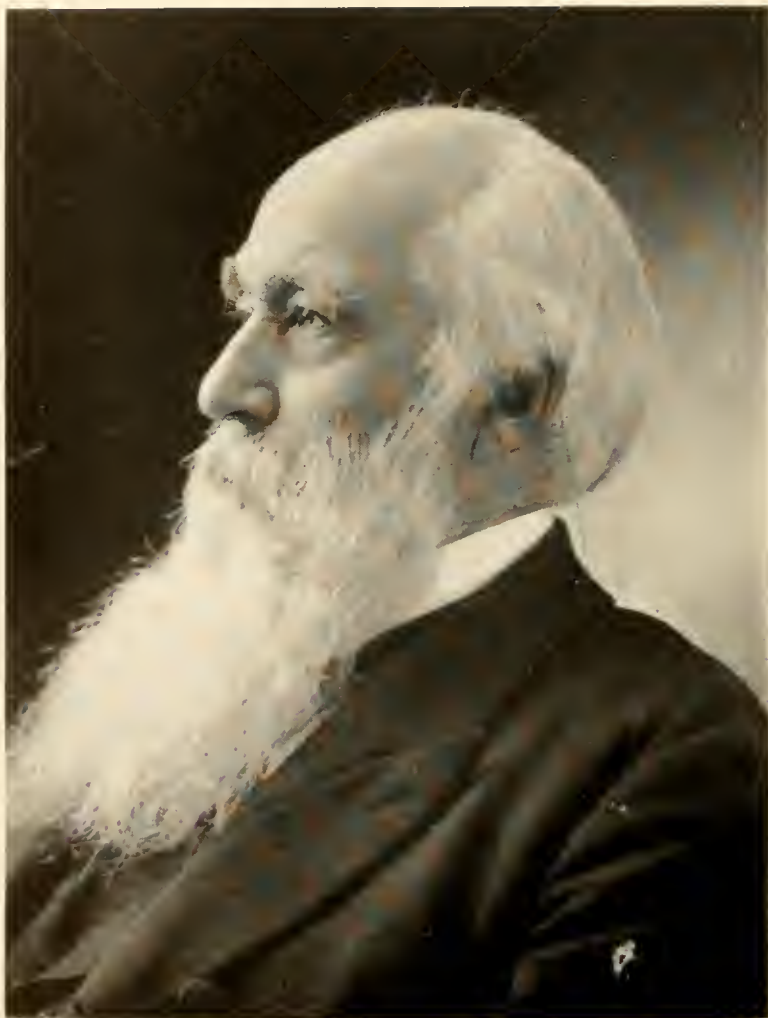
EDWARD C. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

- 281 Fidelia, the widow of Edward C. McMillan,⁴ afterwards married a man named Harper and lived on her former husband's farm until her death some years later.
- 157 Thomas,⁴ the fifth child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, died in Iberia, Ohio, about 1837.

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

- 158 GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN⁴ and
- 284 ESTHER McCALL.
- 158 George Arnott,⁴ the sixth child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Oct. 20, 1859, to Esther McCall, who was born March 1, 1832, in Coitsville, Ohio. George Arnott,⁴ like his brothers, grew to manhood on his father's farm and in the United Presbyterian faith. After marriage he settled on a farm of his own a few miles from Washington, Ia., where he has resided ever since. Always an industrious, provident farmer and always a humble faithful Christian, his life has been quiet and peaceful and his example wise and beneficent.
- To the above couple were born :
- 285 1 Helen,⁵ born Nov. 1, 1860, in Washington, Ia.
- 286 2 Anna,⁵ born March 25, 1862, in Washington, Ia.
- 287 3 Thomas J.,⁵ born Feb. 14, 1864, in Washington, Ia.
- 288 4 Laura,⁵ born Jan. 12, 1868, in Washington, Ia.
- Postoffice address of George Arnott McMillan⁴ and Esther, his wife, January, 1908, Washington, Ia.
- 285 Helen,⁵ the first child of George Arnott McMillan⁴ and Esther, his wife, died Jan. 17, 1862, in Washington, Ia.
- 286 Anna,⁵ the second child of George Arnott McMillan⁴ and Esther, his wife, died Dec. 16, 1876, in Washington, Ia., fourteen years of age.
- 287 Thomas J.,⁵ the third child of George Arnott McMillan⁴ and Esther, his wife, unmarried and living in Washington, Ia., January, 1908.
- 288 LAURA McMILLAN⁵ and
- 289 JAMES O. MATTHEWS.
- Laura,⁵ the fourth child of George Arnott McMillan⁴ and Esther, his wife, was married Oct. 6, 1889, to James O. Matthews, of Ainsworth, Ia.





Rev. Andrew McMillan⁴
No. 159



Mrs. Andrew McMillan
No. 291

GEORGE ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

One child from this union:

- 290 1 Leslie Harris,⁶ born Jan. 31, 1902, in Ainsworth, Ia.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Ainsworth, Ia., R. F.
D. No. 3.

REV. ANDREW McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

159 ANDREW McMILLAN⁴ and

291 MARY ELLEN BROWN.

159 Andrew,⁴ the seventh child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married March 31, 1868, to Mary Ellen Brown, known in her school days as "Minnie Brown," who was born Dec. 25, 1850. Andrew,⁴ after working faithfully with his father until early manhood, turned his attention to acquiring an education. After passing through the high school in Washington, Ia., he entered the Monmouth College, then located in Washington, but afterwards moved to Monmouth, Ill. It was a United Presbyterian college fitting pupils for the ministry in that society. He passed through successfully and was for several years a teacher in the college. While thus engaged he met his future wife in the person of a modest little school girl, one of his pupils. After fully completing his theological course he began preaching and for thirty-six years was a faithful and successful minister of the gospel of Christ, twenty years in the United Presbyterian Church and the last sixteen years in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. His life was one of self-sacrifice, wholly devoted to his family and to his church.

291 Minnie McMillan was a worthy helpmate of her pious husband. She was an earnest Christian worker, a devoted wife and mother, and a peculiarly sweet and attractive woman.

Their union was blessed with one child:

- 292 1 David Wallace,⁵ born Feb. 9, 1869, in Washington, Ia.
293 2 Florence Marguerite,⁵ born May 14, 1892, in St. Joseph, Mo. This child was legally adopted by Andrew McMillan⁴ and Minnie, his wife, when three years old. Her parents were F. C. Townsley, of Washington, Ia., and

REV. ANDREW McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Emma Brown Townsley, sister of Minnie Brown McMillan. When Andrew McMillan⁴ died the child (then twelve years old) was taken in charge by Rev. James Addison Alexander and Mary Emma,⁵ his wife, who are educating her, although not adopting her. Her lawful name is McMillan, and Rev. Alexander is her guardian. In January, 1908, she was attending the seminary for girls founded by the late Dwight L. Moody at East Northfield, Mass. She is a very sweet, lovable child and is developing into a noble, Christian woman.

- 291** Minnie McMillan, the mother, died Oct. 19, 1899, in Ottumwa, Ia., forty-nine years of age. She was attending the laying of the cornerstone of a new Presbyterian church, became tired out, took cold, and passed away unexpectedly. In speaking of her death, her son said: "Her death, like her life, was a joyous triumph. When she realized that death was near, she said in sweetest tones: 'Jesus can make a dying bed like unto downy pillows.'" Thus passed over one of the sweetest, noblest characters whose lives have ever brightened this world.
- 159** Andrew McMillan⁴ died Jan. 2, 1905, in Lyons, Ia., in the seventy-second year of his age, and was buried in Ottumwa, Ia., beside the grave of his wife.

292 DAVID WALLACE McMILLAN⁵ and
294 LEONORA WILHELMINA CLAUSSEN.

- 292** David Wallace,⁵ the first child of Rev. Andrew McMillan⁴ and Minnie, his wife, was married Dec. 14, 1898, to Leonora Wilhelmina Claussen. David Wallace⁵ acquired a college education, passed through a theological course and, in July, 1896, the Des Moines Presbytery ordained him a minister in the Presbyterian Church. It is understood that his ministry is very successful.

To the above couple were born:

- 295** 1 Leonora Marie,⁶ born July 31, 1900, in Des Moines, Ia.
296 2 Vivian Claussen,⁶ born April 1, 1904, in Clinton, Ia.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Peoria, Ill.
- 160** Mary Jane,⁴ the eighth child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, died unmarried in Washington, Ia., when about eighteen years of age.

REV. WILLIAM H. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3.

161 WILLIAM HARRISON McMILLAN⁴ and

297 MARY MARGARET COUDEN.

161 William H.,⁴ the ninth child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married July 18, 1864, to Mary Margaret Couden, who was born Oct. 25, 1840, in Reynoldsburg, Ohio. William H. McMillan,⁴ as a boy on his father's farm, was accustomed to hard manual labor. He received his early education in his native town in Ohio. Determined to gain a college education and with his aspirations drawing him towards the ministry, he entered the United Presbyterian College at Washington, Ia., and graduated there in the class of 1860. He then passed through the theological seminary at Monmouth, Ill., and was ordained in the Monmouth Presbytery as pastor of a church in Little Rock, Ill., Oct. 4, 1864. Later he was called to a church in Xenia, Ohio, which he served as pastor until January, 1873. He then received a call from the Second United Presbyterian Church of Allegheny, Pa., and took up the work there April 8, 1873. He has remained on that charge ever since, having preached his thirty-fifth anniversary sermon in the spring of 1908. In 1879 Monmouth College conferred the title of Doctor of Divinity on him. In 1901 Wooster University conferred the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, and the degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on him by the Muskingum College in 1902. He was elected moderator of the general assembly in 1883 and sent as delegate to the Pan-Presbyterian councils in 1880 and 1884. He was appointed a member of the Board of Freedmen Missions in 1874, director of the Allegheny Theological Seminary in 1876, and served as trustee of this institution from 1876 until 1882. He was elected moderator of the first synod of the west in 1877. Of Dr. William H. McMillan⁴ a leading paper of the east says: "He is one of the best-known and most prominent ministers in the United States." Dr. McMillan⁴ has made several trips abroad, his last being an extended journey through the "Holy Land." It is a pleasure to add that, with all his learn-

REV. WILLIAM H. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

ing and with the honors heaped upon him, he is not proud, but is the same genial, whole-souled McMillan that he always was. Nothing can change the manner of one of "nature's true noblemen."

To William H. McMillan⁴ and Mary Margaret, his wife, were born:

- 298 1 Margaret Jane,⁵ born June 29, 1865, in Washington, Ia.
 299 2 Mary Robertson,⁵ born March 22, 1868, in Little Rock, Ill.
 300 3 Effie,⁵ }
 301 4 Helen,⁵ } twins, born April 15, 1872, in Xenia, Ohio.
 302 5 Elizabeth Alexandra,⁵ born April 7, 1876, in Allegheny, Pa.
 303 6 Louise Harrison,⁵ born Jan. 24, 1883, in Allegheny, Pa.

Postoffice address of William H. McMillan⁴ and Mary Margaret, his wife, January, 1908, 939 Beech Street, Allegheny, Pa.

- 298 MARGARET JANE McMILLAN⁵ and
 304 A. M. LINN.

- 298 Margaret Jane,⁵ the first child of William H. McMillan⁴ and Mary Margaret, his wife, was married June 29, 1893, to A. M. Linn, a leading attorney-at-law in Washington, Pa.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Washington, Pa.

- 299 MARY ROBERTSON McMILLAN⁵ and
 305 DR. SAMUEL McNAUGHER.

- 299 Mary Robertson,⁵ the second child of William H. McMillan⁴ and Mary Margaret, his wife, was married Sept. 4, 1890, to Samuel McNaugher, who is a physician and surgeon with a large practice in his home city.

To them were born:

- 306 1 Katherine,⁶ born July 15, 1891.
 307 2 William McMillan,⁶ born March 17, 1898.
 308 3 Helen Louise,⁶ born January, 1908.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Allegheny, Pa.

- 300 Effie⁵ and Helen,⁵ the twin daughters of William H. McMillan⁴ and Mary Margaret, his wife, after graduating at Wellesley College, took positions in the high school in Allegheny, Pa., and have been thus engaged for more than a dozen years. They were living at home with



Rev. William H. McMillan⁴
No. 161

REV. WILLIAM H. McMILLAN 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

their parents in their stately brown-stone mansion on Beech Street, Allegheny, Pa., as late as January, 1908.

- 302** Elizabeth Alexandra,⁵ the fifth child of William H. McMillan⁴ and Mary Margaret, his wife, also graduated at Wellesley College. After teaching several years she took a course in library work in Simons College, Boston. She then took a position in the Carnegie Library in Pittsburg, Pa., and was thus engaged, living with her parents as late as January, 1908.
- 303** Louise Harrison,⁵ the sixth child of William H. McMillan⁴ and Mary Margaret, his wife, graduated from the Kindergarten College of Pittsburg, Pa. She has been engaged in the kindergarten schools of Allegheny, Pa., and in January, 1908, was director of the principal kindergarten school in that city. Living at home with her parents.

MARGARET E. NEBERGALL 4, of THOMAS 3.

162 MARGARET ELIZABETH McMILLAN⁴ and

638 JOSEPH KIRK NEBERGALL.

- 162** Margaret E.,⁴ the tenth child of Thomas McMillan³ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married March 3, 1870, in Olena, Ill., Rev. Andrew McMillan,⁴ brother of the bride, officiating, to Joseph K. Nebergall, who was a carriage maker by trade. He was a soldier in the Civil war, serving in the Fifty-ninth Illinois Regiment. Margaret Elizabeth has proved herself a woman of sterling worth. Early left a widow, she has maintained herself and children, educated them, and has lived to see them settled in life, and in her declining years divides her time between them.

To the above couple were born:

- 639** 1 Minnie Alice,⁵ born Dec. 27, 1871, in Olena, Ill.
- 640** 2 Maizie Elizabeth,⁵ born Sept. 28, 1876, in Olena, Ill.
- 641** 3 Earl,⁵ born Nov. 9, 1878, in Olena, Ill.
- 642** 4 Odessa Nile,⁵ born June 6, 1880, in Washington, Ia.
- 638** Joseph K. Nebergall, father of the above four children, died Jan. 3, 1880, in Olena, Ill.

MARGARET E. NEBERGALL 4, of THOMAS 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Margaret Elizabeth Nebergall⁴
March, 1908, 1103 Sixth Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.

639 MINNIE ALICE NEBERGALL⁵ and

643 FRANK WILSON SKINNER.

639 Minnie Alice,⁵ the first child of Margaret E. Nebergall⁴ and Joseph K., her husband, was married Sept. 1, 1897, in Des Moines, Ia., to Frank Wilson Skinner, who is a city salesman, Rev. Andrew McMillan,⁴ the uncle of the bride, officiating.

To them were born :

644 1 Dorothy Doreene,⁶ born Dec. 27, 1898, in Des Moines, Ia.

645 2 A son,⁶ not named, born Nov. 4, 1899, in Des Moines, Ia.

646 3 Dudley Dean,⁶ born April 20, 1902, in Des Moines, Ia.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, 1103 Sixth Avenue, Des Moines, Ia.

645 The unnamed son of Minnie Alice Nebergall⁵ and Frank W., her husband, died in infancy.

640 Maizie Elizabeth,⁵ the second child of Margaret E. Nebergall⁴ and Joseph K., her husband, died May 20, 1877, in Olena, Ill.

641 Earl,⁵ the third child of Margaret E. Nebergall⁴ and Joseph K., her husband, died in infancy.

642 ODESSA NILE NEBERGALL⁵ and

647 DEWITT CLINTON STEPHENS.

642 Odessa Nile,⁵ the fourth child of Margaret E. Nebergall⁴ and Joseph K., her husband, was married Dec. 7, 1905, in Des Moines, Ia., to DeWitt C. Stephens, Rev. D. W. McMillan,⁵ cousin of the bride, officiating. DeWitt C. Stephens is a contractor and builder.

Postoffice address March, 1908, 1865 East Eighty-first Street, Suite 6, The Rivington, Cleveland, Ohio.



Dr. Andrew McMillan³
No. 150



Mrs. Effe D. McMillan Easterly
No. 311

CHAPTER IV.

DR. ANDREW McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2.

150 DR. ANDREW McMILLAN³ and

311 EFFE DRAKE WHEELER.

150 Andrew,³ the second child of John McMillan² and Rachel, his wife, was married Nov. 19, 1822, in Norwalk, Ohio, to Effe Drake Wheeler. Dr. Andrew McMillan³ was baptized and raised a Presbyterian, as were his ancestors. In the year 1825, however, he broke away from the church of his fathers and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in Clarksfield, Huron Co., Ohio, being one of five members to organize that society, then under charge of Rev. James McIntyre. Having been deemed by his father too frail in physique for a farmer, Andrew³ was early placed in college to prepare himself for a professional career. He chose the study of medicine, and in 1827 he graduated from the Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio. He was for more than a score of years a practicing physician and surgeon in Huron Co., Ohio, and vicinity. He was not only a skillful physician, but was an upright Christian gentleman. He realized to the full extent the responsibilities resting upon him. He was always ready, night or day, rain or shine, to respond to the call of the sick and suffering. No storms were so severe, no woods so dense, and no roads so impassable as to deter him from visiting his patients. Dr. McMillan was active in politics and deeply interested in all questions affecting the interest and welfare of the masses. He had a distinctive literary talent and was a regular contributor to several church papers, as well as to political journals. He was also an able exhorter and lecturer, and was all his life a consistent member of his chosen church, as well as its able defender.

311 Effe Drake Wheeler was born Oct. 18, 1807, in Bloom, Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuel Wheeler and Elizabeth Drake, of Pennsylvania. Her

DR. ANDREW McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

father and oldest brother were soldiers in the Revolutionary war. Four brothers were in the War of 1812, and her youngest brother in the Mexican war. The strain of patriotism and of undying devotion to principle was hereditary in the family. In the character of Effe Drake Wheeler this family trait was very marked. Marrying when very young, bearing a large family of children, for many years a widow, passing through many trying scenes; she was ever a strong, noble woman. Her native strength of character, her lofty ideals and her unwavering trust in the God she faithfully served, were ever her strength and shield, and enabled her to meet the adversities and exigencies of life with calmness and fortitude.

To Dr. Andrew McMillan and Effe D., his wife, were born:

- 312** 1 William,⁴ born July 18, 1823, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died July 18, 1824, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 313** 2 John,⁴ born Nov. 20, 1824, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died Dec. 6, 1824, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 314** 3 } Two infant sons,⁴ born July 27, 1826, in Clarksfield,
315 4 } Ohio; died same day.
- 316** 5 Harriet,⁴ born Dec. 1, 1827, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died Aug. 20, 1834, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 317** 6 Effe Elizabeth,⁴ born July 11, 1830, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died Aug. 17, 1834, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 318** 7 Andrew,⁴ born Aug. 4, 1832, in Clarksfield, Ohio; died Aug. 10, 1834, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 319** 8 Lucy Jane,⁴ born July 22, 1834, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 320** 9 Harriet Elizabeth,⁴ born Oct. 11, 1836, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 321** 10 Andrew,⁴ born Dec. 17, 1838, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 322** 11 John,⁴ born July 16, 1841, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 323** 12 William Franklin,⁴ born Dec. 24, 1843, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 324** 13 Mary Arnott,⁴ born Feb. 8, 1846, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 325** 14 Charles Edwin,⁴ born Dec. 7, 1849, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

It is notable that all these children except the first two were born in the same house, the one which Dr. McMillan built soon after his marriage. He died in the same house in Clarksfield, Ohio, April 18, 1849, fifty-one years of age, and was buried in the Methodist

DR. ANDREW McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

cemetery. He was virtually a victim of his untiring devotion to his profession and to the exposure incident to a physician's labors in a new, sparsely settled country.

311 EFFE DRAKE McMILLAN and

326 MARTIN EASTERLY.

150 Dr. Andrew McMillan having died, as before stated, Effe D. married for her second husband, Dec. 31, 1854, in Clarksfield, Ohio, Martin Easterly. They moved to Sparta, Wis., in 1855, where Martin Easterly died June 15, 1856. Effe D. McMillan Easterly died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary A. Sneathen, in Minneapolis, Minn., July 18, 1889, in the eighty-second year of her age, and was buried in the Woodlawn cemetery in Sparta, Wis.

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3.

319 LUCY JANE McMILLAN⁴ and

327 WILLIAM ALEXANDER HALL.

319 Lucy Jane,⁴ the eighth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan³ and Effe D., his wife, was married Aug. 10, 1855, in West Union, Ia., to William Alexander Hall. She received her education in the schools of her native town, receiving a certificate to teach when only seventeen years old. She taught school several terms in Huron Co., Ohio, with conspicuous success. In 1854 she went to Iowa to visit her sister and taught school one term in West Union, Ia. She had a special literary talent and contributed much poetry and blank verse to local papers. Some of her works were of a high order. Judge J. O. Cunningham of Urbana, Ill. (an old schoolmate and friend), for whose paper she contributed poems when only eighteen years old, says: "Even at that early age her verse compared favorably with that of the great masters." We quote below an extract from "Lines on the Death of a Schoolmate" written by Lucy Jane⁴ before she was eighteen.

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

“The sun had passed in glory to rest 'neath
 The glowing brightness of western skies. A rich
 Mellow light was thrown o'er all earth's scenes,
 And in its gentle wanderings stole softly
 Through the parted curtains which hung
 In drapery folds around the couch of death.
 A deep silence reigned in the chamber of
 Sorrow; and many sighs from half broken
 Hearts told of grief that was hard to bear.

“The sun rose upon another
 Day of beauty—the day they met to gaze
 For the last time upon the face of the silent dead.
 How beautiful in her childish innocence.
 Robed in spotless white our Anna lay
 While 'round her brow and in the dark folds
 Of her glossy hair was a gift of love.
 A wreath of blushing flowers. A tear gemmed the
 Petal of a rose which in its loveliness
 Lay upon her pulseless breast. Emblem of life,
 It seemed to say, ‘the young, the bright, the beautiful
 Like flowers, must fade away.’”

The subject of this sketch was a prominent member of the Daughters of the Revolution and a gifted woman in every way. While her experiences in life were sad and depressing (having buried the husband of her youth and all her children save one), she ever retained the cheerful, sunny disposition that characterized her through life.

- 327 William A. Hall was the son of Robert Hall, who was born in England, and Caroline DeFoe, who was born in France. He was a railroad man in early life, having filled many places of responsibility, but later entered the wood and coal business in St. Paul, Minn.
- To the above couple were born :
- 328 1 Charles Francis William,⁵ born Oct. 11, 1856, in Rock Creek, Ill.
- 329 2 Effe Imogene,⁵ born March 24, 1858, in Sparta, Wis.
- 330 3 Robert Theodore,⁵ born Oct. 17, 1860, in Shelbyville, Ill.
- 331 4 John Franklin,⁵ born March 23, 1863, in Sparta, Wis.
- 332 5 Lucy May,⁵ born March 27, 1866, in Sparta, Wis.
- 333 6 Mary Aliee,⁵ born May 26, 1868, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 334 7 Lucy Alexandria,⁵ born July 19, 1873, in Sparta, Wis.
- 327 William A. Hall, the father of the above seven children, died May 3, 1873, in St. Paul, Minn., and was buried in Oakland cemetery with Masonic honors.



Mrs. Lucy J. Galehouse^t
No. 319

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

- 319 LUCY JANE HALL⁴ and
 335 LEONARD KINGSBURY.
 327 William A. Hall having died, as before stated, Luey Jane⁴ married for her second husband, Oct. 20, 1886, in Minneapolis, Minn., Leonard Kingsbury. He died Oct. 5, 1895, at their home in Minnehaha Park, Minn., and was buried in Lakewood cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 319 LUCY JANE KINGSBURY⁴ and
 336 JAMES G. GALEHOUSE.
 335 Leonard Kingsbury having died, as before stated, Luey Jane,⁴ his widow, married for her third husband, March 2, 1898, in Minneapolis, Minn., James G. Galehouse, a hotel proprietor in Carrington, N. D. He was born in the same county in Ohio as was his wife, within a few miles of her father's home.
- 319 Luey Jane Galehouse⁴ died at her home in Minnehaha Park, Dec. 3, 1906, in the seventy-third year of her age, and was buried in Lakewood cemetery in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 336 James G. Galehouse living with his son in Carrington, N. D., March, 1908.
- 328 CHARLES FRANCIS WILLIAM HALL⁵ and
 337 MINNIE M. CLARK.
 328 Charles F. W.,⁵ the first child of Luey Jane Hall⁴ and William A., her husband, was married March 28, 1881, in Albert Lea, Minn., to Minnie M. Clark. He has been a railroad man all his life. Was a train conductor for years, but since 1894 has been a yardmaster in the employ of the St. Paul Union Depot Company. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and of the Sons of the American Revolution, his number in that order being 9803.
- One child from this union:
- 338 1 Luey Jane,⁶ born Dec. 5, 1881, in Minneapolis, Minn. This child died Nov. 20, 1886, and was buried in Lakewood cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

A few years after the death of their child this couple separated and were divorced, and Minnie M. Hall removed to Washington, where she married a wealthy ranchman.

328 CHARLES F. W. HALL⁵ and

339 PETRIA NELLIE ALLAMENA ARTIG.

328 Charles F. W. Hall,⁵ having been divorced from his first wife, married for his second wife, Jan. 1, 1901, in Lindstrom, Minn., Petria Nellie Allamena Artig.

No child from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Hamline, Minn., corner Minnehaha St. and Snelling Ave.

329 EFFE IMOGENE HALL⁵ and

340 JAMES E. SNYDER.

329 Effe Imogene,⁵ the second child of Lucy Jane Hall⁴ and William A., her husband, after graduating with high honors from the high school in Minneapolis, Minn., and becoming especially proficient in oil painting, was married, Oct. 27, 1880, in Gethsemane Episcopal Church, Minneapolis, Minn., to James E. Snyder, a contractor and builder.

One child from this union:

341 1 Sydney Olmstead,⁶ born Sept. 12, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.

329 Effe Imogene Snyder, the mother of the above child, died November, 1889, in the thirty-second year of her age, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

340 James E., her husband, living in Minneapolis, January, 1908.

341 Sydney Olmstead,⁶ the only child of Effe I. Snyder⁵ and James E., her husband, has been a student in the Minnesota State University in Minneapolis, Minn., for several years, fitting himself for a mechanical engineer. Postoffice address May, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn., Fourth Ave. and Tenth St.

330 Robert Theodore,⁵ the third child of Lucy Jane Hall⁴ and William A., her husband, died in New Lisbon, Wis..

LUCY JANE HALL 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

May 25, 1862, and was buried in Sparta, Wis., in Woodlawn Cemetery.

331 John Franklin,⁵ the fourth child of Lucy Jane Hall⁴ and William A., her husband, died in Sparta, Wis., May 30, 1863.

332 Lucy May,⁵ the fifth child of Lucy Jane Hall⁴ and William A., her husband, died in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 3, 1863.

333 MARY ALICE HALL⁵ and

342 HARRY HOWARD WEEKS.

333 Mary Alice,⁵ the sixth child of Lucy Jane Hall⁴ and William A., her husband, was a prominent member of the Daughters of the Revolution. She was married, June 23, 1886, in Gethsemane Episcopal Church, Minneapolis, Minn., to Harry Howard Weeks, who was born in that city.

To them were born:

343 1 Catherine Hall,⁶ born Feb. 13, 1897, in Minneapolis, Minn.

344 2 Howard Hall,⁶ born Feb. 6, 1904, in Minneapolis, Minn.

333 Mary Alice Weeks,⁵ the mother of the above two children, died Feb. 9, 1904, in the thirty-sixth year of her age, at her home in Minneapolis, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

342 Harry H. Weeks married again and lives at the old homestead in Minneapolis, Minn.

343 Catherine Hall,⁶ the first child of Mary Alice Weeks⁵ and Harry H., her husband, died in infancy.

344 Howard Hall,⁶ the second child of Mary Alice Weeks⁵ and Harry H., her husband, has been confined to his bed ever since birth with a disease of the hip; yet he is a remarkably bright and happy child, patient in his confinement and, the doctors say, is improving.

334 Lucy Alexandria,⁵ the seventh child of Lucy Jane Hall⁴ and William A., her husband, died July 10, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn., and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

HARRIET E. PARKHURST 4, of ANDREW 3.

320 HARRIET ELIZABETH McMILLAN⁴ and

345 ANDREW JACKSON PARKHURST.

320 Harriet Elizabeth,⁴ the ninth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan³ and Effe D., his wife, was married, Feb. 22, 1854, in Clarksfield, Ohio, to Andrew Jackson Parkhurst. Harriet Elizabeth was of a nature so sensitive and refined as to border on the spiritual. Naturally inclined to piety, her soul aspiring to pure and lofty ideas, she seemed at times a being not of earth, but living in a realm beyond the reach of poor mortality. Yet she was a fond, obedient daughter, a gentle, loving sister and a true and trusting wife. She possessed literary and musical talent of a high order. While still in her teens, she composed beautiful music and contributed poems of power and pathos to various publications. Below we quote a short poem from her pen, which she contributed the year of her marriage:

CHILDHOOD HOURS.

By H. E. M. PARKHURST.

“When morning gleams with Aurora’s beams,
And the sky-lark’s voice is heard,
I wake from sleep, while roses weep
In groves by zephyrs stirred.

My thoughts then rove to scenes I love—
The hours of childhood’s glee,
When wandering wide in childish pride,
And life was joy to me.

All things looked fair, I knew not care,
And little did I dream,
That things so bright, when brought to light,
Were never what they seem.

The merry smile that shows no guile,
Conceals a bitter tear:
The cheerful face or noble grace,
Oft hides some horrid fear.

I thought I knew that friends were true,
And that they loved me well,
But now I find the echanging mind,
Oft breaks the magic spell.”

—Clarksfield, Ohio.



John McMillan⁴
No. 322

HARRIET E. PARKHURST 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

After marriage Andrew J. Parkhurst and Harriet E., his wife, moved to Bremer Co., Ia., where they settled on a new farm. Although her married life was short, she was very happy and was tenderly devoted to her husband. She died Oct. 12, 1866, thirty years of age, in Leroy, Bremer Co., Ia., leaving no children.

- 345 Andrew J. Parkhurst married again a few years later and became a prosperous merchant. He died suddenly in Fort Worth, Tex., leaving a widow and one son.

ANDREW McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

- 321 Andrew,⁴ the tenth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan³ and Effe D., his wife, after spending his boyhood working at various occupations to help support his mother and younger brothers and sisters, was, at nineteen years of age, engaged in the Michigan pineries not far from Muskegon, Mich. Here he received an injury to his spine by too heavy lifting to save a fellow employe's life. He never recovered, but gradually declined and died at the home of his mother in Sparta, Wis., Aug. 20, 1858, in the twentieth year of his age, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery there. Thus perished in early life a young man whose life promised much, whose heart was full of hope, and swelled with noble ambitions. He was loved by many, and even after the lapse of half a century his memory is still green.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

- 322 JOHN McMILLAN⁴ and

- 346 MARY ANN SCRUBY.

- 322 John,⁴ the eleventh child of Dr. Andrew McMillan³ and Effe D., his wife, was married Sept. 20, 1862, in New Lisbon, Wis., to Mary Ann Seruby, who was born in Bristol, England, in 1838. John⁴ moved with his mother from Ohio to Sparta, Wis., in May, 1855. After working on his mother's farm several years he began work on the railroad and spent more than thirty years in that vocation; passing through the several grades until he became general roadmaster of the Minneapolis, St. Paul

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

& Sault Ste. Marie Railway. In all positions he showed special fitness and judgment; winning the respect and confidence of his employes and the commendation of his superior officers. In every walk in life and under all circumstances, he was a rugged, manly man, a faithful husband, a fond parent, a genial friend and a devoted Christian gentleman. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and of the Masonic fraternity.

346 Mary Ann, the wife of John McMillan,⁴ died Sept. 16, 1867, in Owatonna, Minn., leaving no children.

322 JOHN McMILLAN⁴ and

347 CARRIE DELANCEY BREWER.

346 Mary Ann, the wife of John McMillan,⁴ having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, Sept. 20, 1869, in Faribault, Minn., Carrie Delancey Brewer, the Rev. Rogers officiating. This lady was born March 4, 1850, and was the daughter of Peter Brewer and Per-mela Merchant Brewer.

To the above couple were born:

348 1 John Edwin,⁵ born Oct. 9, 1870, in Faribault, Minn.

349 2 Effie D. Arnott,⁵ born Jan. 27, 1873, in St. James, Minn.

350 3 John Royden,⁵ born Feb. 3, 1875, in Le Mars, Ia.

351 4 Franklin Gere,⁵ born Sept. 25, 1882, in Minneapolis, Minn.

352 5 Carrie Mauneena,⁵ born March 5, 1885, in Minneapolis, Minn.

322 John McMillan,⁴ the father of the above children, died Sept. 1, 1892, in the fifty-second year of his age, in Barrett, Grant Co., Minn., from injuries received in the wreck of a train while attending to his duties as road-master, the train going through a bridge over the Pomme de Terre river. Thus this noble man, who was ever faithful and efficient in the discharge of all duties, whom no storms nor dangers could daunt, died "in the harness" in the performance of his duties, as true a hero as the men of the Light Brigade at Bala-klava, or the men of the First Minnesota at Gettysburg. He was buried with Masonic honors in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Carrie D., his widow, May, 1908, 3709 Hough Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

- 348 John Edwin,⁵ the first child of John McMillan⁴ and Carrie D., his wife, is a telegraph operator, and May, 1908, was unmarried, living with his mother at her home in Los Angeles, Cal., 3709 Hough Avenue.
- 349 Effie D. Arnott,⁵ the second child of John McMillan⁴ and Carrie D., his wife, died Jan. 27, 1878, in Worthington, Minn., and was buried in Le Mars, Ia.
- 350 John Royden,⁵ the third child of John McMillan⁴ and Carrie D., his wife, died Feb. 17, 1875, and was buried in Le Mars, Ia.
- 351 Franklin Gere,⁵ the fourth child of John McMillan⁴ and Carrie D., his wife, is a clerk, and May, 1908, was unmarried and living at his mother's home in Los Angeles, Cal., 3709 Hough Avenue.
- 352 Carrie Mauneena,⁵ the fifth child of John McMillan⁴ and Carrie D., his wife, in May, 1908, was unmarried and living at her mother's home, 3709 Hough Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

- 323 WILLIAM FRANKLIN McMILLAN⁴ and
- 353 ODESSA RAY.
- 323 William F.,⁴ the twelfth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan and Effe D., his wife, was married May 2, 1870, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Odessa Ray, who was born in Minneapolis, Minn., July 15, 1853, her parents moving to Minneapolis from Tuskega, Ala., a short time before her birth. Odessa's father was Jackson Lansing Ray, of Philadelphia; her mother, Mary West, a native of Norfolk Co., Va., whose family ranked for generations among the "blue bloods" of Virginia.
- 323 William F.⁴ moved with his mother from Ohio to Sparta, Wis., in May, 1855. He worked steadily on his mother's farm until the opening of the Civil war, when he enlisted in Co. "A," Third Regiment, of Wisconsin Cavalry, in which organization he served four years. He

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

was in more than a score of battles and numberless skirmishes and was engaged in the pursuit of the Confederate army under Gen. Stirling Price, from the Missouri river to the Arkansas in 1864, being wounded in the battle of Little Blue river in the right shoulder. He still carries the bullet in his body. He is a Free Mason, a member of the Royal Arcanum, of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and of the Grand Army of the Republic. He has been actively engaged in railroad life since 1868, rising from brakeman to superintendent of operating. He retired in March, 1907, since which time he has lived a quiet life at his summer home, "Vi-Lo-Ra," at Mahtomedi, on the shore of White Bear Lake. William F. McMillan⁴ has found time in his busy, active life to devote to literature, for which he has a special talent. He has written and published four works of fiction, which received much praise from readers and critics. He has also indulged in poetry to some extent. Below we quote a short poem entitled "Waiting," which was written by him when undergoing a severe mental and moral strain:

WAITING.

—
 "Though waters deep around me roll,
 Though tempests fierce without control,
 With gloom and doubts o'erwhelm my soul,
 Amidst the storms defying fate,
 I'll proudly wait.

Though bends my form from before the blast,
 Though grievous burdens on me cast,
 I'll raise my head erect at last
 And firmly stand in sorrow's strait
 And grimly wait.

Though unrequited toil and strife
 Have been my portion all my life,
 Though disappointments still are rife,
 I will remain in hopeful state
 And calmly wait.

Though Poverty with frightful mein,
 With hideous form so gaunt and lean,
 Close by my side is ever seen;
 Whose presence known is but to hate,
 I'll watch and wait.

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

Some day I'll get him on the hip,
I'll give the demon grim the slip,
From Fortune's cup I yet shall sip
Prosperity. It may be late,
But I will wait.

Though throbs with pain my aching head,
Though earthly joys from me have fled,
Though life's most cherished hopes seem dead,
In Him who holds the hand of fate
I'll trust and wait."

To William F. McMillan⁴ and Odessa, his wife, were born :

- 354 1 Halburton Stuart,⁵ born Jan. 12, 1871, in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 355 2 Mary Viva Arnott,⁵ born June 19, 1873, in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 356 3 Franklin Ray,⁵ born Jan. 11, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 357 4 Lola Odessa,⁵ born Oct. 31, 1878, in Minneapolis, Minn.
Postoffice address of William F. McMillan⁴ and Odessa, his wife, August, 1908, Mahtomedi, Minn.
- 354 Halburton Stuart,⁵ the first child of William F. McMillan⁴ and Odessa, his wife, died Nov. 3, 1874, in Minneapolis, Minn., and was buried in Lakewood cemetery.
- 355 Mary Viva Arnott,⁵ the second child of William F. McMillan⁴ and Odessa, his wife, received a good education in the St. Paul high school. She has been for twelve years the stenographer and purchasing agent for the St. Paul Union Depot Company in the superintendent's office. She is a competent business woman and is identified with several important business interests. She is an accomplished musician and a social favorite. Of a lively, cheerful disposition, kind and sympathetic to all, she makes friends wherever she goes. August, 1908, unmarried and at home with her parents.
- 356 FRANKLIN RAY McMILLAN⁵ and
- 358 MADELINE E. TUCKER.
- 356 Franklin Ray,⁵ the third child of William F. McMillan⁴ and Odessa, his wife, was married Dec. 4, 1901, in Los Angeles, Cal., to Madeline E. Tucker, of Manchester, Ia. She died April 20, 1902, in Pomona, Cal., and was buried in Manchester, Ia.

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

356 FRANKLIN RAY McMILLAN⁵ and

359 FLORENCE BECHLER.

358 Madeline E. McMillan having died, as before stated, Franklin Ray⁵ married for his second wife, March 20, 1906, in Chicago, Ill., Florence Bechler, of South Bend, Ind. Franklin Ray⁵ has been several years in hotel business, but of late has been engaged in railroading and with a smelting company. He was for a year in Winnipeg, Man., and recently in Spokane, Wash., with the Inland Empire Company.

Postoffice address August, 1908, 226 Mountvale Block, Spokane, Wash.

357 LOLA ODESSA McMILLAN⁵ and

360 FREDERICK SPENCER YAEGER.

357 Lola Odessa,⁵ the fourth child of William F. McMillan⁴ and Odessa R., his wife, was married June 20, 1905, at Mahomed, Minn., to Dr. Frederick Spencer Yaeger from Helena, Mont. Although naturally a strong, healthy person, Lola Odessa has been afflicted with nearly all the ills to which flesh is heir and has been brought to death's door many times. It has been a constant struggle for her parents to ward off the many dreadful diseases that have seized upon her from early childhood. Her strong heart and her clear Scotch grit is all that has saved her. She is a woman of culture and refinement. Calm, reserved and gentle in her demeanor; constant and devoted in her affections; sublime in her patience, and heroic in her courage.

360 Dr. Frederick Spencer Yaeger is of German parentage. He was born in Fort Hayes, Kan., July 24, 1873, his father being an officer in the regular army at that time. While he was still a small child, his parents moved to Helena, Mont., where Frederick S. received his education. He served two years in the Philippines during the Spanish-American war as a lieutenant in the First Montana Regiment. He took part in all the engagements under Gen. MacArthur in the pursuit of Aguinaldo. Returning to the United States, he entered the State University of Minnesota as a student in dentistry.

WILLIAM F. McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

He was graduated in June, 1903, and was at once appointed a member of the faculty, having a class in crown and bridge work. He gives two days a week to these duties and practices dentistry in St. Paul the remainder of the time in Room 403, Germania Life Building.

One child from this union:

361 1 Lenore,⁶ born March 23, 1908, St. Paul, Minn.

MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

324 MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN⁴ and

362 JOHN F. SNEATHEN.

324 Mary Arnott,⁴ the thirteenth child of Dr. Andrew McMILLAN³ and Effe D., his wife, was married May 1, 1876, in Sparta, Wis., to Dr. John F. Sneathen, a dentist practicing in Reedsburg, Wis. Mary Arnott was a woman of superior character and attainments. She was educated in the schools of Sparta, Wis., and for years was a successful teacher in the public schools there. She was also proficient in piano and organ music, and as a teacher on those instruments she had but few superiors. She was pious, conscientious and just. A lifelong member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and her life was as near perfect as is possible for mortals. Unfortunately her union with Dr. Sneathen was not a happy one. In June, 1884, her husband confessing to an attachment for another, Mary Arnott was compelled to seek a separation and in time was legally divorced. She returned to her mother's home, then in Minneapolis, Minn., taking up her old vocation of music teaching. In later years her eyesight failed her and her teaching was given up. Her life, on the whole, was a sorrowful one, everything having failed her except her faith in God, to which she clung to the last. She died April 20, 1905, in the sixtieth year of her age, in Minneapolis, Minn., leaving no children, and was buried in Lakewood cemetery. We append lines which were found among her relics after her death, which were evidently written in her eighteenth year, while her brother was in service in the field:

MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

“’Twas hard to let thee go my brother,
Thy love to me was as no other.
To me the thought that we must sever,
Oh, it was hard.

’Twas thou who shared my childish play,
Who loved as only brothers may,
And was my guide from day to day,
By gentle words.

I sadly miss thy loving smile
So dear to me, so free from guile,
Oh, yes; I miss thee all the while,
Dear brother mine.
But shall my heart to sorrow yield,
And stay thee from the battlefield,
Where brave hearts beat and blood is spilled,
Precious as thine?

No; brave and honored brother, go,
And for our country service do,
Till every traitor is laid low
And war unknown.
I know thy courage ne’er shall waver,
Thy heart grow faint and weary never,
Know then thy sister’s prayer shall ever
Ascend the throne.”

CHARLES EDWIN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3.

325 CHARLES EDWIN McMILLAN⁴ and

363 LOIS VELMA RICHARDSON.

325 Charles Edwin,⁴ the fourteenth child of Dr. Andrew McMillan³ and Effe D., his wife, was married Jan. 22, 1874, in Sparta, Wis., to Lois Velma Richardson, who was born July 16, 1854, in Glanford, Ont. She is the daughter of the Rev. I. B. Richardson, a Methodist clergyman of renown in Canada and the United States, recently deceased. Charles Edwin⁴ moved with his mother from Ohio to Sparta, Wis., in May, 1855. His early boyhood was spent on his mother’s farm. Later he was in mercantile business in Sparta, Wis., and in Minneapolis, Minn. Closing out his business in the latter place, he entered the employ of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Railway, and has been in the employ of that company for more than thirty years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

To this couple were born :

CHARLES EDWIN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.

- 364** 1 Charles Edwin,⁵ born Sept. 23, 1875, in Sparta, Wis.
365 2 Frances Ethel,⁵ born May 12, 1877, in Jackson Co., Wis.
366 3 John Herbert,⁵ born Jan. 7, 1879, in Minneapolis, Minn.
367 4 Franklin R.,⁵ born Oct. 7, 1882, in Worthington, Minn.
368 5 Effe Elletthere,⁵ born Jan. 2, 1886, in Luverne, Minn.
364 Charles Edwin,⁵ the first child of Charles E. McMillan⁴ and Lois Velma, his wife, died Sept. 20, 1876, in Minneapolis, Minn., and was buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Sparta, Wis.

365 FRANCES ETHEL McMILLAN⁵ and

369 WILLIAM ELWARD PRESTON.

- 365** Frances Ethel,⁵ the second child of Charles Edwin McMillan⁴ and Lois Velma, his wife, was married May 20, 1902, in Luverne, Minn., to William Elward Preston, who was a soldier in the Spanish-American war, being a member of Co. G, Fifteenth Regiment, Minnesota Volunteers. After being mustered out, William Elward returned to his home county and became a farmer, as was his father before him. He has lived in Rock Co., Minn., until spring of 1908, when he removed to Idaho and began farming and fruit raising.

One child from this union :

- 370** 1 Mabel Effe,⁶ born May 21, 1904, in Luverne, Minn.
Postoffice address October, 1908, Luverne, Minn.

366 JOHN HERBERT McMILLAN⁵ and

371 MAUD CYNTHIA HOPKINS.

- 366** John Herbert,⁵ the third child of Charles E. McMillan⁴ and Lois V., his wife, was married May 22, 1901, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Maud Cynthia Hopkins. He graduated from the Luverne high school and, in 1898, enlisted in Co. G, Fifteenth Regiment, Minnesota Volunteers. He was encamped at the State Fair ground, Fort Snelling, Camp Meade, Pa., and at Augusta, Ga., where the regiment was mustered out, not seeing any actual service in field. He received an honorable discharge and entered the clerical service of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Railway in St. Paul, Minn. Later he moved to the Pacific coast.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Los Angeles, Cal.

CHARLES EDWIN McMILLAN 4, of ANDREW 3—Continued.**367** FRANKLIN R. McMILLAN⁵ and**372** LURENA I. BROCKWAY.

367 Franklin R.,⁵ the fourth child of Charles E. McMillan⁴ and Lois V., his wife, was married Oct. 15, 1907, in Luverne, Minn., to Lurena I. Brockway, a fellow student at school. Franklin R.⁵ graduated from the Luverne high school, then entered the Minnesota State University, where he graduated in June, 1905, as a civil and constructing engineer. He was for a time engaged with the engineering department of the New York Central Railroad, with office in New York City. Preferring a more active life, he resigned and took service with the United States government as engineer in reclaiming desert lands. His field of operation is in the state of Washington.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Sunnyside, Wash.

368 Effe Ellethere,⁵ the fifth child of Charles E. McMillan⁴ and Lois V., his wife, graduated from the Luverne high school, and after teaching school in Rock Co., Minn., several terms entered the Minnesota State University, and March, 1908, was a sophomore.

Postoffice address, Luverne, Minn.



Morrison McMillan³
No. 151

CHAPTER V.

MORRISON McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2.151 MORRISON McMILLAN³ and

373 CLARISSA BROWN.

151 Morrison,³ the third child of John McMillan² and Rachel, his wife, was married in 1820, in Seneca Co., Ohio, to Clarissa Brown, who was born Oct. 29, 1801, in Elizabethtown, Canada. He moved with his father from Washington Co., N. Y., to Huron Co., Ohio, when he was a young man. He remained at home a year or two helping his father to open up a new farm on the Huron river, about three miles from the village of Monroeville. Morrison³ had acquired a fine education, and, still thirsting for knowledge, kept up his studies even until old age, and eventually acquired a knowledge of the higher branches seldom obtained by persons not college graduates. He chose farming as a vocation, however. After a few years spent in Huron, Seneca and Wood counties, Ohio, he moved with his family to Wisconsin, then a new state. He was naturally a pioneer, always keeping at the extreme front of civilization. He lived in Rock, Dane and Plover counties in Wisconsin, and finally, in 1851, settled in Monroe county in the then renowned La Crosse valley. On his farm, three miles from the village of Sparta, he spent several quiet, peaceful years. Morrison³ was a prominent member of the Masonic order, and gave much time in his later years to lecturing on Free Masonry and in organizing lodges.

To Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife, were born:

374 1 Rachel,⁴ born Dec. 20, 1820, in Huron Co., Ohio.375 2 John,⁴ born Dec. 19, 1822, in Huron Co., Ohio.376 3 Orlando,⁴ born Aug. 8, 1824, in Seneca Co., Ohio.377 4 Charlotte,⁴ born March 10, 1826, in Seneca Co., Ohio.378 5 Jane Agnes,⁴ born July 15, 1827, in Seneca Co., Ohio.379 6 Matilda Cherilla,⁴ born Feb. 16, 1829, in Seneca Co., Ohio.380 7 Morrison,⁴ born Dec. 8, 1832, in Seneca Co., Ohio.381 8 Sarah B.,⁴ born Dec. 8, 1833, in Seneca Co., Ohio.

MORRISON McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

- 382 9 Daniel,⁴ born Jan. 24, 1835.
- 383 10 }
384 11 } Two infants,⁴ born 1837.
- 385 12 Mary Arnott,⁴ born Jan. 6, 1843, in Wood Co., Ohio.
- 386 13 Amanda,⁴ born August, 1846.
- 373 Clarissa, the mother of the above thirteen children, died April 8, 1857, in Sparta, Wis., and was buried in the Woodlawn cemetery. In her obituary, published in the Monroe County Freeman April 16, 1857, we find: "Clarissa McMillan was the oldest daughter of Ezra Brown and wife, formerly of Kinderhook, N. Y. He resided in Canada for some years, where he accumulated a handsome property, which he gave up and returned to the United States in 1813, rather than to become a British subject. Clarissa was brought up by a devoted Christian mother and ever ordered her life by those early teachings. She was a model wife and mother, a kind neighbor and friend, and her death is mourned by a large circle of acquaintances. Appropriate resolutions were adopted by the Masonic lodge of Sparta, Wis., extending sympathy and condolence to Brother Morrison McMillan in his bereavement."

151 MORRISON McMILLAN³ and

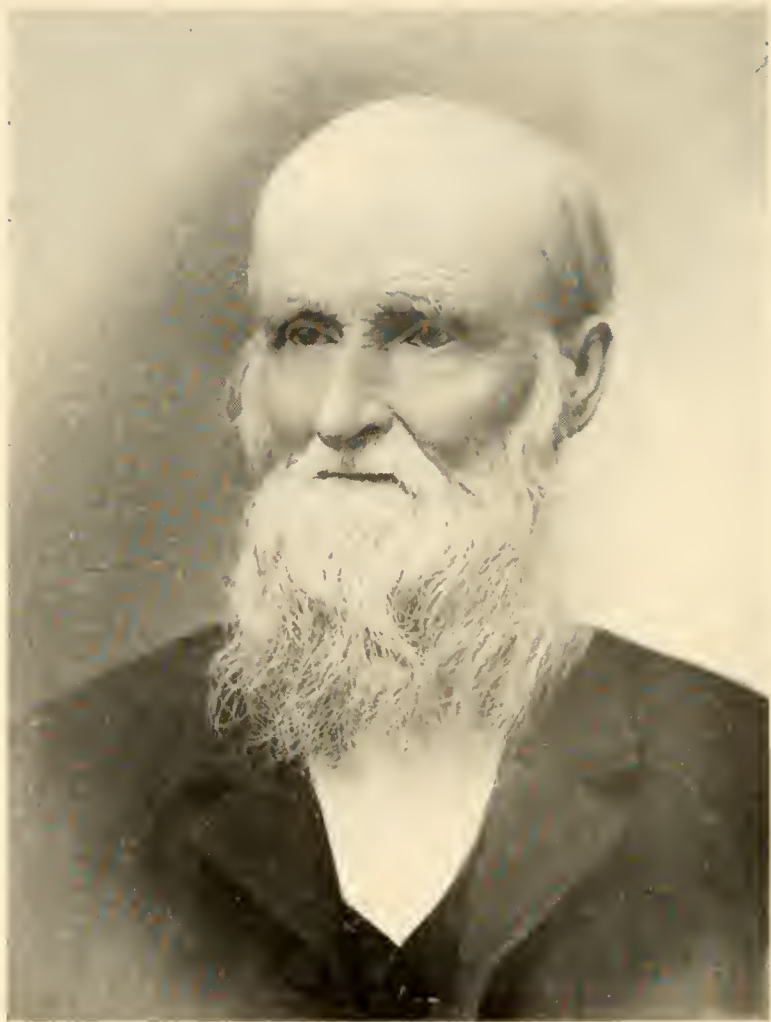
387 MRS. REBECCA CHAPMAN.

373 Clarissa McMillan having died, as before stated, Morrison³ married for his second wife, in August, 1858, in La Crosse, Wis., Mrs. Rebecca Chapman. They lived in Sparta until Morrison's death, which occurred Feb. 26, 1860, in the sixty-first year of his age. He was buried with Masonic honors in the Woodlawn cemetery in Sparta, Wis.

387 Mrs. Rebecca McMillan married again, and died in Sparta, Wis.

In regard to the death and burial of Morrison McMillan³ we quote from the obituary notice published in the Sparta Herald of Feb. 29, 1860: "The funeral of this much-regretted gentleman took place Feb. 28. Rarely has a more marked expression of esteem been given to the memory of any man in this community than that





John McMillan^d
No. 375

MORRISON McMILLAN 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

given to Morrison McMillan by the Free Masons of Monroe and adjoining counties. In all the relations of life Mr. McMillan maintained the highest character. He stood high in the order of Free and accepted Masons in this state. He was the father of Masonry in the northwest and he had organized most of the lodges west of the Wisconsin river. Late in life he was elected grand lecturer and fulfilled the duties of that position with conscientious exactness and punctuality. There was in Morrison McMillan a gentleness of disposition which won the affection of all with whom he came in contact. The smile on his honest face was the expression of the true heart within; the grasp of his hand the index of his big-heartedness and true manliness. His remains were followed to the tomb by a large concourse of friends, and the Masonic ceremonies at the grave were solemn and impressive. A long list of fitting resolutions was adopted by the Valley Lodge No. 60, F. A. M., which gave voice to the heavy grief and sincere regrets of his fellow Masons.”

- 374 Rachel,⁴ the first child of Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife, died in 1824.
-

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3.

375 JOHN McMILLAN⁴ and

388 ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL.

- 375 John,⁴ the second child of Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife, was married Dec. 24, 1854, in West Union, Ia., to Elizabeth Carmichael, who was born in Carmichael, Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1832. John⁴ was a farmer nearly all his life, though in his late years he owned and operated a lumber yard. He was a very industrious man, prudent and conservative in all his dealings. He was a strong temperance man, always the first in his neighborhood to rally to the support of any temperance measure or to sign any petition curtailing the liquor power. Perhaps his leading trait was love for his family, and it may be said that his life was devoted to the interest and welfare of those he loved.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

To the above couple were born :

- 389 1 Nannie Matilda,⁵ born Sept. 29, 1855, in Illyria, Ia.
 390 2 Anna Dilla,⁵ born July 27, 1857, in Illyria, Ia.
 391 3 Celesta Madena,⁵ born Sept. 17, 1859, in Illyria, Ia.
 392 4 Hannah Isabelle,⁵ born May 2, 1861, in Illyria, Ia.
 393 5 Henry Morrison,⁵ } Ia.
 394 6 Elizabeth Jennie,⁵ } twins, born June 20, 1863, in Illyria,

It is worthy of mention that these children were all born in the same house on their father's farm in Illyria, Ia.

- 373 John McMillan,⁴ the father of the above six children, died July 23, 1903, at the home of his son, Henry Morrison,⁵ in Elgin, Ia., in the eighty-first year of his age.

Elizabeth, his widow, died Jan. 4, 1908, at the same place, in the seventy-sixth year of her age.

- 389 NANNIE MATILDA McMILLAN⁵ and
 395 SWAIN SMITH.

- 389 Nannie Matilda,⁵ the first child of John McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Jan. 24, 1875, in Illyria, Ia., to Swain Smith.

To them were born :

- 396 1 Frank Swain,⁶ born Nov. 26, 1875, in Wadena, Ia.
 397 2 Charles Elbert,⁶ born Dec. 14, 1877, in Wadena, Ia.
 398 3 Jennie Adeline,⁶ born Jan. 4, 1880, in Elgin, Ia.
 395 Swain Smith, the father of the above three children, died Oct. 14, 1879.

- 389 NANNIE MATILDA SMITH⁵ and
 399 CHARLES M. FRITZ.

- 395 Swain Smith having died, as before stated, Nannie Matilda,⁵ his widow, married for her second husband April 10, 1895, Charles M. Fritz.

No children resulting.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Highland, Clayton Co., Iowa.

- 396 Frank Swain,⁶ the first child of Nannie Matilda Smith⁵ and Swain, her husband, was unmarried, and postoffice address January, 1908, Arlington, Ore.

- 397 Charles Elbert,⁶ the second child of Nannie Matilda Smith⁵ and Swain, her husband, is a postal clerk be-

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

tween St. Paul, Minn., and Council Bluffs, Ia. He was unmarried in January, 1908, and postoffice address Council Bluffs, Ia.

398 Jennie Adeline,⁶ the third child of Nannie Matilda Smith⁵ and Swain, her husband, died Jan. 6, 1895.

390 ANNA DILLA McMILLAN⁵ and

400 DELOS CONNOR.

390 Anna Dilla,⁵ the second child of John McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married June 5, 1874, in Illyria, Ia., to Delos Connor. Her husband proving unfaithful, she left him in 1880 and returned to her father's home. She attended school some time and taught in Elgin and West Union more than fifteen years, meantime procuring a divorce from Delos Connor.

390 ANNA DILLA CONNOR⁵ and

401 FRANK L. SEAVER.

Having been divorced from her first husband on account of unfaithfulness, as before mentioned, Anna Dilla⁵ married for her second husband, May 20, 1896, Frank L. Seaver.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Elgin, Ia.

391 CELESTA MADENA McMILLAN⁵ and

402 JOHN MURRAY NICHOLSON.

391 Celesta Madena,⁵ the third child of John McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married in 1879 in Elgin, Ia., to John Murray Nicholson of Ossian, Ia. He is a large farmer and stock breeder and is proprietor of the famous Oak Lawn farm near Decorah, Ia. Celesta Madena⁵ has assisted materially in the preparation of this book, having furnished valuable records of her father's family.

No children from this union, but in 1883 the couple adopted and raised as their own Grace Pearl,⁶ a daughter of Albert J. McMillan,⁵ whose record follows later.

Postoffice address of Celesta Madena Nicholson⁴ and John Murray, her husband, January, 1908, Decorah, Ia., R. F. D.

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

- 403** GRACE PEARL McMILLAN⁶ and
404 GEORGE H. COLEMAN.
403 Grace Pearl,⁶ the adopted child of Celesta M. McMillan⁵ and John M., her husband, was married April 5, 1900, to George H. Coleman of Calmar, Ia.
 To them were born:
- 405** 1 Murray Wesley,⁷ born April 14, 1902.
406 2 Florence Elizabeth,⁷ born Feb. 14, 1903.
407 3 Maxine May,⁷ born June 4, 1906.
 Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Ashton, S. D.
- 405** Murray Wesley,⁷ the first child of Grace Pearl Coleman⁶ and George H., her husband, died in infancy.
- 392** HANNAH ISABELLE McMILLAN⁵ and
408 HARRY BALDWIN.
392 Hannah Isabelle,⁵ the fourth child of John McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Dec. 23, 1885, in Elgin, Ia., to Harry Baldwin, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Andrew McMillan, a cousin of the bride, whose record appears elsewhere in this book.
 No children from this union.
 Postoffice address May, 1908, Allouez, Wash.
- 393** HENRY MORRISON McMILLAN⁵ and
409 MINNIE MARIA ELWELL.
393 Henry Morrison⁵ (twin), the fifth child of John McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Nov. 19, 1890, in West Union, Ia., to Minnie Maria Elwell, Rev. Andrew McMillan officiating.
 One child from this union:
- 410** 1 Hazel Faye,⁵ born Sept. 16, 1891, the mother, Minnie Maria McMillan, dying at the time; the child still living as late as January, 1908.
 Postoffice address of Henry Morrison McMillan and his daughter Hazel January, 1908, Elgin, Ia.
- 394** ELIZABETH JENNIE McMILLAN⁵ and
411 ULYSES GRANT GRUVER.
394 Elizabeth Jennie⁵ (twin), the sixth child of John McMillan⁴ and Elizabeth, his wife, was married Sept. 17, 1884, in Elgin, Ia., to Ulyses Grant Gruver.
 To them were born:



Henry Morrison McMillan^r and Daughter Hazel Fay⁶

No. 393

No. 410

JOHN McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

- 412 1 Grant Archie,⁶ born Oct. 9, 1885, in Elgin, Ia.
- 413 2 Charles Harry,⁶ }
 414 3 Murray Harold,⁶ } twins, born in 1892.
- 394 Elizabeth Jennie Gruver,⁵ herself a twin, was so grieved by the loss of her twin boys that in 1894, being on a visit at Council Bluffs, Ia., she adopted from the Children's Home there a boy baby eight months old, which she named:
- 415 4 Fay Gruver, who is still with her.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Decorah. Ia.
- 412 Grant Archie,⁶ the first child of Elizabeth J. Gruver⁵ and Ulyses G., her husband, unmarried as late as January, 1908, and living with his parents in Decorah, Ia.
- 413 Charles Harry⁶ and
- 414 Murray Harold,⁶ the twin boys of Elizabeth J. Gruver⁵ and Ulyses G., her husband, died in 1893.

ORLANDO McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3.

- 376 ORLANDO McMILLAN⁴ and
- 416 ——— HAYDEN.
- 376 Orlando,⁴ the third child of Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife, was married to ——— Hayden.
 They had one child:
- 417 1 James Albert.⁵
- 376 Orlando McMillan⁴ was burned to death near the town of Rutland, Wis. He was asleep in a lumberman's cabin at the time and was overcome with smoke and no one at hand to assist him. Later his widow married a man named Davis.
- 417 JAMES ALBERT McMILLAN⁵ and
- 418 ISABELLE RUTH HOLSWORTH.
- 417 James Albert,⁵ the only child of Orlando McMillan⁴ and ———, his wife, was married in 1874 in West Union, Ia., to Isabelle R. Holsworth.
- To them were born:
- 419 1 Frank,⁶ born Aug. 2, 1876, in Fayette Co., Ia.
- 403 2 Grace Pearl,⁶ born April 5, 1879, in Elgin, Ia.
- 420 3 Maud May,⁶ born July 27, 1881, in Clarke Co., S. D.

ORLANDO McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

- 418 Isabelle R. McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died in 1883 and was buried in Watertown, S. D. After her death James Albert⁵ took his three small children back to Fayette Co., Ia., where Grace Pearl, the second child, was adopted by Celesta Madena Nicholson, as already recorded.
- 417 James Albert McMillan⁵ married again and moved to Washington.
Postoffice address March, 1908, Allouez, Wash.
- 419 Frank,⁶ the first child of James Albert McMillan⁵ and Isabelle, his wife, lives in the state of Washington. It has been impossible to obtain any record of this family, as repeated letters and appeals have met with no response.
- 420 MAUD MAY McMILLAN⁶ and
421 FRED HURMENCE.
- 420 Maud May,⁶ the third child of James Albert McMillan⁵ and Isabelle, his wife, was adopted by a family named Brackett of Sumner, Ia., and was married Jan. 1, 1907, to Fred Hurmence.
One child from this union:
- 637 1 Velma Winnifred Alferetta, born November, 1907, in Sumner, Ia.
Postoffice address March, 1908, Sumner, Ia.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3.

- 377 CHARLOTTE McMILLAN⁴ and
422 WOOSTER FAY.
- 377 Charlotte,⁴ the fourth child of Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife, was married Nov. 9, 1846, in Perrysburg, Ohio, to Wooster Fay, who was a farmer. After living some years in Ohio they moved to a farm near Council Bluffs, Ia., where they lived until Wooster Fay's death.
To them were born:
- 423 1 Emma,⁵ born Oct. 15, 1847, in Perrysburg, Ohio.
424 2 Morrison McMillan,⁵ born Aug. 27, 1849, in Perrysburg, Ohio.
425 3 Jane,⁵ born July 1, 1851, in Perrysburg, Ohio.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

- 426 4 Isoletta,⁵ born June 8, 1860, near Council Bluffs, Ia.
 422 Wooster Fay, the father of the above four children, died at his home near Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 25, 1897. As late as May, 1908, Charlotte,⁴ his widow, was living with her daughter in Chelan, Wash.

423 EMMA FAY⁵ and

427 SAMUEL H. HOPKINS.

- 423 Emma,⁵ the first child of Charlotte Fay⁴ and Wooster, her husband, was married Dec. 7, 1865, to Samuel H. Hopkins, who was a soldier in the Civil War, receiving a severe wound at Ft. Donelson. He was a farmer near Council Bluffs, Ia., for about twenty years. When his old wounds began to trouble him, rendering him unfit for heavy labor, he sold out and moved to Washington and settled near Macedonia, where he did office work for a grain company for several years. He then moved to Chelan, where he is a dealer in real estate and improved property. He has ever been a patriotic, public-spirited citizen; has been postmaster and held other important offices. Like all old soldiers, he enjoys a visit with old comrades, and his wounded body keeps the scenes of soldier times fresh in his memory.

To the above couple were born:

- 428 1 Flora,⁶ born Sept. 7, 1866, near Council Bluffs, Ia.
 429 2 Herbert,⁶ born April 2, 1868, near Macedonia, Wash.
 430 3 Edith,⁶ born Nov. 21, 1872, near Macedonia, Wash.
 431 4 Ione,⁶ born April 28, 1877, near Macedonia, Wash.
 432 5 Leona Isoletta,⁶ born Sept. 20, 1882, near Macedonia, Wash.

Postoffice address of Emma Hopkins and Samuel H., her husband, August, 1908, Chelan, Wash., P. O. box 97.

428 FLORA HOPKINS⁶ and

433 ROBERT PERSHALL.

- 428 Flora,⁶ the first child of Emma Hopkins⁵ and Samuel H., her husband, was married in 1895 to Robert Pershall. Flora Pershall⁶ died Aug. 23, 1896, thirty years of age, leaving a boy baby, which died four months later. Robert Pershall married for his second wife Olive Britt.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Chelan, Wash.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

- 429 Herbert,⁶ the second child of Emma Hopkins⁵ and Samuel H., her husband, died Feb. 10, 1869.
- 430 EDITH HOPKINS⁶ and
434 ARTHUR MILLER.
- 430 Edith,⁶ the third child of Emma Hopkins⁵ and Samuel H., her husband, was married Oct. 27, 1898, to Arthur Miller, who is a dealer in blooded cattle.
- One child from this union:
- 435 1 Keith,⁷ born September, 1901.
Postoffice address August, 1908, Lakeside, Wash.
- 431 IONE HOPKINS⁶ and
436 EUGENE BOWERSOX.
- 431 Ione,⁶ the fourth child of Emma Hopkins⁵ and Samuel H., her husband, was married June, 1897, to Eugene Bowersox.
- One child from this union:
- 437 1 Luverne,⁷ born in 1899.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Wenatchee, Wash., where Eugene Bowersox was superintendent of schools.
- 432 LEONA ISOLETTA HOPKINS⁶ and
438 HORACE WILLIAMS.
- 432 Leona Isoletta,⁶ the fifth child of Emma Hopkins⁵ and Samuel H., her husband, was married June 19, 1901, to Horace Williams, a general merchant. He has been in business in several places in Washington, but in 1907 moved to Sand Point, Ida., where, in partnership with his brother, he runs a large general store, doing a good business.
- To them were born:
- 439 1 Adrian,⁷ born Feb. 10, 1905.
- 648* 2 Audra May,⁷ born Feb. 23, 1908, in Sand Point, Ida.
Postoffice address August, 1908, Sand Point, Ida.
- 424 MORRISON McMILLAN FAY⁵ and
440 CYNTHIA A. YORK.
- 424 Morrison M.,⁵ the second child of Charlotte Fay⁴ and Wooster, her husband, was married July 30, 1872, in Iowa City, Ia., to Cynthia A. York.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

To them were born:

- 441 1 Charlotte,⁶ born May 21, 1873.
 442 2 Eleanor,⁶ born Dec. 16, 1874.
 443 3 Wooster,⁶ born Jan. 2, 1876.
 444 4 Malcolm,⁶ born April 5, 1878.
 445 5 Cynthia,⁶ born ———, 1880.
 446 6 Morrison McMillan,⁶ born July 5, 1885.
 447 7 Rowena,⁶ born Feb. 27, 1887.
 448 8 Justin,⁶ born ———, 1889.
 449 9 Joyce⁶ (girl), born May —, 1892.
 450 10 Roth Ellsworth,⁶ born Dec. 4, 1898.

Postoffice address of Morrison M. Fay⁵ and Cynthia A., his wife, January, 1908, Montrose, Colo. All his living children except Charlotte,⁶ the first, are unmarried and at home with their parents.

- 441 CHARLOTTE FAY⁶ and
 451 WALTER WILLIAMS.

441 Charlotte,⁶ the first child of Morrison M. Fay⁵ and Cynthia, his wife, was married in 1904 to Walter Williams.

One child from this union:

- 452 1 Bert,⁷ born January, 1905.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Delta, Colo.

445 Cynthia,⁶ the fifth child of Morrison M. Fay⁵ and Cynthia, his wife, died in infancy.

- 425 JANE FAY⁵ and

- 453 LOGAN REYNOLDS.

425 Jane,⁵ the third child of Charlotte Fay⁴ and Wooster, her husband, was married June 2, 1873, in Council Bluffs, Ia., to Logan Reynolds, who was a farmer.

To them were born:

- 454 1 Ethel,⁶ born Sept. 28, 1874.

- 455 2 Loren,⁶ born ———, 1877.

- 456 3 Fay R.,⁶ born Jan. 11, 1879.

- 457 4 Vernie,⁶ born June 16, 1886.

425 Jane Reynolds,⁵ the mother of the above four children, died Oct. 21, 1891, in Spokane, Wash., in the forty-first year of her age. Logan Reynolds married again, and January, 1908, was living in the state of Washington.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

- 454 Ethel,⁶ the first child of Jane Reynolds⁵ and Logan, her husband, died Dec. 31, 1876.
- 455 Loren,⁶ the second child of Jane Reynolds⁵ and Logan, her husband, died in April, 1878.
- 456 Fay R.,⁶ the third child of Jane Reynolds⁵ and Logan, her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and working at milling and lumbering. Postoffice address March, 1908, Cirby, Wash.
- 457 VERNIE REYNOLDS⁶ and
458 ——— HOWARD.
- 457 Vernie,⁶ the fourth child of Jane Reynolds⁵ and Logan, her husband, was married in 1905 to ——— Howard. Vernie Howard⁶ died in May, 1907, in Fernie, B. C., twenty-one years of age, leaving no children.
- 426 ISOLETTA FAY⁵ and
459 JAMES B. PERSHALL.
- 426 Isoletta,⁵ the fourth child of Charlotte Fay⁴ and Wooster, her husband, was married Jan. 24, 1881, to James B. Pershall.
- To them were born:
- 460 1 Lettie,⁶ born in 1881.
- 461 2 Ora,⁶ born in 1884.
- 462 3 Harold,⁶ born in 1887.
- 463 4 Effie,⁶ born in 1890.
- 426 Isoletta Pershall,⁵ the mother of the above four children, died in 1892, thirty-two years of age. James B., her husband, married for his second wife
- 464 Della Charlton, who proved a good mother to his small children.
- Postoffice address January, 1908, Davenport, Wash.
- 460 Lettie,⁶ the first child of Isoletta Pershall⁵ and James B., her husband, died Sept. 10, 1882.
- 461 ORA PERSHALL⁶ and
465 JOHN S. COOK.
- 461 Ora,⁶ the second child of Isoletta Pershall⁵ and James B., her husband, was married August, 1901, to John S. Cook, a thrifty blacksmith and horseshoer of Spokane, Wash.

CHARLOTTE FAY 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

To them were born:

- 466 1 Marguerite,⁷ born May, 1904.
467 2 Howard,⁷ born May, 1906.
Postoffice address May, 1908, 04004 North Monroe St.,
Spokane, Wash.
462 Harold,⁶ the third child of Isoletta Pershall⁵ and James B.,
her husband, at home with his father January, 1908.
463 EFFIE PERSHALL⁶ and
468 JOHN FOSGATE.
463 Effie,⁶ the fourth child of Isoletta Pershall⁵ and James B.,
her husband, was married in October, 1907, in Spokane,
Wash., to John Fosgate.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Spokane, Wash.
-

JANE AGNES KINGMAN 4, of MORRISON 3.

- 378 JANE AGNES McMILLAN⁴ and
469 ROSOLVO KINGMAN.
378 Jane Agnes,⁴ the fifth child of Morrison McMillan³ and
Clarissa, his wife, was married in 1853 in Sparta, Wis.,
to Rosolvo Kingman, a farmer who was born in Ashta-
bula Co., Ohio, in 1824. They lived in Sparta, Wis., a
few years, then moved to Spirit Lake, Ia., thence to
Minnesota, Wyoming, Idaho and Washington, always
on the frontier.
To this couple were born:
470 1 Sharon,⁵ born in 1854 in Sparta, Wis.
471 2 Arthur,⁵ born in 1856 in Sparta, Wis.
472 3 Morrison M.,⁵ born June 26, 1859, in Spirit Lake, Ia.
473 4 Herbert R.,⁵ born about 1862.
474 5 Edward,⁵ born about 1865.
469 Rosolvo Kingman, the father of the above five children,
died in October, 1893, at Lusk, Wyo., sixty-nine years
of age.
378 Jane Agnes,⁴ his wife, died in August, 1899, seventy-two
years of age.
470 Sharon,⁵ the first child of Jane Agnes Kingman⁴ and
Rosolvo, her husband, died in 1855 in Sparta, Wis., and
was buried in Woodlawn cemetery.

JANE AGNES KINGMAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

471 Arthur,⁵ the second child of Jane Agnes Kingman⁴ and Rosolvo, her husband, died in infancy.

472 MORRISON McMILLAN KINGMAN⁵ and

475 ELLEN UTTERBACK.

472 Morrison M.,⁵ the third child of Jane Agnes Kingman⁴ and Rosolvo, her husband, was married Nov. 19, 1891, in Waterville, Wash., to Ellen Utterback. Morrison M.⁵ went to Alaska in an early day and amassed some capital, which he has multiplied in successful mining operations.

To this couple were born:

476 1 Alice Marie,⁶ born April 16, 1894, in Chelan, Wash.

477 2 Forest Rosolvo,⁶ born June 19, 1896, in Chelan, Wash.

478 3 William Kenneth,⁶ born Nov. 16, 1901, in Chelan, Wash.

479 4 Keith Morrison,⁶ born Jan. 11, 1905, in Chelan, Wash.

Postoffice address of family August, 1908, Chelan, Wash.

473 HERBERT R. KINGMAN⁵ and

480 MARY JANE SOFFEL.

473 Herbert R., the fourth child of Jane Agnes Kingman⁴ and Rosolvo, her husband, was married Sept. 14, 1887, in Lusk, Wyo., to Mary Jane Soffel. Herbert R.⁵ went to Alaska and returned with capital, which he has increased by wise management and is in very easy circumstances, spending much time in travel.

To the above couple were born:

481 1 Melissa J.,⁶ born July 1, 1889, in Lusk, Wyo.

482 2 Henry,⁶ born Oct. 5, 1890, in Lusk, Wyo.

483 3 Lawrence,⁶ born Sept. 9, 1893, in Lusk, Wyo.

480 Mary J. Kingman, the mother of the above three children, died Jan. 3, 1905.

473 HERBERT R. KINGMAN⁵ and

484 NELLIE BOYD.

480 Mary J. Kingman having died, as before stated, Herbert R.⁵ married for his second wife, in October, 1907, in South Dakota, Nellie Boyd.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lakeside, Wash.

JANE AGNES KINGMAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

- 481 MELISSA J. KINGMAN⁵ and
485 HARRY VARNEY.
481 Melissa J.,⁶ the first child of Herbert Kingman⁵ and
Mary J., his wife, was married in 1906 to Harry Varney.
One child from this union:
486 1 Lester Leroy,⁷ born Sept. 22, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Chelan, Wash.
482 Henry,⁶ the second child, and Lawrence,⁶ the third child
of Herbert R. Kingman⁵ and Mary Jane, his wife, at-
tending school in January, 1908.
474 Edward,⁵ the fifth child of Jane Agnes Kingman⁴ and
Rosolvo, her husband, died in infancy.

MATILDA CHERILLA LATHROP 4, of MORRISON 3.

- 379 MATILDA CHERILLA McMILLAN⁴ and
487 EMORY SPRAGUE LATHROP.
379 Matilda C.,⁴ the sixth child of Morrison McMillan³ and
Clarissa, his wife, was married in 1852 to Emory
Sprague Lathrop. They early moved to Sparta, Wis.,
where Emory S. settled upon a new farm. He was a
careful, thrifty farmer and became independent. In
1860 he moved to Centreville, Minn., later to Pope Co.,
Minn., and then to California and Oregon, finally locat-
ing permanently in Asotin Co., Wash.
To this couple were born:
488 1 Almon Elbert,⁵ born June 21, 1853, in Sparta, Wis.
489 2 John M. Venning,⁵ born April 8, 1855, in Sparta, Wis.
490 3 Emory Claire,⁵ born Feb. 11, 1859, in Sparta, Wis.
491 4 Mary Agnes,⁵ born May 16, 1862, near Centreville, Minn.
492 5 Charlotte Abigail,⁵ born Nov. 2, 1864, in Wabasha Co.,
Minn.
493 6 Glenwood Newell,⁵ born Nov. 3, 1867, in Glenwood, Minn.
379 Matilda C. Lathrop,⁴ the mother of the above six children,
died Sept. 3, 1875, in Glenwood, Minn., in the forty-
seventh year of her age. At the time of her death
Emory S., her husband, and her boy, Emory Claire,⁵
were in California. By his directions, friends of the
family prepared the three younger children, Mary Ag-
nes,⁵ Charlotte Abigail⁵ and Glenwood Newell,⁵ and

MATILDA CHERILLA LATHROP 4, of MORRISON 3—Con.

sent them to their father, with their railroad tickets and letter of directions to conductors pinned to their clothing. The little ones reached their destination in safety and were met by their father and brother. Matilda Cherilla Lathrop⁴ having died, as before stated, Emory S., her husband, married for his second wife, Dec. 25, 1883,

- 494 Mary A. Hans, who died Jan. 5, 1898.
No children from this union.
- 487 Emory Sprague Lathrop died at the home of his daughter in Asotin Co., Wash., Jan. 5, 1903.
- 488 Alnon Elbert,⁵ the first child of Matilda C. Lathrop⁴ and Emory S., her husband, died in infancy.
- 489 John M. Venning,⁵ the second child of Matilda C. Lathrop⁴ and Emory S., her husband, died March 8, 1862, in Wilson, Minn.
- 490 EMORY CLAIRE LATHROP⁵ and
495 ALMIRA EUGENIA SHERRY.
- 490 Emory Claire,⁵ the third child of Matilda C. Lathrop⁴ and Emory S., her husband, was married Dec. 9, 1886, to Almira Eugenia Sherry. Emory C.,⁵ after receiving a thorough education, settled on a farm in Asotin Co., Wash., near his father's home. He has now large holdings and is a prosperous farmer. He holds several town and school offices and is postmaster at Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

To the above couple were born:

- 496 1 Mabel Almeda,⁶ born Feb. 11, 1888, in Craige, Wash.
- 497 2 Emory Claire, Jr.,⁶ born Oct. 29, 1889, in Craige, Wash.
- 498 3 Eva May,⁶ born April 21, 1891, in Craige, Wash.
- 499 4 William Franklin,⁶ born March 19, 1893, in Craige, Wash.
- 500 5 Leslie Mark,⁶ born April 8, 1895, in Craige, Wash.
- 501 6 Hazel Mona,⁶ born June 21, 1897, in Craige, Wash.
- 502 7 Orrin Raymond,⁶ born May 9, 1899, in Craige, Wash.
- 503 8 Mary June,⁶ born Jan. 21, 1901, in Craige, Wash.
- 504 9 Vernon Cyril,⁶ born April 19, 1903, in Craige, Wash.
- 505 10 Alfred Leroy,⁶ born June 17, 1905, in Craige, Wash.

Postoffice address of Emory Claire Lathrop⁵ and Almira E., his wife, May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash. The eight younger children at home with their parents.



Mrs. Mamie A. Sherry⁵
No. 491

MATILDA CHERILLA LATHROP 4, of MORRISON 3—Con.

496 MABEL ALMEDA LATHROP⁶ and

506 EARLE ELMER KIRKPATRICK.

496 Mabel Almeda,⁶ the first child of Emory Claire Lathrop⁵ and Almira E., his wife, was married Jan. 1, 1908, at her father's home in Craige, Wash., to Earle Elmer Kirkpatrick. She was born and raised in Asotin Co., Wash.; is a high school graduate and is highly esteemed by a large circle of acquaintances. While she is extremely modest and gentle in her manner, she is an accomplished horsewoman, being a fearless rider and a cool, skillful driver. For several years she has been postmistress at Anatone, Asotin Co., Wash. Earle Elmer Kirkpatrick was born in Walla Walla, Wash., July 15, 1878, being the oldest son of James Kirkpatrick and Alice, his wife. He is of Scotch-Irish descent. He graduated from the Washington State Normal School when seventeen years old and taught school for six years, then studied in a law office some time, then entered the mercantile business, and in May, 1908, was a partner in a large general store in Anatone, Asotin Co., Wash., which was their postoffice address.

497 Emory Claire,⁶ the second child of Emory Claire Lathrop⁵ and Almira E., his wife, in January, 1908, was attending school at Anatone, Wash.

491 MARY AGNES LATHROP⁵ and

507 MARION SHERRY.

491 Mary Agnes,⁵ the fourth child of Matilda C. Lathrop⁴ and Emory S., her husband, was married Nov. 30, 1881, in Asotin, Wash., to Marion Sherry, a Civil War veteran. He was a member of the Seventy-Eighth Illinois Regiment and marched with Sherman to the sea. Mary Agnes⁵ was the leader of the little trio of children who made the long journey from Minnesota to California in 1875. She has been of great assistance in gathering records for this book and is a worthy, Christian woman.

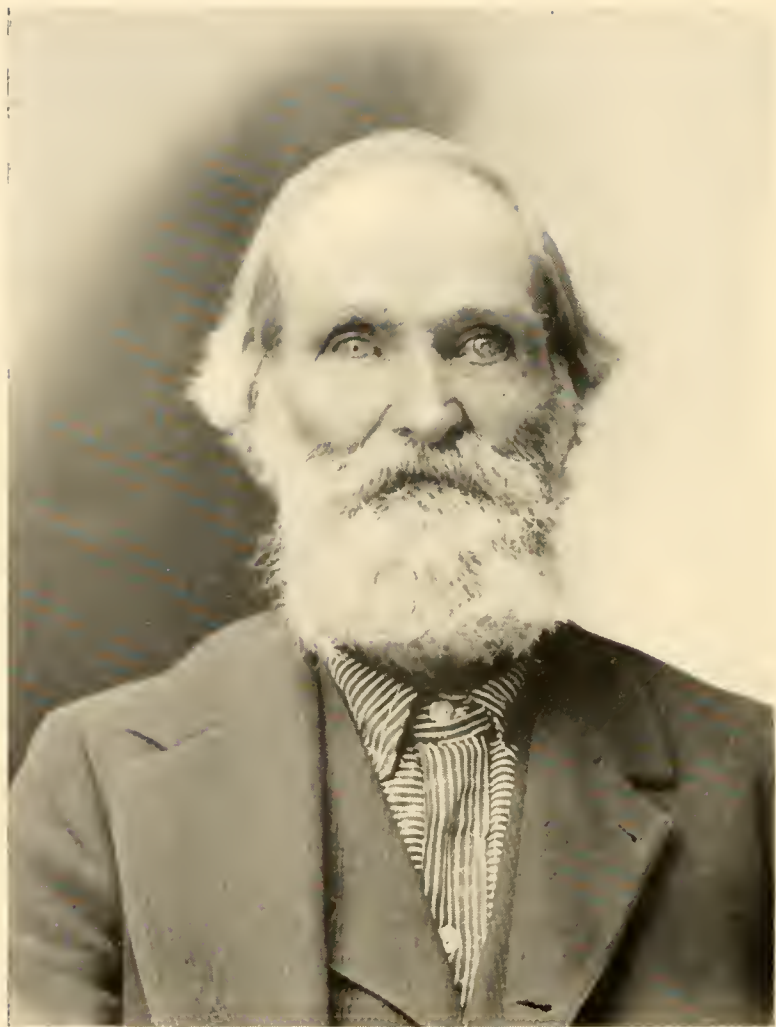
To the above couple were born:

508 1 Harry Ernest,⁶ born Aug. 22, 1882, in Asotin Co., Wash.

509 2 Luey Ethel,⁶ born Oct. 20, 1883, in Asotin Co., Wash.

MATILDA CHERILLA LATHROP 4, of MORRISON 3—Con.

- 507 Marion Sherry, the father of the above two children, died in Asotin Co., Wash., about 1888. March, 1908, Mary Agnes Sherry⁵ was living in Cottonwood, Ida., both her children unmarried and at home. Lucy Ethel⁶ is the proprietor of the Cottage Studio, the only photograph gallery in the village. She is doing a lucrative business, being a progressive and enthusiastic artist and an extremely charming young woman.
- 492 CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL LATHROP⁵ and
510 FREDERICK H. WHITNEY.
- 492 Charlotte Abigail,⁵ the fifth child of Matilda C. Lathrop⁴ and Emory S., her husband, was married July 23, 1885, in Asotin Co., Wash., to Frederick H. Whitney, who is a farmer.
- To them were born:
- 511 1 Florence Avis,⁶ born Nov. 7, 1886, in Asotin Co., Wash.
512 2 Hugh Emory,⁶ born March 5, 1888, in Asotin Co., Wash.
513 3 Charles Sprague,⁶ born April 19, 1889, in Asotin Co., Wash.
514 4 Helen Ruth,⁶ born March 12, 1892, in Asotin Co., Wash.
515 5 Bruce Douglas,⁶ born Feb. 1, 1896, in Asotin Co., Wash.
516 6 Ethel Irene,⁶ born Sept. 29, 1898, in Asotin Co., Wash.
517 7 Ralph Timothy,⁶ born Sept. 10, 1902, in Weiser, Ida.
518 8 Gladys Kathryn,⁶ born July 27, 1905, in Weiser, Ida.
- January, 1908, postoffice address of Hugh Emory Whitney and Charles Sprague Whitney was Afton, Wyo.; of Frederick H. Whitney and Charlotte Abigail, his wife, and all other children, Weiser, Ida.
- 493 Glenwood Newell,⁵ the sixth child of Matilda C. Lathrop⁴ and Emory S., her husband, was the first white child born in the town of Glenwood, Minn. He was promised two village lots on this account, but it is said he never received them. He is unmarried and something of a rover, having no stated permanent home. At last accounts his postoffice address was Ontario, Ore.



Morrison McMillan⁴
No. 380

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3.

380 MORRISON McMILLAN⁴ and

519 SARAH STROWE.

380 Morrison,⁴ the seventh child of Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife, was married in 1854 near Toledo, Ohio, to Sarah Strowe, an old schoolmate to whom he became engaged when a boy at school. In the summer of 1855 in Sparta, Wis., she gave birth to a child, was very sick for months and finally became violently insane and died. She was taken back to her old home in Ohio for burial. Her babe also died and was buried with its mother.

380 MORRISON McMILLAN⁴ and

520 LUCINDA MELOTT.

519 Sarah McMillan having died, as before stated, Morrison⁴ married for his second wife, Sept. 19, 1861, in Sparta, Wis., Lucinda McLott, who was born in Morrow Co., Ohio, March 3, 1843. Morrison⁴ grew to manhood on his father's farm, working several winters in the pine woods of Wisconsin. Accustomed to pioneer life and to the somewhat dangerous life in the pineries and on rapid streams, Morrison became a strong, sturdy fellow. Like his father, he was a member of the Masonic order, and like his father a pioneer, ever keeping abreast of the "Star of Empire" in its onward westward march. For several years after his second marriage he lived in Sparta, Wis., then in Chippewa Co., Minn., until that memorable day, the 23rd of May, 1877, when, with his family and effects loaded in the old style canvas covered wagons, he set out across the vast expanse of plain and forest, of mountain and stream toward the land by the sunset sea. Only those who have made the journey in that early, primitive way can tell of the dangers and trials, the fatigue and hardships through which they passed. After months of tiresome travel, with jaded horses and worn out equipment, the family halted at Baker City, Ore. After spending a year or two near that place and at Dayton, Wash., Morrison⁴ at last settled permanently in Asotin Co., Wash. Here he became a prosperous farmer

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

and the owner of a large tract of valuable land on Montgomery Ridge in above county. Here he raised a family of children, his great comfort in his declining years, and here he could truthfully say that his "last days were his best."

To Morrison McMillan⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, were born:

- 521 1 Orlando Morrison,⁵ born Oct. 21, 1862, in Sparta, Wis.
 522 2 William Grant,⁵ born April 29, 1864, in Sparta, Wis.
 523 3 John Martin,⁵ born Nov. 27, 1866, in Sparta, Wis.
 524 4 Katie Edith,⁵ born Oct. 24, 1869, in Montevideo, Minn.
 525 5 Mary Agnes,⁵ born Jan. 13, 1873, in Montevideo, Minn.
 526 6 Herbert Lucius,⁵ born June 2, 1875, in Montevideo, Minn.
 527 7 Maude Madell,⁵ born Aug. 25, 1878, in Baker City, Ore.
 528 8 Anna Russia Pearl,⁵ born July 17, 1881, in Dayton, Wash.
 380 Morrison McMillan,⁴ the father of the above eight children, died at his home in Craige, Asotin Co., Wash., Oct. 26, 1904, in the seventy-second year of his age, and was buried in Anatone, Wash.
 520 Lucinda, his widow, after a life of devotion and heroic sacrifices for her husband and children, lives in peace and quiet in the old homestead with her daughter, Anna Russia Pearl.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

- 521 **ORLANDO MORRISON McMILLAN⁵ and**
 529 **MRS. ALICE KASSELL.**

- 521 Orlando M.,⁵ the first child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, remained at home helping his father on the farm until well on in years. He was married Dec. 21, 1902, in Asotin, Wash., to Mrs. Alice Kassel.

To them were born:

- 530 1 Lettie,⁶ born Aug. 28, 1903, in Asotin, Wash.
 531 2 Vernon,⁶ born Sept. 28, 1905, in Asotin, Wash.
 532 3 Franklin Bryan,⁶ born Nov. 22, 1907, in Asotin, Wash.

- 521 Orlando M.⁵ is a stock raiser and general farmer.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Jerry, Asotin Co., Wash.

- 522 **WILLIAM GRANT McMILLAN⁵ and**
 533 **MATTIE HOLLENBECK.**

- 522 William Grant,⁵ the second child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married Nov. 26, 1886, to

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

Mattie Hollenbeck. He is a farmer on an extensive scale, owning several fine farms in his home county.

To this couple were born:

- 534 1 Mary Lucinda,⁶ born June 10, 1886, in Craige, Wash.
 535 2 Earnest Franklin,⁶ born Feb. 16, 1890, in Craige, Wash.
 536 3 Arthur,⁶ born Oct. 4, 1891, in Craige, Wash.
 537 4 Wesley Judson,⁶ born Dec. 30, 1893, in Craige, Wash.
 538 5 Nellie May,⁶ born Dec. 27, 1896, in Craige, Wash.
 539 6 Lucius Bell,⁶ born Nov. 10, 1898, in Craige, Wash.
 540 7 Morrison Grant,⁶ born Oct. 26, 1900, in Craige, Wash.
 541 8 Cornelius Alexander,⁶ born Aug. 20, 1903, in Craige, Wash.
 542 9 Roy Edward,⁶ born June 15, 1906, in Craige, Wash.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

All children at home except Mary Lucinda.⁶

534 MARY LUCINDA McMILLAN⁶ and

543 EDWARD FLOCK.

534 Mary Lucinda,⁶ the first child of William G.⁵ and Mattie, his wife, was married in October, 1905, to Edward Flock, a farmer in Asotin Co., Wash.

One child from this union:

544 1 Ona Jane,⁷ born in August, 1906.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

523 John Martin,⁵ the third child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, died April 24, 1868, in Sparta, Wis.

524 KATIE EDITH McMILLAN⁵ and

545 RINGOLD CLAY STONE.

524 Katie Edith,⁵ the fourth child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married July 4, 1885, in Lewiston, Ida., to Ringold Clay Stone, a large and prosperous farmer in Asotin Co., Wash.

To them were born:

- 546 1 Cress Rosolvo,⁶ born Sept. 14, 1886, in Asotin Co., Wash.
 547 2 Myrtle Arelia,⁶ born Nov. 11, 1887, in Asotin Co., Wash.
 548 3 Iva Jane,⁶ born April 1, 1890, in Asotin Co., Wash.
 549 4 Winnie Agnes,⁶ born May 26, 1892, in Asotin Co., Wash.
 550 5 Violet Rose,⁶ born Feb. 29, 1896, in Asotin Co., Wash.
 551 6 Adelia Olive,⁶ born April 28, 1897, in Asotin Co., Wash.
 552 7 Melva Maude,⁶ born June 3, 1899, in Asotin Co., Wash.
 553 8 Esther Pearle,⁶ born June 23, 1902, in Asotin Co., Wash.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

554 9 Jacob Clay,⁶ born July 26, 1904, in Asotin Co., Wash.

Of the above children, Violet Rose⁶ died in infancy. All others except Myrtle Arelia⁶ at home with their parents in Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Dodd, Asotin Co., Wash.

To the residents of cities and the densely populated district of the eastern states, the phase of life in the interior mountainous regions of the west is very interesting to contemplate. For instance, to see a family of bright, intelligent girls like the Stone family grown to womanhood, educated in good schools, cultured, refined and fully alive to the grandness and the responsibilities of life, who have never traveled beyond the boundary lines of their home county, never seen a railroad or street car, never walked the streets of a modern city, is indeed a wondrous thing. Yet they read papers and magazines, and although hemmed in their own little community by vast mountain ranges they keep abreast of the times and are very pleasant, piquant, interesting companions. The writer has been among them, has seen their beauty, marked their naive modesty and knows their worth.

547 MYRTLE ARELIA STONE⁶ and

555 HARVEY HOSTETTER.

547 Myrtle Arelia,⁶ the second child of Katie Edith Stone and Ringold Clay, her husband, was married Dec. 25, 1907, in Craige, Wash., to Harvey Hostetter, who was born in Crawford Co., Ia., Oct. 1, 1885. He moved with his parents to Asotin, Wash., where he grew to manhood, obtaining a high school education and the training to fit him for an active life. He early began doing for himself, purchasing a farm on Weisenfell's Ridge in Asotin Co., Wash., where he and his charming bride were located in January, 1908.

Postoffice address, Asotin, Wash.

525 Mary Agnes,⁵ the fifth child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, died June 18, 1878, in Baker City, Ore.

MORRISON McMILLAN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

526 HERBERT LUCIUS McMILLAN⁵ and

556 MARY ANNA HOLLENBECK.

526 Herbert L.,⁵ the sixth child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married May 16, 1901, in Asotin, Wash., to Mary A. Hollenbeck, a sister to Mattie Hollenbeck, already mentioned. Herbert L. is a large farmer, having purchased his father's farm and added to it.

To them were born:

557 1 Roland George,⁶ born March 26, 1902, in Craige, Wash.

558 2 Ora Herbert,⁶ born July 3, 1904, in Craige, Wash.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

558 Ora Herbert,⁶ the second child of Herbert L.,⁵ and Mary Anna, his wife, died in infancy.

527 MAUDE MADELL McMILLAN⁵ and

559 WILLIAM FRANKLIN MILLER.

527 Maude Madell,⁵ the seventh child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married May 12, 1902, in Asotin, Wash., to William F. Miller, who is a farmer in Asotin county.

To them were born:

560 1 James Morrison,⁶ born Dec. 7, 1902, in Asotin Co., Wash.

561 2 Martha Lucinda,⁶ born Aug. 24, 1904, in Asotin Co., Wash.

562 3 Francis Pearle,⁶ born Oct. 22, 1905, in Asotin Co., Wash.

563 4 Neda Rose,⁶ born June 30, 1907, in Asotin Co., Wash.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Craige, Asotin Co., Wash.

528 Anna Russia Pearle,⁵ the eighth child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, is a most interesting and charming person. She has all the lovely, womanly qualities, mingled with a fund of good sense and judgment, which makes her a safe friend and a wise counsellor. While possessing many of the strong, sterling qualities of her mother, she is a good representative of the old McMillan stock. She lived at her mother's home, Craige, Wash., unmarried, August, 1908.

SARAH McMILLAN BLODGETT 4, of MORRISON 3.

381 SARAH B. McMILLAN⁴ and

564 BARRETT E. BLODGETT.

381 Sarah B.,⁴ the eighth child of Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife, after teaching school several years, was married in May, 1862, to Barrett E. Blodgett, a native of Ohio. He was a pioneer Californian, having gone to that distant state soon after the discovery of gold.

To this couple were born:

565 1 Bertha Harriet,⁵ born Nov. 11, 1864.

566 2 Adelaide,⁵ born ———, 1867, in Glenwood, Minn.

567 3 Barrett Allen,⁵ born Oct. 7, 1873, in Glenwood, Minn.

568 4 Winnifred,⁵ born April 28, 1875, in Glenwood, Minn.

381 Sarah B. Blodgett,⁴ the mother of these four children, died Sept. 15, 1882, in Craige, Asotin Co., Wash., in the forty-ninth year of her age, and was buried in Anotone, Wash.

564 Barrett E. Blodgett married again and lives in Eugene, Ore., January, 1908.

565 BERTHA HARRIET BLODGETT⁵ and

569 ALBERT PERSHALL.

565 Bertha Harriet,⁵ the first child of Sarah B. Blodgett⁴ and Barrett E., her husband, was married Feb. 28, 1883, to Albert Pershall, a farmer and fruit grower. He has extensive farm lands in the famous Palouse district of Washington, where the family spend the summers, and a winter home in Chelan, Wash.

To this couple were born:

570 1 Ival Elihue,⁶ born Sept. 30, 1884, in Craige, Wash.

571 2 Claire Blodgett,⁶ born July 14, 1886, in Davenport, Wash.

572 3 Zada Jane,⁶ born Dec. 19, 1887, in Davenport, Wash.

573 4 Oral Pearl,⁶ born April 19, 1891, in Chelan, Wash.

574 5 Ralph Hudson,⁶ } twins, born Dec. 24, 1892, in Chelan,
575 6 Ray Judson,⁶ } Wash.

January, 1908, these children all unmarried and at home with their parents. Postoffice address of family, Chelan, Wash.

SARAH McMILLAN BLODGETT 4, of MORRISON 3—Con.

566 Adelaide,⁵ the second child of Sarah B. Blodgett⁴ and Barrett E., her husband, died in infancy in Glenwood, Minn.

567 BARRETT ALLEN BLODGETT⁵ and

576 ELIZABETH BURGESS.

567 Barrett A.,⁵ the third child of Sarah B. Blodgett,⁴ and Barrett E., her husband, was married April 12, 1899, near Junction City, Ore., to Elizabeth Burgess.

To them were born:

577 1 Celia Pearl,⁶ born ———.

578 2 Eldora Mac,⁶ born ———.

579 3 Sarah Alice,⁶ born ———.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Eugene, Ore.

568 Winnifred,⁵ the fourth child of Sarah B. Blodgett⁴ and Barrett E., her husband, died Nov. 16, 1877, in Legrande, Ore.

382 Daniel,⁴ the ninth child of Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife, died in 1838.

383 } Two infants of Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife,
384 } died in infancy.

MARY ARNOTT ALCORN 4, of MORRISON 3.

385 MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN⁴ and

580 EDWARD E. ALCORN.

385 Mary Arnott,⁴ the twelfth child of Morrison McMillan⁴ and Clarissa, his wife, was a graduate of high school in Sparta, Wis. She was married March 3, 1866, in Fayette Co., Ia., to Edward E. Alcorn, who was born in Mercer Co., Pa., in 1837. They have lived in Iowa, Minnesota, Wyoming, Montana and Washington. He is a ranchman and stock dealer, especially in horses, having reared and sold them in all the western states.

To them were born:

581 1 Evelyn A.,⁵ born Oct. 25, 1869.

582 2 Leroy Howard,⁵ born Aug. 29, 1875, in Montevideo, Minn.

583 3 Berenice Mable,⁵ born July 7, 1884, in Craige, Wash.

August, 1908, Edward E. Alcorn and Mary A.,⁴ his wife, were living near Springdale, Stevens Co., Wash., in

MARY ARNOTT ALCORN 4, of MORRISON 3—Continued.

the midst of a vast pine forest, in whose primeval depths he owns a large tract of land.

Postoffice address, Springdale, Wash.

- 581** Evelyn,⁵ the first child of Mary A. Alcorn⁴ and Edward E., her husband, died in infancy.
- 582** Leroy Howard,⁵ the second child of Mary A. Alcorn⁴ and Edward E., her husband, owns land near his father's home; unmarried and living at home with his parents August, 1908.
- 583** Berenice Mable,⁵ the third child of Mary A. Alcorn⁴ and Edward E., her husband, unmarried in August, 1908, living with her parents in the depths of the pine forest. She is an accomplished horsewoman, and is extremely skillful in the piscatorial art, being noted for her success in luring from their native element the finny tribes of the deep. She is an attractive, charming young woman.
- 386** Amanda,⁵ the thirteenth child of Morrison McMillan³ and Clarissa, his wife, died in November, 1846.



Mrs. Mary Arnott Sowers³
No. 586

CHAPTER VI.

MARY ARNOTT SOWERS 3, of JOHN 2.

3 JOHN McMILLAN² and
584 AGNES MAYNE REID.

148 Rachel Morrison, the second wife of John McMillan,² having died, as before stated, John² married for his third wife in Washington Co., N. Y., July, 1801, Mrs. Agnes Mayne Reid, a widow with three children. It is said that she was of the family of Capt. Mayne Reid, the novelist. She was a very gifted woman and proved a kind mother to the several broods of children found in the house of her husband. In the year 1818 John McMillan² left his home in Washington Co., N. Y., and moved with his family to Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio, making the long journey with ox teams, being six weeks from Buffalo, N. Y. He settled on a new farm on the Huron river about three miles from that village. He found the work of clearing and subduing the new farm very arduous and trying for one of his age, and, his grown boys striking out for themselves, he was left without their assistance. He became involved in debt, and through the faithlessness of a friend, with whom he had signed a note for a considerable amount, he lost his farm, his health gave out, and with it much of the courage and determination which had ever characterized him. As old age came on his prospects were somewhat gloomy, but his religious faith was firm and steadfast and enabled him to face the inevitable with a degree of dignity and composure.

To John McMillan² and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, were born:

- 585 1 Agnes,³ born in April, 1803.
586 2 Mary Arnott,³ born Feb. 3, 1805.
587 3 Alexander Ball,³ born Nov. 8, 1806.
588 4 Lydia,³ born Feb. 3, 1808.

MARY ARNOTT SOWERS 3, of JOHN 2—Continued.

- 3** John McMillan,² the father of the above four children, as well as of seven by other wives, already recorded, died Oct. 21, 1824, seventy years of age, and was buried in Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio.
- 584** Agnes Mayne, his third wife, died Feb. 18, 1843.
- 585** Agnes,³ the first child of John McMillan² and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, died Aug. 27, 1804.
- 586** MARY ARNOTT McMILLAN³ and
- 589** DANIEL SOWERS.
- 586** Mary Arnott,³ the second child of John McMillan² and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, was married Sept. 13, 1821, in Monroeville, Ohio, to Daniel Sowers. They lived on a farm three miles from Monroeville.
- To them were born:
- 590** 1 Mary A.,⁴ born Dec. 30, 1822, in Monroeville, Ohio.
- 591** 2 John,⁴ born Dec. 2, 1824, in Monroeville, Ohio.
- 592** 3 Agnes,⁴ born Feb. 19, 1828, in Monroeville, Ohio.
- 593** 4 Lavinia,⁴ born May 22, 1832, in Peru, Ohio.
- 594** 5 James,⁴ born April 12, 1840.
- 595** 6 George,⁴ born Feb. 2, 1838.
- 596** 7 Alice,⁴ born Dec. 7, 1849, in Monroeville, Ohio.

After raising their children to maturity, having accumulated a competency, Daniel Sowers and Mary Arnott,³ his wife, retired from their farm and took up their residence in the village of Monroeville, Ohio, where they lived a quiet, happy life, honored and esteemed by their neighbors and friends. Here Mary Arnott Sowers died Jan. 20, 1878, seventy-three years of age. Daniel Sowers died Oct. 26, 1879. Both were buried at Monroeville near the grave of John McMillan.²

MARY A. MUSHETT 4, of MARY ARNOTT 3.

590 MARY A. SOWERS⁴ and

597 JOHN MUSHETT.

590 Mary A.,⁴ the first child of Mary Arnott Sowers³ and Daniel, her husband, was married in 1852 in Ohio to John Mushett, and with him moved to California in 1853, going overland and riding horseback nearly all the way.

To them were born:

598 1 Lydia.⁵

599 2 James.⁵

600 3 John.⁵

601 4 Leo.⁵

597 John Mushett died in California, leaving his family in good circumstances. In the summer of 1894 Mary A. Mushett was murdered at her home, presumably for her money, by some person whose identity was never discovered. Several persons, among them a near relative, were suspected of the crime, but there was no evidence to justify arrest.

591 LYDIA MUSHETT⁵ and

602 ROBERT COSNER.

591 Lydia,⁵ the first child of Mary A. Mushett⁴ and John, her husband, was married to Robert Cosner and for several years lived in Calusa, Cal., where Robert Cosner was sheriff. It has not been practicable to obtain record of this family, as all letters and appeals have met with no response.

599 James,⁵ the second child of Mary A. Mushett⁴ and John, her husband, died in 1844.

Of John⁵ and Leo,⁵ the third and fourth children of Mary A. Mushett⁴ and John, her husband, no record has been obtained.

JOHN SOWERS 4, of MARY A. 3.

591 JOHN SOWERS⁴ and

603 MARY HOWE.

591 John,⁴ the second child of Mary Arnott Sowers³ and Daniel, her husband, was married Dec. 31, 1850, to Mary Howe. John grew to manhood on his father's farm, and on reaching maturity was given a fair pecuniary start by his father and prospered well nearly all his life. For years he was a prosperous banker in Ovid, Mich., and his family lived in luxury. He had reverses, however, and was left a poor man in his old age.

One child from this union:

604 Flora,⁵ born May 30, 1853.

591 John Sowers⁴ died June 9, 1900, in Toledo, Ohio, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. August, 1908, Mary, his widow, was living with her daughter in Wauseon, Ohio.

604 FLORA SOWERS⁵ and

605 EDWARD C. WHITE.

604 Flora,⁵ the only child of John Sowers⁴ and Mary, his wife, was married Dec. 24, 1873, to Edward C. White, who was for some years a banker in Ovid, Mich. Later he entered the grocery business and in January, 1908, was the head of a grocery firm in Wauseon, Ohio.

There was one child from this union:

606 1 Lewis Arthur,⁶ born Nov. 27, 1876.

Postoffice address of Flora White⁵ and Edward C., her husband, May, 1908, Wauseon, Ohio.

606 LEWIS ARTHUR WHITE⁶ and

607 NELLIE GRAY.

606 Lewis A.,⁶ the only child of Flora White⁵ and Edward C., her husband, was married Aug. 10, 1899, to Nellie Gray.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Wauseon, Ohio.

AGNES FOLGER 4, of MARY A. 3.

592 AGNES SOWERS⁴ and

608 SAMUEL FOLGER.

592 Agnes,⁴ the third child of Mary Arnott Sowers³ and Daniel, her husband, was married in 1854 to Samuel Folger. They moved to California in 1856, going overland.

They had one child:

609 1 George.⁵

The only record obtained of this family is that January, 1908, parents and son were dead and buried in Oakland, Cal.

LAVINIA FOX 4, of MARY A. 3.

593 LAVINIA SOWERS⁴ and

610 GEORGE FOX.

593 Lavinia,⁴ the fourth child of Mary Arnott Sowers³ and Daniel, her husband, was married Oct. 20, 1852, in Peru, Ohio, to George Fox. After spending some fifteen years in Huron Co., Ohio, they moved to Ovid, Mich., where George became the owner of a fine farm and also interested in business in the village.

To this couple were born:

611 1 Follett Daniel,⁵ born Jan. 17, 1855, in Monroeville, Ohio.

612 2 Mary Grace,⁵ born May 22, 1856, in Ridgefield, Ohio.

613 3 Florence May,⁵ born Nov. 13, 1858, in Ridgefield, Ohio.

614 4 Charles Bateman,⁵ born Sept. 20, 1866, in Ridgefield, Ohio.

615 5 Louis,⁵ born June 3, 1869, in Ovid, Mich.

616 6 Georgia Etta,⁵ born April 21, 1873, in Ovid, Mich.

610 George Fox, the father of the above six children, died Aug. 2, 1872, in Ovid, Mich.

593 Lavinia,⁴ his wife, died June 17, 1874, in Ovid, Mich., forty-two years of age. Thus these six children were left orphans when young, but with the means left them, George having been well to do, which the son Follett,⁵ assisted somewhat by his uncles, John,⁴ and George Sowers,⁴ handled judiciously, the family prospered well, and each child had a goodly portion on arriving at maturity.

LAVINIA FOX 4, of MARY A. 3—Continued.

- 611** FOLLETT DANIEL FOX⁵ and
617 MARY M. TERRILL.
611 Follett D.,⁵ the first child of Lavinia Fox⁴ and George, her husband, was married Nov. 29, 1882, in Ovid, Mich., to Mary M. Terrill.
 No children resulting.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Ovid, Mich.
- 612** MARY GRACE FOX⁵ and
618 FRANCIS C. JOHNSON.
612 Mary Grace,⁵ the second child of Lavinia Fox,⁴ and George, her husband, was married Aug. 7, 1879, in Ovid, Mich., to Francis C. Johnson, a telegraph operator and railroad agent.
 One child from this union:
- 619** 1 Florence C.,⁶ born June 18, 1884, in Ovid, Mich.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, 104 West Fourteenth St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 619** Florence C.,⁶ the only child of Mary Grace Johnson⁵ and Francis C., her husband, died Sept. 15, 1885, in Ovid, Mich.
- 613** FLORENCE MAY FOX⁵ and
620 GEORGE BEARDSLEE.
613 Florence May,⁵ the third child of Lavinia Fox⁴ and George, her husband, was married Sept. 25, 1879, in Ovid, Mich., to George Beardslee, a large dealer in cattle and produce in Ovid, Mich.
 One child from this union:
- 621** 1 Harold Spencer,⁶ born Dec. 7, 1892, in Ovid, Mich.
 To Mrs. Florence May Beardslee,⁵ the writers are greatly indebted for assistance in preparing these records.
 Postoffice address May, 1908, Ovid, Mich.
- 614** CHARLES BATEMAN FOX⁵ and
622 ANNA E. HOLLAND.
614 Charles B.,⁵ the fourth child of Lavinia Fox⁴ and George, her husband, was married Jan. 11, 1905, in Ovid, Mich., to Anna E. Holland.
 One child resulting:
- 623** 1 Lavinia Genevieve,⁶ born March 17, 1906, Ovid, Mich.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Ovid, Mich.

LAVINIA FOX 4, of MARY A. 3—Continued.

- 615** Louis,⁵ the fifth child of Lavinia Fox⁴ and George, her husband, unmarried and living in Ovid, Mich., January, 1908.
- 616** GEORGIA ETTA FOX⁵ and
624 RALPH M. BROWN.
- 616** Georgia Etta,⁵ the sixth child of Lavinia Fox⁴ and George, her husband, was married Aug. 7, 1901, in Ovid, Mich., to Ralph M. Brown.
- To them were born:
- 625** 1 Florence Louise,⁶ born Dec. 3, 1904, in Troy, Ohio.
- 626** 2 Wilma Grace,⁶ born Jan. 3, 1907, in Oklahoma City, Okla. Postoffice address January, 1908, 104 West Fourteenth St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 594** James,⁴ the fifth child of Mary A. Sowers³ and Daniel, her husband, died in infancy.

GEORGE SOWERS 4, of MARY ARNOTT 3.

- 595** GEORGE SOWERS⁴ and
627 CARRIE MULOCH.
- 595** George,⁴ the sixth child of Mary A. Sowers³ and Daniel, her husband, after working on his father's farm until of age, was married Nov. 16, 1864, to Carrie Muloch, a relative of John Greenleaf Whittier, the poet.
- To them were born:
- 628** 1 Chanecy,⁵ }
629 2 Eva,⁵ } all dying when young.
630 3 Jennie,⁵ }
- 627** Carrie Sowers, the mother of the above three children, died in March, 1905, in Toledo, Ohio.
- Postoffice address of George Sowers,⁴ May, 1908, Toledo, Ohio, where he is proprietor of the St. James Hotel.

ALICE CORNELL 4, of MARY A. 3.

596 ALICE SOWERS⁴ and

631 HENRY CORNELL.

596 Alice,⁴ the seventh child of Mary Arnott Sowers³ and Daniel, her husband, was married in 1874 to Henry Cornell. They lived on a farm three miles from Monroeville, Ohio.

To them were born:

632 1 Sylvia,⁵ born March 24, 1875.

633 2 Harry Chapin Sowers,⁵ born May 9, 1887.

596 Alice Cornell,⁴ the mother of the above two children, died in June, 1904, in the fifty-fifth year of her age. Henry Cornell died in September, 1904, leaving a fine farm for his children.

632 SYLVIA CORNELL⁵ and

634 SHERMAN D. CALLENDER.

632 Sylvia,⁵ the first child of Alice Cornell⁴ and Henry, her husband, after graduating from Oberlin College, was married April 23, 1904, to Sherman D. Callender, an attorney at law of Detroit, Mich.

To them were born:

635 1 Alice,⁶ born Sept. 9, 1905.

636 2 Lois Harriet,⁶ born Aug. 8, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, The Verona, Ferry Ave., Detroit, Mich.

633 Harry Chapin,⁵ the second child of Alice Cornell⁴ and Henry, her husband, is also a graduate of Oberlin College.

January, 1908, unmarried and postoffice address Monroeville, Ohio.

587 Alexander Ball,³ the third child of John McMillan² and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, died March 25, 1808.

588 Lydia,³ the fourth child of John McMillan² and Agnes Mayne, his third wife, died April 9, 1809.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

- 3A** Alexander,² the second child of John McMillan¹ and Mary, his wife, according to the best authority that can be obtained, died when a young man, unmarried. It is supposed that he died in Washington Co., N. Y., about 1775, but all efforts to ascertain definitely the date of his birth, death, or place of burial have failed. We can only record all that is known, that he was born, he lived, he died and is well-nigh forgotten.

CHAPTER VII.

ANDREW McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

4 ANDREW McMILLAN,² and
649 MARGARET ROWAN.

4 Andrew,² the third child of John McMillan¹ and Mary, his wife, was married in 1783 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Margaret Rowan, who was born of Scotch parentage in Monaghan Co., Ireland. She was a small child when her parents moved to America and settled in Salem, N. Y. It is said that Andrew² and Margaret came from Europe in the same ship, their parents being members of the Clark Colony. Of the early life of Andrew McMillan² but little is known. He was probably born in Ballybay, Monaghan Co., Ireland, whither his parents had moved from Argyleshire, Scotland. He was a small child when his parents reached Salem, and grew to manhood on his father's farm, and his life must have been much the same as that of others in that new country in that early period. The young man evidently became inured to danger and hardship and grew up a strong, fearless fellow. He ever retained the warm friendship for his little fellow passenger that was formed while crossing the Atlantic, for when both reached the proper age he made her his wife. His life was spent in Washington Co., N. Y., in Salem and Argyle townships. We find by the records that in 1797 he purchased from his father a tract of land in Salem, near Shushan, which included the original lot 297 of Turner's patent, which was granted to John McMillan¹ by the general government for his services in the Revolutionary war.

To the above couple were born:

- 650** 1 James,³ born 1789.
- 651** 2 Mary,³ born Dec. 28, 1790, in Salem, N. Y.
- 652** 3 John,³ born Sept. 8, 1792, in Salem, N. Y.
- 653** 4 David,³ born 1794.
- 654** 5 Deborah,³ born Aug. 24, 1796.



A GROUP OF THE YOUNGER GENERATION

Miss Anna R. Pearle McMillan⁵

Miss Berenice M. Alcorn⁵

Mrs. Mabel A. Kirkpatrick⁶

Miss Dana J. F. Waterman⁶

Mrs. Lola M. Yaeger⁵

ANDREW McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

- 655 6 Sally,³ born 1798.
- 656 7 Stephen,³ born 1800.
- 657 8 Andrew Martin,³ born 1802.
- 658 9 Alexander,³ born Oct. 8, 1805.
- 659 10 William Thompson,³ born Oct. 13, 1807.
- 660 11 Margaret,³ born 1809.
- 661 12 Ebenezer,³ born 1811.
- 4 Andrew McMillan,² the father of the above twelve children, died in Salem, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1811, forty-eight years of age. After the death of her husband, Margaret and her children all moved to Genesee Co., N. Y. Some of them remained there permanently, several others moved to Michigan in 1836 and 1837, and John³ returned to Washington county and lived some years in Argyle, but is supposed to have died in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 649 Margaret accompanied her sons James³ and Stephen³ to Michigan and made her home with Stephen,³ and died in the town of Bethel, Mich., Jan. 6, 1849, aged eighty-four years.
- 650 James,³ the first child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was a soldier in the war of 1812 and made an enviable record in that service. With several others of his father's family he settled in Branch Co., Mich., in 1836, where he engaged in farming. In 1855 he returned to Salem, N. Y., to visit relatives, was taken seriously ill and died at the home of his cousin, William McMillan,⁴ in Salem, N. Y., June 5, 1855, in the sixty-sixth year of his age. He never married.

MARY REID 3, of ANDREW 2.

651 MARY McMILLAN³ and

662 WILLIAM REID.

651 Mary,³ the second child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 31, 1811, in Salem, N. Y., to William Reid, who was born in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1788.

To them were born:

663 1 William, Jr.,⁴ born July 21, 1813.

664 2 Margaret,⁴ born Aug. 13, 1814.

665 3 Andrew M.,⁴ born Aug. 26, 1815, in Batavia, N. Y.

666 4 Nancy A.,⁴ born Oct. 24, 1816.

667 5 John,⁴ born Dec. 26, 1817.

668 6 Mary,⁴ born Dec. 3, 1819.

669 7 Sally,⁴ born June 2, 1821.

670 8 Martha,⁴ born March 23, 1823.

671 9 Deborah,⁴ born Sept. 10, 1825.

672 10 James,⁴ born Nov. 17, 1826.

673 11 Emmeline,⁴ born June 22, 1828.

674 12 Caroline,⁴ born April 28, 1830.

675 13 David,⁴ born Jan. 1, 1832.

676 14 Stephen,⁴ born Nov. 18, 1836.

662 William Reid, the father of the above fourteen children, died Dec. 1, 1852, sixty-four years of age.

651 Mary Reid,³ the mother of the above fourteen children, having nobly fulfilled her part in life, died Aug. 26, 1870, in Branch Co., Mich., in the eightieth year of her age.

WILLIAM REID, JR., 4, of MARY 3.

663 WILLIAM REID, JR.,⁴ and

677 ALVIRA HATCH.

663 William, Jr.,⁴ the first child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married Oct. 11, 1837, to Alvira Hatch. No children from this union.

William Reid, Jr.,⁴ died October 29, 1881, in the sixty-ninth year of his age.

677 Alvira Reid died Aug. 14, 1887.

664 Margaret,⁴ the second child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, died Aug. 28, 1825, aged eleven years.

ANDREW McMILLAN REID 4, of MARY 3.

665 ANDREW McMILLAN REID⁴ and

678 JULIA TINKHAM.

665 Andrew M.,⁴ the third child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married Feb. 22, 1844, in Batavia, N. Y., to Julia Tinkham, who was born April 6, 1821, in Batavia, N. Y. He lived in the west for a few years, then moved to New York.

To them were born:

679 1 Amenzo Timothy,⁵ born Dec. 17, 1848. in Fond du Lac, Wis.

680 2 Orlando William,⁵ born Jan. 17, 1853, in Byron, Wis.

681 3 Florence Mabel,⁵ born March 13, 1859, in Corfu, N. Y.

665 Andrew M. Reid,⁴ the father of the above three children, died June 5, 1872, in Corfu, N. Y., in the sixty-seventh year of his age. Julia Reid died March 14, 1904, in Corfu, N. Y., sixty-three years of age. They were both life-long members of the Methodist Church.

679 AMENZO TIMOTHY REID⁵ and

682 ACHSA ELIZABETH BOWEN.

679 Amenzo T.,⁵ the first child of Andrew M. Reid⁴ and Julia, his wife, was married Dec. 9, 1875, to Achsa Elizabeth Bowen. He is a farmer living in Nebraska. It is worthy of mention that he writes that he and his wife are living on their farm perfectly happy and contented. Having raised good children of whom they are proud, the old couple now are satisfied with their surroundings and prospects and ask no other boon.

To them were born:

683 1 Julia Mabel,⁶ born July 20, 1878.

684 2 William Earnest,⁶ born May 19, 1880.

685 3 Leroy Harland,⁶ born Oct. 12, 1882.

686 4 Florence Bell,⁶ born Nov. 26, 1884.

687 5 Jennie Adelia,⁶ born March 19, 1887.

688 6 Gertrude,⁶ } twins, born May 31, 1891.

689 7 Graee,⁶ }

690 8 Karla May,⁶ born Aug. 31, 1893.

Postoffice address of Amenzo T. Reid and family March, 1908, Niobrara, Neb.

ANDREW McMILLAN REID 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

- 683 Julia Mabel, the first child of Amenzo T. Reid⁵ and Achsa E., his wife, died Feb. 9, 1892, fourteen years of age.
- 684 William Earnest,⁶ the second child of Amenzo T. Reid and Achsa E., his wife, is a graduate of high school, and in March, 1908, was unmarried and in the employ of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway and lived at Dallas, S. D.
- 685 Leroy Harland,⁶ the third child of Amenzo T. Reid⁵ and Achsa E., his wife, was unmarried March, 1908, and living at home with his parents in Niobrara, Neb.
- 686 FLORENCE BELL REID⁶ and
691 G. G. KOSTER.
- 686 Florence B.,⁶ the fourth child of Amenzo T. Reid⁵ and Achsa E., his wife, was married Jan. 15, 1903, in Omaha, Neb., to G. G. Koster, who is a hotel proprietor.
- To them were born:
- 692 1 Grace,⁷ born July 14, 1904.
- 693 2 Herko Amenzo,⁷ born Aug. 21, 1905.
- 694 3 Gertrude,⁷ born March 16, 1907.
- Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Niobrara, Neb.
- 687 Jennie Adelia,⁶ the fifth child of Amenzo T. Reid⁵ and Achsa E., his wife, died Jan. 31, 1892.
- 688 Gertrude⁶ and (690) Karla May,⁶ the sixth and eighth children, respectively, of Amenzo T. Reid⁵ and Achsa E., his wife, at home with their parents March, 1908, attending school.
- 689 Grace,⁶ the seventh child of Amenzo T. Reid⁵ and Achsa E., his wife, died Aug. 15, 1891.
- 680 ORLANDO WILLIAM REID⁵ and
695 MARTHA E. JONES.
- 680 Orlando W.,⁵ the second child of Andrew M. Reid⁴ and Julia, his wife, was married Dec. 11, 1878, to Martha E. Jones.
- One child from this union:
- 696 1 Bessie M.,⁶ born Dec. 13, 1879, in Pembroke, N. Y.
- 680 Orlando W. Reid, who was by occupation a farmer, died Oct. 3, 1907, in the fifty-fifth year of his age. Postoffice address of Martha E. Reid March, 1908, Corfu, N. Y.

ANDREW McMILLAN REID 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

696 BESSIE M. REID⁶ and

697 RALPH W. BARTHOLF.

696 Bessie M.,⁶ the only child of Orlando W. Reid⁵ and Martha, his wife, was married Nov. 7, 1900, to Ralph W. Bartholf, who is a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

698 1 Reid Elbridge,⁷ born Aug. 18, 1901, in Pembroke, N. Y.

699 2 Helen Dorothy,⁷ born Jan. 10, 1903, in Pembroke, N. Y.

700 3 Neil Jones,⁷ born Sept. 13, 1904, in Pembroke, N. Y.

701 4 Dean Paul,⁷ born Oct. 31, 1906, in Pembroke, N. Y.

702 5 Earl Orlando,⁵ born Feb. 23, 1908, in Pembroke, N. Y.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Corfu, N. Y.

681 FLORENCE MABEL REID⁵ and

703 WILLIAM HENRY NORTON.

681 Florence M.,⁵ the third child of Andrew M. Reid⁴ and Julia, his wife, was married Nov. 24, 1880, in Bennington, N. Y., to William Henry Norton, who is a coal dealer.

One child from this union:

704 1 Lydia Carrie,⁶ born Dec. 21, 1891.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Corfu, N. Y.

NANCY A. WOOD 4, of MARY 3.

666 NANCY A. REID⁴ and

705 JOHN D. WOOD.

666 Nancy A.,⁴ the fourth child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married Dec. 17, 1838, in Coldwater, Mich., to John D. Wood, who was born in Tenterton, England, Feb. 17, 1816. He came to America in 1825 and settled in Coldwater in 1835, where he was a clothing merchant.

To them were born:

706 1 George Byron,⁵ born April 25, 1840, in Coldwater, Mich.

707 2 Alfred Augustus,⁵ born March 1, 1842, in Coldwater, Mich.

708 3 Julius D.,⁵ born July 4, 1848, in Coldwater, Mich.

666 Nancy A. Wood, the mother of the above three children, died Oct. 13, 1891, in Elkhart, Ind., in the seventy-fifth year of her age, and was buried in Coldwater, Mich.

NANCY A. WOOD 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

- 705 John D. Wood died Nov. 20, 1900. They were both members of the Presbyterian Church.
- 706 GEORGE BYRON WOOD⁵ and
- 709 AUGUSTA SWIFT PATRICK.
- 706 George B.,⁵ the first child of Nancy A. Wood⁴ and John D., her husband, was married in 1871 to Mrs. Augusta Swift Patrick.
- No children from this union.
- George B. Wood died in Elkhart, Ind., March 26, 1887, in the forty-seventh year of his age. Augusta Wood died later, exact date unknown.
- 707 ALFRED AUGUSTUS WOOD⁵ and
- 710 EUGENIA HASWELL COE.
- 707 Alfred A.,⁵ the second child of Nancy A. Wood⁴ and John D., her husband, was married May 18, 1867, to Eugenia Haswell Coe. Alfred A. is a manufacturer of cigar boxes in Florida.
- One child from this union:
- 711 1 Virginia Coe,⁶ born Sept. 10, 1875, in Coldwater, Mich. Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Tampa, Florida. The daughter unmarried and at home with her parents. They are Episcopalians.
- 708 JULIUS D. WOOD⁵ and
- 712 J. DELIGHT KENYON.
- 708 Julius D.,⁵ the third child of Nancy A. Wood⁴ and John D., her husband, was married July 7, 1870, to J. Delight Kenyon. He is an inspector for fire underwriters.
- No children.
- Postoffice address March, 1908, Elkhart, Ind.
- 667 John,⁴ the fifth child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, died, unmarried, Sept. 5, 1838, in the twenty-second year of his age.

MARY STEVENSON 4, of MARY 3.

668 MARY REID⁴ and

713 JAMES STEVENSON.

668 Mary,⁴ the sixth child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married March 20, 1856, to James Stevenson, who was a boot and shoe merchant.

No children from this union.

Mary Stevenson⁴ died Jan. 4, 1859, in the fortieth year of her age. James Stevenson died, date unknown.

SALLY HARRIS 4, of MARY 3.

669 SALLY REID⁴ and

714 HOZA HARRIS.

669 Sally,⁴ the seventh child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married June 22, 1840, to Hoza Harris, who was a farmer.

669 Sally Reid⁴ moved from Genesee Co., N. Y., to Branch Co., Mich., with her parents in 1838. After marriage she and her husband lived at Bethel, Mich., twenty years, then moved to a farm about two miles from Bronson. She early embraced religion, joining the Methodist Church, and has remained a faithful member ever since.

To the above couple were born:

715 1 Matilda M.,⁵ born Nov. 20, 1842.

716 2 William H.,⁵ born May 23, 1845.

717 3 Julia H.,⁵ born July 14, 1847.

718 4 Wesley,⁵ born July 12, 1854.

719 5 Hoza H.,⁵ born Aug. 28, 1860.

714 Hoza Harris, the father of the above five children, died March 7, 1875, near Bronson, Mich., from injuries incurred in falling from a scaffold in his barn.

March, 1908, Sally Harris was living with her son, Hoza H., in Coldwater, Mich., at 332 East Chicago St., at the ripe old age of eighty-six.

715 MATILDA M. HARRIS⁵ and

720 LESTER MUMBRUE.

715 Matilda M.,⁵ the first child of Sally Harris and Hoza, her husband, was married Oct. 9, 1865, to Lester Mumbrue. One child from this union:

SALLY HARRIS 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

- 721 1 Eva,⁶ born Dec. 13, 1869.
- 715 Matilda M. Mumbrue⁵ died March 16, 1897, in the fifty-fifth year of her age.
- 720 Lester Mumbrue and his daughter Eva⁶ (unmarried) were living in Holton, Mich., March, 1908.
- 716 WILLIAM H. HARRIS⁵ and
- 722 ANNA HASKINS.
- 716 William H.,⁵ the second child of Sally Harris⁴ and Hoza, her husband, was married to Anna Haskins.
- 716 William H. Harris⁵ died Jan. 23, 1900. It has not been possible to obtain further record of this family.
- 717 JULIA H. HARRIS⁵ and
- 723 CHARLES MONROE.
- 717 Julia H.,⁵ the third child of Sally Harris and Hoza, her husband, was married to Charles Monroe, January, 1908.
Postoffice address was Bronson, Mich., R. F. D.
- 718 Wesley,⁵ the fourth child of Sally Harris⁴ and Hoza, her husband, died Oct. 10, 1856.
- 719 HOZA H. HARRIS⁵ and
- 724 MINNIE McCLELLAND.
- 719 Hoza H.,⁵ the fifth child of Sally Harris⁴ and Hoza, her husband, was married Dec. 13, 1881, to Minnie McClelland.
One child from this union:
- 725 1 Zola,⁶ born Nov. 22, 1883.
Postoffice address of Hoza H. Harris and Minnie, his wife, March, 1908, 332 East Chicago St., Coldwater, Mich.
- 725 ZOLA HARRIS⁶ and
- 726 RICHARD PAYNE.
- 725 Zola,⁶ the only child of Hoza H. Harris⁵ and Minnie, his wife, was married April 18, 1906, to Richard Payne.
One child from this union:
- 727 1 Thelma B.,⁷ born Jan. 1, 1908.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Coldwater, Mich.

MARTHA BORDWELL 4, of MARY 3.

670 MARTHA REID⁴ and

728 DAVID R. BORDWELL.

670 Martha,⁴ the eighth child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married Oct. 25, 1848, in Coldwater, Mich., to David R. Bordwell. He was a farmer and they lived on a farm in Calhoun Co., Mich., for twenty-six years, then moved to Nebraska, where they remained awhile, then to Riverside, Cal.

To them were born:

729 1 Melville Horn,⁵ born Oct. 6, 1849, in Eckford, Mich.

730 2 Herbert Wilson,⁵ born July 12, 1852, in Eckford, Mich.

731 3 Lewis Crosby,⁵ born May 15, 1855, in Eckford, Mich.

728 David R. Bordwell, the father of the above three children, died in Riverside, Cal., April 5, 1903, in his eightieth year, and was buried in the Olivewood cemetery in that place.

Postoffice address of Martha Bordwell March, 1908, Upland, Cal., Box 112, where she lives with her son, Melville H.

729 MELVILLE HORN BORDWELL⁵ and

732 JUDITH F. ALDRICH.

729 Melville H.,⁵ the first child of Martha Bordwell⁴ and David R., her husband, was married Nov. 29, 1876, to Judith F. Aldrich of Marshall, Mich. He removed to Nebraska, then to California, where he is engaged in the shipping of fruit.

One child from this union:

733 1 Reid Blossom,⁶ born June 29, 1881, in Madison, Nebraska. Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Upland, Cal., P. O. Box 112.

733 REID BLOSSOM BORDWELL⁶ and

734 BEATRICE F. GERRY.

733 Reid B.,⁶ the only child of Melville H. Bordwell⁵ and Judith F., his wife, was married June 12, 1907, to Beatrice F. Gerry of Upland, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Upland, Cal., P. O. Box 112.

MARTHA BORDWELL 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

730 HERBERT WILSON BORDWELL⁵ and

735 MINNIE SHIPP.

730 Herbert W.,⁵ the second child of Martha Bordwell⁴ and David R., her husband, was married Dec. 16, 1875, to Minnie Shipp of Eckford, Mich.

One child from this union:

736 1 Joseph Shipp,⁶ born Aug. 26, 1879.

735 Minnie Bordwell, the mother, died July 12, 1882.

730 HERBERT WILSON BORDWELL⁵ and

737 MARY MEAD.

735 Minnie Bordwell, having died as before stated, Herbert W. married for his second wife, May 6, 1884, Mary Mead of Lineville, Ia. After living in Jackson, Mich., awhile they moved to Riverside, Cal.

To them were born:

738 2 Edward Mead,⁶ born July 15, 1886, in Jackson, Mich.

739 3 Laura Cornelia,⁶ born Jan. 11, 1892, in Riverside, Cal.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Riverside, Cal.

736 JOSEPH SHIPP BORDWELL⁶ and

740 ANNA RICE.

736 Joseph S.,⁶ the son of Herbert W. Bordwell⁵ and Minnie, his first wife, was married in 1904 to Anna Rice of Riverside, Cal. He is connected with mining interests in Mexico.

They have one child:

741 1 Aldin,⁷ born June 13, 1905.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Cananae, Mexico.

731 LEWIS CROSBY BORDWELL⁵ and

742 MARY AUK.

731 Lewis C.,⁵ the third child of Martha Bordwell⁴ and David R., her husband, was married Feb. 24, 1897, to Mary Auk of Wisconsin. He has a large farming interest in North Dakota.

No children.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Litchville, N. D.

DEBORAH FREEMAN 4, of MARY 3.

671 DEBORAH REID⁴ and

743 JOHN FREEMAN.

671 Deborah,⁴ the ninth child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married Jan. 1, 1845, to John Freeman, who was a farmer.

To them were born:

744 1 Homer S.,⁵ born July 27, 1848, in Gilead, Mich.

745 2 John Myron,⁵ born Nov. 12, 1850.

746 3 Mary Emma,⁵ born Feb. 28, 1858.

671 Deborah,⁴ the mother of the above three children, died June 9, 1883, in the fifty-eighth year of her age.

743 John Freeman died in 1877, his death caused by the kick of a horse. Both were buried in Gilead cemetery, Branch Co., Mich.

744 HOMER S. FREEMAN⁵ and

747 HELEN SISSON.

744 Homer S.,⁵ the first child of Deborah Freeman⁴ and John, her husband, was married July 10, 1867, in Bronson, Mich., to Helen Sisson, who was born in ———, Ind., May 29, 1850.

To them were born:

748 1 Harriet M.,⁶ born Nov. 13, 1869, in Bethel, Mich.

749 2 Helena Emma,⁶ born Feb. 2, 1884.

744 Homer S. Freeman,⁵ the father of the above two children, died Nov. 19, 1893, in the forty-sixth year of his age.

Postoffice address of Helen Freeman March, 1908, Batavia, Mich.

748 HARRIET M. FREEMAN⁶ and

750 CYRUS H. KEYES.

748 Harriet M.,⁶ the first child of Homer S. Freeman⁵ and Helen, his wife, was married Nov 18, 1886, in Bronson, Mich., to Cyrus H. Keyes.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Batavia, Mich.

749 HELENA EMMA FREEMAN⁵ and

751 CHARLES MOWRY.

749 Helena E.,⁵ the second child of Homer S. Freeman⁴ and Helen, his wife, was married March 2, 1900, in Cold-

DEBORAH FREEMAN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

water, Mich., to Charles Mowry. He is a well-to-do farmer on Snow Prairie, near Batavia, Mich.

To them were born:

- 752** 1 William Homer,⁶ born Feb. 21, 1901, near Batavia, Mich.
753 2 Charles Lewis,⁶ born June 13, 1903, near Batavia, Mich.
754 3 Mae Marie,⁶ born Sept. 28, 1906, near Batavia, Mich.

With this little family group the young couple were very happy. Their prospects were bright and life to them was a beautiful thing. In the early morning of Nov. 14, 1906, however, a terrible calamity came upon them. In the temporary absence of her husband, the young wife was sleeping peacefully in her bed with her children around her when the house caught fire and burned to the ground with all its contents, the cruel flames also licking up the lives of mother and children. Thus in one short hour Charles Mowry lost his family and his earthly possessions and he was indeed left crushed and desolate. When daylight had come, kind neighbors tenderly removed the charred remains of the family to an undertaker in Bronson, where they were all inclosed in one casket, then taken to the home of Cyrus H. Keyes, whose wife was a sister of the deceased. Funeral services were held from the M. E. church at Batavia.

Postoffice address of Charles Mowry March, 1908, Batavia, Mich.

745 JOHN MYRON FREEMAN⁵ and

755 MARY THURBER.

745 John Myron,⁵ the second child of Deborah Freeman⁴ and John, her husband, was married Oct. 2, 1870, to Mary Thurber.

To them were born:

- 756** 1 Melville,⁶ born about 1872.
757 2 Mattie,⁶ born about 1874.

Postoffice address of John M. Freeman⁵ and Mary, his wife, March, 1908, Quiney, Mich.

DEBORAH FREEMAN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

756 MELVILLE FREEMAN⁶ and

758 DAISY VAN AKEN.

756 Melville,⁶ the first child of John Myron Freeman⁵ and Mary, his wife, was married June 14, 1898, to Daisy Van Aken.

To them were born:

759 1 Ronald,⁷ born in 1902.

760 2 Kenneth,⁷ born in 1904.

761 3 Roseoe,⁷ born in 1906.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Detroit, Mich.

757 MATTIE FREEMAN⁶ and

762 VERN TIFF.

757 Mattie,⁶ the second child of John Myron Freeman⁵ and Mary, his wife, was married Dec. 25, 1891, to Vern Tiff. She died May 31, 1893, leaving no children. Vern Tiff died March 18, 1905.

746 MARY EMMA FREEMAN⁵ and

763 WASHINGTON PULVER.

746 Mary E.,⁵ the third child of Deborah Freeman⁴ and John, her husband, was married Oct. 10, 1876, to Washington Pulver, who was born Nov. 8, 1851. He is a stock dealer in Nebraska.

To them were born:

764 1 Lavada Emma,⁶ born May 5, 1879.

765 2 William Clarence,⁶ born May 12, 1881.

766 3 Mae Belle,⁶ born May 23, 1884.

767 4 Cornelius Orr,⁶ born July 17, 1889.

768 5 Marie Genevieve,⁶ born Aug. 9, 1893.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Kenesaw, Neb.

764 LAVADA EMMA PULVER⁶ and

769 CHARLES D. EQUALL.

764 Lavada E.,⁶ the first child of Mary E. Pulver⁵ and Washington, her husband, was married Oct. 24, 1906, to Charles D. Equall.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Minden, Neb.

765 William Clarence,⁶ the second child of Mary E. Pulver⁵ and Washington, her husband, died Nov. 24, 1884.

DEBORAH FREEMAN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

- 766 Mae Belle,⁶ (767) Cornelius Orr⁶ and (768) Marie Genevieve⁶ unmarried and at home with their parents, Cornelius O.⁶ being engaged with his father in stock business under the firm name of W. Pulver & Son.
- 672 James,⁴ the tenth child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, died Aug. 24, 1827.

EMMELINE CRIPPEN 4, of MARY 3.

- 673 EMMELINE REID⁴ and
- 771 JAMES B. CRIPPEN.
- 673 Emmeline,⁴ the eleventh child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married Oct. 5, 1856, to James B. Crippen, who was born May 1, 1830. He was a merchant.
- To them were born:
- 772 1 Edwin R.,⁵ born Nov. 25, 1858.
- 773 2 Ralph,⁵ born Nov. 24, 1860.
- 774 3 Unnamed,⁵ born 1862.
- 775 4 Mary C.,⁵ born Aug. 23, 1864.
- 776 5 James B.,⁵ born May 18, 1870.
- 673 Emmeline,⁴ the mother of the above five children, died April 19, 1888, in the sixtieth year of her age. James B. Crippen died April 20, 1888. Both were buried in Coldwater, Mich.
- 772 EDWIN R. CRIPPEN⁵ and
- 777 MARY LOUISE EVANS.
- 772 Edwin R.,⁵ the first child of Emmeline Crippen⁴ and James B., her husband, was married Oct. 20, 1881, to Mary Louise Evans, who was born Jan. 7, 1860. Edwin R.⁵ is engaged in the manufacture of watch cases, being with the Philadelphia Watch Case Co., with headquarters in New York City.
- To the above couple were born:
- 778 1 William Evans,⁶ born Aug. 18, 1882, in Dover, N. J.
- 779 2 Ralph,⁶ born Feb. 29, 1884, in Dover, N. J.
- 780 3 Lueie,⁶ born Jan. 14, 1886, in Chester, N. J.
- 781 4 Henry Reid,⁶ born May 1, 1888, in Newark, N. J.
- 782 5 Theodore Day,⁶ born May 25, 1892, in East Orange, N. J.
- 783 6 Mary,⁶ born Dec. 9, 1897, in East Orange, N. J.

EMMELINE CRIPPEN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

- 784 7 Edith,⁶ born April 18, 1901, in East Orange, N. J.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, East Orange,
N. J.
- 778 WILLIAM EVANS CRIPPEN⁶ and
785 SADIE S. KING.
778 William E.,⁶ the first child of Edwin R. Crippen⁵ and Mary
Louise, his wife, was married Oct. 31, 1906, to Sadie S.
King.
Postoffice address March, 1908, East Orange, N. J.
- 779 Ralph,⁶ (780) Lucie,⁶ (781) Henry Reid⁶ and (782) Theo-
dore Day,⁶ the second, third, fourth and fifth children,
respectively, of Edwin R. Crippen⁵ and Mary Louise,
his wife, all unmarried and at home in East Orange,
N. J., March, 1908.
- 783 Mary,⁶ the sixth child of Edwin R. Crippen⁵ and Mary
Louise, his wife, died May 3, 1903.
- 784 Edith,⁶ the seventh child of Edwin R. Crippen⁵ and Mary
Louise, his wife, died March 21, 1902.
- 773 Ralph,⁵ the second child of Emmeline Crippen⁴ and James
B., her husband, died April 14, 1867.
- 774 The third child of Emmeline Crippen⁴ and James B., her
husband, died in infancy.
- 775 MARY C. CRIPPEN⁵ and
786 HUBERT ALDEN BUTTRICK.
775 Mary C.,⁵ the fourth child of Emmeline Crippen⁴ and
James B., her husband, was married Sept. 15, —, to
Hubert Alden Buttrick of Lowell, Mass., who was born
June 24, 1851, and is a clothing merchant.
To them were born:
- 787 1 Alden Crippen,⁶ born Sept. 15, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
788 2 John Bradford,⁶ born Jan. 31, 1901, in New York City.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 788 John B.,⁶ the second child of Mary Buttrick⁵ and Hubert
A., her husband, died March 27, 1902, and was buried
in Lowell, Mass.
- 776 JAMES B. CRIPPEN, Jr.,⁵ and
789 ETHEL MABLE PERKINS.
776 James B., Jr.,⁵ the fifth child of Emmeline Crippen⁴ and
James B., her husband, was married June 24, 1896, in

EMMELINE CRIPPEN 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

Limona, Fla., to Ethel M. Perkins. He is a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, but of late his health has compelled him to change, and he does carpenter work.

To the above couple were born:

790 1 Reid Perkins,⁶ born June 10, 1897, in Tarpon Springs, Fla.

791 2 Evelyn Jenneatte,⁶ born Dec. 24, 1898, in Limona, Fla.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Tarpon Springs, Fla.

CAROLINE ANTHONY 4, of MARY 3.

674 CAROLINE REID⁴ and

792 ALLARD ANTHONY.

674 Caroline,⁴ the twelfth child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married Dec. 23, 1856, to Allard Anthony, who was a farmer by occupation.

No children from this union.

792 Allard Anthony died Dec. 21, 1901.

Postoffice address of Caroline Anthony⁴ May, 1908, Bronson, Mich. She has furnished much valuable information for this work.

DAVID REID 4, of MARY 3.

675 DAVID REID⁴ and

793 MARY GOODRICH.

675 David,⁴ the thirteenth child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married July, 3, 1862, to Mary Goodrich.

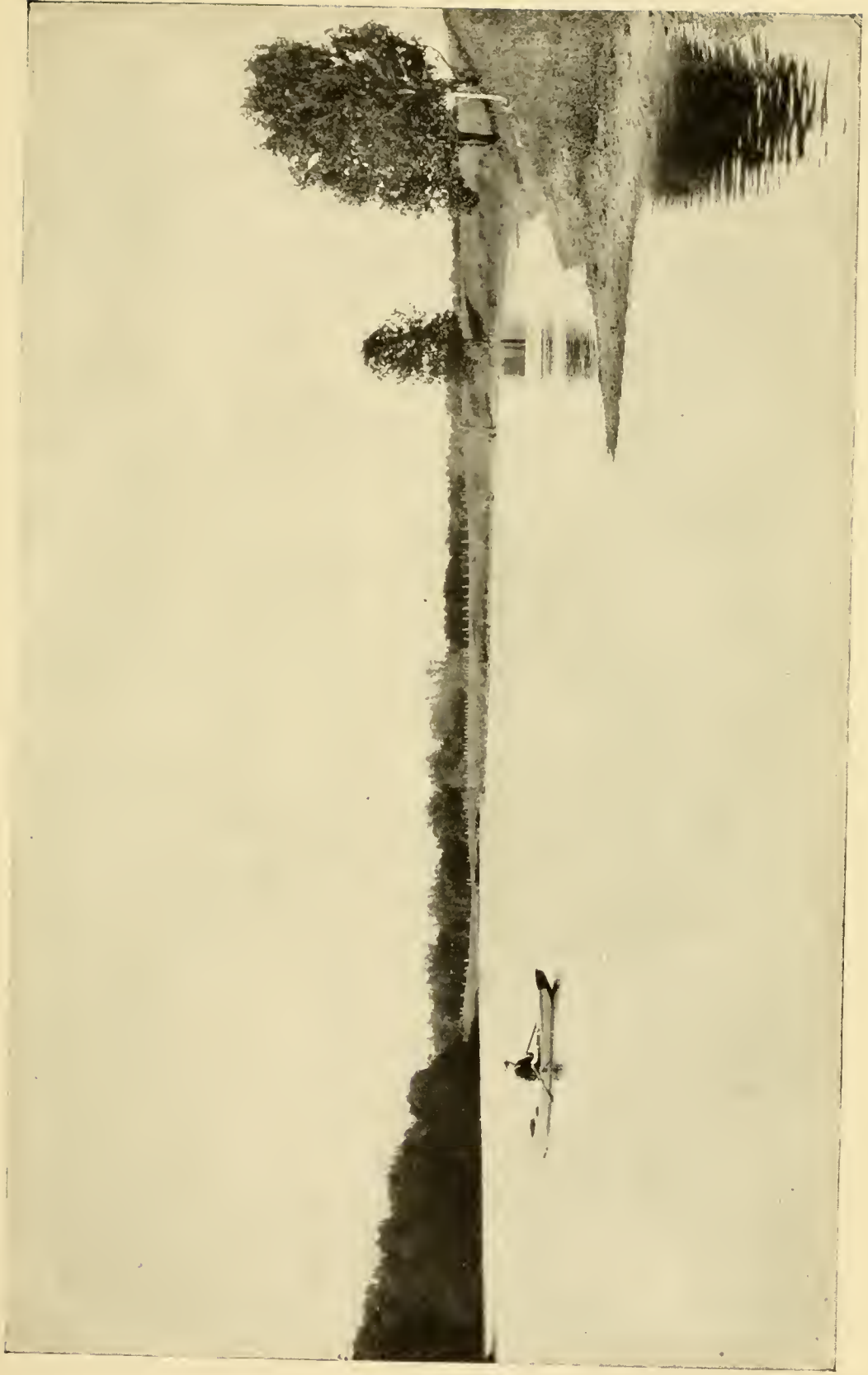
To them were born:

794 1 Herbert M.,⁵ born April 25, 1863, in Bronson, Mich.

795 2 Charles,⁵ born ———, 1865, in Bronson, Mich.

796 3 Elmer,⁵ born Feb. 22, 1872, in Batavia, Mich.

793 Mary Reid, the mother of the above three children, died June, 1895, in Coldwater, Mich., which was the postoffice address of David Reid⁴ March, 1908.



Crystal Lake on the Celebrated Lakewood Farm

DAVID REID 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

794 HERBERT M. REID⁵ and

797 HARRIET E. FITCH.

794 Herbert M.,⁵ the first child of David Reid³ and Mary, his wife, was married Sept. 10, 1891, in St. Paul Park, Minn., to Harriet E. Fitch.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address, March, 1908, St. Paul Park, Minn.

795 Charles,⁵ the second child of David Reid³ and Mary, his wife, died in infancy.

796 Elmer,⁵ the third child of David Reid³ and Mary, his wife, is a wanderer; was last seen by his friends in 1903, since which time all trace of him has been lost. He was unmarried at last accounts.

STEPHEN REID 4, of MARY 3.

676 STEPHEN REID⁴ and

798 NANCY DAVIS.

676 Stephen,⁴ the fourteenth child of Mary Reid³ and William, her husband, was married Oct. 22, 1862, to Nancy Davis. He was a farmer in Branch Co., Mich.

One child from this union:

799 1 A son (unnamed), born in 1863 and died in infancy.

676 Stephen Reid⁴ died Feb. 21, 1887, in the fifty-first year of his age.

Postoffice address of Nancy Reid, March, 1908, Bronson, Mich.

JOHN McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

652 JOHN McMILLAN³ and

800 JANE LYTLE.

652 John,³ the third child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was married in 1816 to Jane Lytle, who was born Nov. 15, 1796, in Salem, N. Y. In early manhood John³ met with an accident by which he lost a leg, and he wore a wooden leg the remainder of his life. He was called "John with the wooden leg" to distinguish him from other Johns who were numerous in the neighborhood at that time. On account of his bodily ailment John learned the tailor trade, which he

JOHN McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

followed all his life. He moved, with other members of the family, to Genesee Co., N. Y., about 1817, but in a few years he returned to Washington county, settling in Argyle township, where he lived many years, but finally moved to Ft. Covington in Franklin county.

To the above couple were born:

- 801 1 Margaret R.,⁴ born March 12, 1817, in Batavia, N. Y.
 802 2 Jane E.,⁴ born July 6, 1818, in Batavia, N. Y.
 803 3 Sarah Maria,⁴ born Sept. 3, 1819, in Argyle, N. Y.
 804 4 Sophia L.,⁴ born March 12, 1821, in Argyle, N. Y.
 805 5 Andrew Barnes,⁴ born Jan. 28, 1823, in Argyle, N. Y.
 806 6 David L.,⁴ born Oct. 29, 1824, in Argyle, N. Y.
 807 7 Mary Ann,⁴ born April 27, 1827, in Argyle, N. Y.
 808 8 John,⁴ born Feb. 5, 1829, in Argyle, N. Y.
 800 Jane McMillan, the mother of the above eight children, died Aug. 31, 1867, in the seventy-first year of her age.
 652 John McMillan³ died Feb. 29, 1868, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

MARGARET R. BACON 4, of JOHN 3.

- 801 MARGARET R. McMILLAN⁴ and
 809 HIRAM BACON.
 801 Margaret R.,⁴ the first child of John McMillan³ and Jane, his wife, was married Feb. 22, 1843, to Hiram Bacon.
 One child from this union:
 810 1 John H.,⁵ born July 1, 1845.
 809 Hiram Bacon, the father of the above child, died June 25, 1846.
 801 MARGARET R. BACON⁴ and
 811 MANUEL A. VAN TINE.
 809 Hiram Bacon having died, as before stated, Margaret⁴ married for her second husband in Massena, N. Y., Manuel A. Van Tine.
 One child from this union:
 812 2 Henry,⁵ born about 1860.
 They moved to Augusta, Wis., where Margaret⁴ died Sept. 8, 1887, in the seventy-first year of her age. No further record of Van Tine.

MARGARET R. BACON 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.810 JOHN H. BACON⁵ and

813 HELEN BREWER.

810 John H.,⁵ the only child of Margaret R. Bacon and Hiram, her first husband, was married Oct. 12, 1872, to Helen Brewer.

One child from this union:

814 1 Homer B.,⁶ born May 17, 1874, in Massena, N. Y.

813 Helen Bacon, the mother of the above child, died Aug. 1, 1879.

810 JOHN H. BACON⁵ and

969* EDNA DEWEY.

813 Helen Bacon having died, as before stated, John H.⁵ married for his second wife June 10, 1884, Edna Dewey of Rocket River, N. Y.

To them one child was born:

970* 1 Lora,⁶ born Jan. 29, 1888.810 John H. Bacon⁵ died Nov. 22, 1886, in the forty-second year of his age.

969* Edna Bacon died Jan. 29, 1890.

970* Lora Bacon,⁶ the child of John H. Bacon⁵ and Edna, his second wife, was adopted by William Lewis of West Potsdam, N. Y., when two years old, she taking the name of Lewis. May, 1908, unmarried and postoffice address West Potsdam, N. Y.814 HOMER B. BACON⁶ and

971* HARRIETTE GEORGENIA SILMSER.

814 Homer B.,⁶ the only child of John H. Bacon⁵ and Helen, his first wife, was married Sept. 12, 1906, to Harriette G. Silmsers of Massena, N. Y., who was born in Cornwall, Ont., Jan. 17, 1884.

One child from this union:

972* 1 John Herbert,⁷ born Sept. 7, 1907.814 Homer B. Bacon⁶ is a traveling salesman with headquarters at Columbia, S. C.

His home postoffice address May, 1908, Massena, N. Y.

812 Of Henry,⁵ the only son of Margaret R. Van Tine and Manuel D., her second husband, no record has been received up to the time of going to press.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

**JANE E. McMILLAN 4 and SARAH MARIA STEVENS 4,
of JOHN 3.**

- 802 Jane E.,⁴ the second child of John McMillan³ and Jane, his wife, died March 8, 1831, in the fourteenth year of her age.
- 803 SARAH MARIA McMILLAN⁴ and
- 815 JESSE STEVENS.
- 803 Sarah M.,⁴ the third child of John McMillan³ and Jane, his wife, was married Jan. 5, 1869, to Jesse Stevens. She died April 18, 1886, leaving no children, in the sixty-seventh year of her age. No further record of Jesse Stevens.

SOPHIA L. SANDERSON 4, of JOHN 3.

- 804 SOPHIA L. McMILLAN⁴ and
- 816 BENJAMIN HASTINGS SANDERSON.
- 804 Sophia L.,⁴ the fourth child of John McMillan³ and Jane, his wife, was married September, 1843, to Benjamin H. Sanderson.
- To them were born:
- 817 1 John Harvey,⁵ born July 11, 1846.
- 818 2 Ella M.,⁵ born Dec. 3, 1847.
- 819 3 Helen S.,⁵ born Sept. 3, 1851.
- 804 Sophia L. Sanderson,⁴ the mother of the above three children, died Dec. 7, 1873, in the fifty-third year of her age. No further record of Benjamin H. Sanderson.
- 817 JOHN HARVEY SANDERSON⁵ and
- 820 JOSEPHINE H. LOVEJOY.
- 817 John Harvey,⁵ the first child of Sophia L. Sanderson and Benjamin H., her husband, was married May 1, 1869, to Josephine H. Lovejoy.
- To them were born:
- 821 1 E. May,⁶ born July 25, 1875.
- 822 2 Grace S.,⁶ born Feb. 25, 1877.
- Postoffice address March, 1908, Fort Plaines, N. Y. Both daughters unmarried and at home with their parents.
- 818 ELLA M. SANDERSON⁵ and
- 823 JOSEPH GILBERT.
- 818 Ella M.,⁵ the second child of Sophia L. Sanderson⁴ and Benjamin H., her husband, was married April 8, 1879, to Joseph Gilbert.

SOPHIA L. SANDERSON 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

To them were born:

824 1 Elizabeth Rankin,⁶ born Jan. 25, 1880.

825 2 Ernest S.,⁶ born Oct. 16, 1882.

826 3 Charlotte May,⁶ born April 15, 1884.

827 4 Helen S.,⁶ born Oct. 24, 1885.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y. The three younger children unmarried and at home with their parents.

824 ELIZABETH RANKIN GILBERT⁶ and

1978* FRANK FULLERTON STEVENSON.

824 Elizabeth Rankin,⁶ the first child of Ella M. Gilbert⁵ and Joseph, her husband, was married in July, 1908, at the home of her parents in Cambridge, N. Y., to Frank Fullerton Stevenson of Argyle, N. Y. He is a graduate of Albany School of Pharmacy and is connected with the Mulford Drug Company of Philadelphia.

His headquarters and postoffice address, Troy, N. Y.

819 HELEN S. SANDERSON⁵ and

828 JAMES EDWARD PORTER.

819 Helen S.,⁵ the third child of Sophia L. Sanderson⁴ and Benjamin, her husband, was married April 8, 1871, to James E. Porter.

To them were born:

829 1 Mable,⁶ born Nov. 8, 1875.

830 2 Caryl,⁶ born July 6, 1887.

831 3 Charles.⁶

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, 30 Gorham St., Cambridge, Mass. All children unmarried and at home with parents.

DAVID L. McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3.

805 Andrew Barnes,⁴ the fifth child of John McMillan³ and Jane, his wife, died unmarried, March 17, 1853, in Fort Covington, N. Y., in the thirtieth year of his age.

806 DAVID L. McMILLAN⁴ and

832 MARGARET GARLAND.

806 David L.,⁴ the sixth child of John McMillan³ and Jane, his wife, was married July 4, 1849, in Enfield, Conn.,

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

DAVID L. McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

by Rev. E. G. Owens, to Margaret Garland. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War.

To this couple were born:

- 833** 1 David J.,⁵ born March 25, 1852, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
834 2 Tina E.,⁵ born July 26, 1854, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
835 3 Richard,⁵ born May 14, 1856, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
836 4 George E.,⁵ born May 25, 1862, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
806 David L. McMillan,⁴ the father of the above four children, died Dec. 27, 1867, forty-three years of age.
832 Margaret McMillan died in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1892.
833 David J.,⁵ the first child of David L. McMillan⁴ and Margaret, his wife, died unmarried, Aug. 12, 1880.
834 TINA E. McMILLAN⁵ and
837 JOHN A. CREIGHTON.
834 Tina E.,⁵ the second child of David L. McMillan⁴ and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 13, 1883, in Florence, Mass., by Rev. E. J. Cobb, to John A. Creighton, who was born in Fort Covington, N. Y., and is a farmer by occupation.

One child from this union:

- 838** 1 Garland J.,⁶ born April 15, 1885.
 The parents are members of the Presbyterian church and the son of the Methodist church.
 Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Fort Covington, N. Y.
835 Of Richard,⁵ the third child of David L. McMillan⁴ and Margaret, his wife, nothing is known, he having disappeared years ago and no tidings have ever been received. He was unmarried at last accounts.
836 GEORGE E. McMILLAN⁵ and

836 George E.,⁵ the fourth child of David L. McMillan⁴ and Margaret, his wife, was married to _____.
 All efforts to get the record of this family have failed.
 Postoffice address May, 1908, 55 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

DAVID L. McMILLAN 4, of JOHN 3—Continued.

- 807 Mary Ann,⁴ the seventh child of John McMillan³ and Jane, his wife, died Dec. 5, 1840, in the fourteenth year of her age.
- 808 John,⁴ the eighth child of John McMillan³ and Jane, his wife, died in London, England, Sept. 10, 1897, unmarried, in the sixty-ninth year of his age.

DAVID McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

- 653 David,³ the fourth child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, died in 1817, unmarried, twenty-three years of age.

DEBORAH BROOKS 3, of ANDREW 2.

- 654 DEBORAH McMILLAN³ and
- 839 CHESTER BROOKS.
- 654 Deborah,³ the fifth child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 19, 1815, to Chester Brooks, who was a farmer by occupation, and was born Nov. 26, 1791.
- To them were born:
- 840 1 Elizabeth,⁴ born Oct. 11, 1816, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 841 2 Chester John,⁴ born Dec. 23, 1818, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 842 3 Hiram,⁴ born Sept. 26, 1819, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 843 4 Sally,⁴ born Sept. 12, 1821, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 844 5 Andrew Martin,⁴ born May 18, 1823, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 845 6 Mary,⁴ born April 28, 1825, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 846 7 Charles,⁴ born May 1, 1827, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 847 8 Filmore,⁴ born Feb. 14, 1829, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 848 9 Phoebe Ann,⁴ born March 3, 1831, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 849 10 James M.,⁴ born March 5, 1833, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 850 11 Celesta,⁴ born July 24, 1836, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 839 Chester Brooks, the father of the above eleven children, died in Rome, Mich., Nov. 21, 1858.
- 654 Deborah Brooks died in North Adams, Mich., in 1879, eighty-three years of age.

ELIZABETH HICKOX 4, of DEBORAH 3.

840 ELIZABETH BROOKS⁴ and

851 WELLS HICKOX.

840 Elizabeth,⁴ the first child of Deborah Brooks⁴ and Chester, her husband, was married in 1838 in Rome, Mich., to Wells G. Hickox, who was a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

852 1 Jennie.⁵

853 2 Leora,⁵ born Oct. 21, 1843, in Rome, Mich.

854 3 Chester,⁵ born Nov. 7, 1847, in Rome, Mich.

855 4 George L.,⁵ born March 27, 1852, in Rome, Mich.

840 Elizabeth Hickox,⁴ the mother of the above four children, died in North Adams, Mich., June 13, 1882, in the sixty-sixth year of her age, having been a faithful member of the Methodist church for fifty years.

851 Wells G. Hickox died in Osseo, Mich., April 23, 1900.

852 JENNIE HICKOX⁵ and

856 LANSING H. ELLIOTT.

852 Jennie,⁵ the first child of Elizabeth Hickox⁴ and Wells G., her husband, was married to Lansing H. Elliott.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Toledo, Ohio, 315 Jarvis St.

853 LEORA HICKOX⁵ and

857 WILLIAM H. KIMBALL.

853 Leora,⁵ the second child of Elizabeth Hickox⁴ and Wells, her husband, was married Nov. 24, 1864, in Rome, Mich., to William H. Kimball, who was born in Rome, Mich., Aug. 20, 1843. Leora Hickox was educated at Elkhart Academy in Elkhart, Ind. William H. Kimball was educated in the college at Adrian, Mich. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, serving in the Forty-Seventh Regiment, Ohio Infantry. He enlisted as a private, June 15, 1861, was mustered out as First Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1864. He was wounded at the siege of Atlanta and suffered the loss of his right leg. He is a prominent G. A. R. man, having once been Department Commander. He has filled many important civil offices and in 1908 was President of the Board of Education in his home city.

To the above couple were born:

ELIZABETH HICKOX 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

- 858 1 Charles W.⁶
- 859 2 Marie L.,⁶ born Sept. 18, 1871.
- 860 3 William C.,⁶ born July 16, 1887, in Proctor, Minn.
Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Tallapoosa, Ga.,
where William H., after a busy life as a merchant and
manufacturer, has practically retired from business.
Their third child, William C., unmarried and at home
with his parents.
- 858 Charles W.,⁶ the first child of Leora Kimball⁵ and Wil-
liam H., her husband, died at seventeen years of age.
- 859 MARIE L. KIMBALL⁶ and
- 861 G. R. HUTCHINS.
- 859 Marie L.,⁶ the second child of Leora Kimball⁵ and Wil-
liam H., her husband, was married to G. L. Hutchins.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Cedartown, Ga.
- 854 CHESTER HICKOX⁵ and
- 862 ETTA COLLINS.
Chester,⁵ the third child of Elizabeth Hickox⁴ and Wells
G., her husband, was married Dec. 23, 1869, in North
Adams, Mich., to Etta Collins, who was born in North
Adams, Mich., Aug. 23, 1846.
No children from this union.
Postoffice address May, 1908, North Adams, Mich.
- 855 GEORGE L. HICKOX⁵ and
- 863 JOSEPHINE TURNER.
- 855 George,⁵ the fourth child of Elizabeth Hickox⁴ and Wells,
her husband, was married Oct. 1, 1874, in Rome, Mich.,
to Josephine Turner.
No children.
- 863 Josephine Hickox died Oct. 13, 1881, in Osseo, Mich.
- 855 GEORGE L. HICKOX⁵ and
- 864 CORA BLAKEMAN.
- 863 Josephine, the first wife of George Hickox,⁵ having died
as before stated, he married for his second wife,
Oct. 4, 1883, Cora Blakeman, who was born in Cayuga
Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1866.
One child from this union.
- 865 1 Ethel Reva,⁶ who died Aug. 19, 1894.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Osseo, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

CHESTER JOHN BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

841 CHESTER JOHN BROOKS⁴ and

866 CHARLOTTE DOLLEAR

841 Chester John,⁴ the second child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, was married Aug. 21, 1860, in Rome, Mich., to Charlotte Dollear, who was born Aug. 21, 1827, in Worcester, Mass. He was a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

867 1 Herbert,⁵ born Nov. 3, 1861, in Rome, Mich.

868 2 Adelbert,⁵ born Jan. 21, 1863, in Rome, Mich.

869 3 Elsa T.,⁵ born Oct. 5, 1864, in Rome, Mich.

866 Charlotte Brooks, the mother of the above three children, died in Rome, Mich., Jan. 15, 1886, in the fifty-ninth year of her age.

841 Chester J. Brooks died in Rome, Mich., Jan. 15, 1892, seventy-three years of age.

867 Herbert⁵ and (868) Adelbert,⁵ the first and second children of Chester J. Brooks⁴ and Charlotte, his wife, were both unmarried May, 1908, and both farmers with postoffice address at Onsted, Mich.

869 Elsa T.,⁵ the third child of Chester John Brooks⁴ and Charlotte, his wife, died Jan. 15, 1866, in Rome, Mich.

HIRAM BROOKS 4 and SALLY BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

842 Hiram,⁴ the third child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, who was a farmer by occupation, died in San Joaquin Co., Cal., Jan. 12, 1908, unmarried, in the eighty-ninth year of his age

843 Sally,⁴ the fourth child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, died March 12, 1823, two years old.

ANDREW MARTIN BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

844 ANDREW MARTIN BROOKS⁴ and

870 ELIZABETH JANE SWORDS.

844 Andrew M.,⁴ the fifth child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, was married March 22, 1850, in Adrian, Mich., to Elizabeth J. Swords, who was born in New York, July 5, 1827. He was a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

871 1 Josephine,⁵ born Nov. 2, 1852, in Rome, Mich.

872 2 Frank,⁵ born Dec. 29, 1854, in Rome, Mich.

873 3 Fred,⁵ born Dec. 25, 1856, in Rome, Mich.

874 4 James W.,⁵ born Dec. 9, 1858, in Rome, Mich.

875 5 Eugenia,⁵ born June 18, 1861, in Rome, Mich.

876 6 Samuel B.,⁵ born Dec. 29, 1865, in Rome, Mich.

877 7 Mary E.,⁵ born Oct. 13, 1867, in Rome, Mich.

844 Andrew M. Brooks,⁴ the father of the above seven children, died in Montague, Mich., Nov. 25, 1900, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

870 Elizabeth Jane Brooks, the mother, died in Montague, Mich., Sept. 11, 1907.

871 JOSEPHINE BROOKS⁵ and

878 GEORGE RIGDON.

871 Josephine,⁵ the first child of Andrew Martin Brooks⁴ and Elizabeth J., his wife, was married April 11, 1869, in Adrian, Mich., to George Rigdon, who was born in England, Nov. 9, 1838. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, being a member of Co. E, Eighteenth Michigan Infantry. He is a farmer by occupation.

One child from this union:

879 1 B. J. Rigdon,⁶ born Jan. 7, 1870, in Rome, Mich.

Postoffice address of Josephine and George Rigdon, May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

879 B. J. RIGDON⁶ and

880 VERNIE LINSNER.

879 B. J.,⁶ the only child of Josephine Rigdon⁵ and George, her husband, was married May 7, 1891, to Vernie Linsner

To them were born:

ANDREW MARTIN BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.881 1 Roy.⁷882 2 Shirley.⁷883 3 Josephine.⁷884 4 Olive.⁷

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

872 FRANK BROOKS⁵ and

2314* MARY POPKEY.

872 Frank,⁵ the second child of Andrew M. Brooks⁴ and Elizabeth J., his wife, was married June 26, 1898, in Shelby, Mich., to Mary Popkey, who was born in Claybank, Mich., Sept. 15, 1873. He is a butcher by trade and the family are members of the Methodist church. To them one child:

2315* 1 Anna Adelaide,⁶ born June 25, 1904, in Grant, Mich. Postoffice address of family July, 1908, Montague, Mich.

873 Fred⁵ and (874) James W.,⁵ the third and fourth children, respectively, of Andrew M. Brooks⁴ and Elizabeth J., his wife, both married and living in Montague, Mich. All efforts to get their record have failed, as they do not answer letters.

875 Eugenia,⁵ (876) Samuel B.⁵ and (877) Mary E.,⁵ the fifth, sixth and seventh children, respectively, of Andrew M. Brooks⁴ and Elizabeth J., his wife, all died young. The exact date unknown.

MARY OSBORNE 4, of DEBORAH 3.845 MARY BROOKS⁴ and

885 JOSEPH OSBORNE.

845 Mary,⁴ the sixth child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, was married April 6, 1852, in Rome, Mich., to Joseph Osborne, who was a miller by occupation, but also followed farming.

To them were born:

886 1 Adelbert Joseph,⁵ born May 18, 1853, in Rome, Mich.887 2 George Henry,⁵ born Oct. 11, 1855, in Rome, Mich.888 3 Alfred Byron,⁵ born March 29, 1857, in Rome, Mich.889 4 John Milton,⁵ born Nov. 21, 1858, in Rome, Mich.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARY OSBORNE 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

- 890 5 Kate E.,⁵ born Sept. 25, 1861, in Rome, Mich.
- 891 6 Elbert Eugene,⁵ born Jan. 6, 1869, in Addison, Mich.
- 885 Joseph B. Osborne, the father of the above six children, died in Addison, Mich., Sept. 28, 1891.
- 845 Mary Osborne⁴ died in Adrian, Mich., in the eighty-third year of her age, Oct. 31, 1907. They were members of the Baptist church.
- 886 Adelbert J.,⁵ the first child of Mary Osborne⁴ and Joseph B., her husband, died Sept. 27, 1857.
- 887 George H.,⁵ the second child of Mary Osborne⁴ and Joseph B., her husband, died March 2, 1856.
- 888 Albert B.,⁵ the third child of Mary Osborne⁴ and Joseph B., her husband, died Oct. 9, 1857.
- 889 John M.,⁵ the fourth child of Mary Osborne⁴ and Joseph B., her husband, died Dec. 26, 1861.
- 890 KATE OSBORNE⁵ and
- 892 MARION S. HARE.
- 890 Kate,⁵ the fifth child of Mary Osborne⁴ and Joseph, her husband, was married Aug. 29, 1899, in Adrian, Mich., to Marion S. Hare, who was born in Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1853. He is a farmer by occupation.
- No children from this union.
- Postoffice address May, 1908, Townley, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
- 891 ELBERT EUGENE OSBORNE⁵ and
- 893 MINNIE FOOTE
- 891 Elbert E.,⁵ the sixth child of Mary Osborne⁴ and Joseph B., her husband, was married Sept. 22, 1889, in Osseo, Mich., to Minnie Foote, who was born near the same town. Elbert E.⁵ is a skilled machinist and is in the employ of a large wire fence company of Adrian, Mich. He was recently sent to England by the firm to set up and install certain machinery.
- To the above couple were born:
- 894 1 Mable Marie,⁶ born Oct. 7, 1891, in Adrian, Mich.
- 895 2 Hazel B.,⁶ born Oct. 2, 1894, in Manitou Beach, Mich.
- Postoffice address of family May, 1908, 111 East Maumee St., Adrian, Mich.

CHARLES BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

846 CHARLES BROOKS⁴ and

896 MARY L. RICKERD.

846 Charles,⁴ the seventh child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, was married April 11, 1851, in Wheatland, Mich., to Mary L. Rickerd, who was born Sept. 5, 1833, in Pembroke, N. Y. He was a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

897 1 Charles L.,⁵ born March 3, 1852, in Wheatland, Mich.

898 2 Lewis H.,⁵ born April 11, 1862, in Cambria, Mich.

846 Charles Brooks,⁴ the father of the above two children, died in Elm Hall, Mich., Oct. 17, 1895, in the sixty-seventh year of his age.

Postoffice address of Mary L. Brooks, May, 1908, Elm Hall, Mich.

897 CHARLES L. BROOKS⁵ and

899 OLIVE F. SALTER.

897 Charles,⁵ the first child of Charles Brooks⁴ and Mary L., his wife, was married Dec. 17, 1874, in North Adams, Mich., to Olive F. Salter. He is a carpenter by trade.

To them were born:

900 1 Charlotte May,⁶ born Dec. 8, 1876, in North Adams, Mich.

901 2 Carroll C.,⁶ born April 30, 1903, in Jennison, Mich.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Elm Hall, Mich.

900 CHARLOTTE M. BROOKS⁶ and

902 CHARLES E. SMITH.

900 Charlotte M.,⁶ the first child of Charles L. Brooks⁵ and Olive, his wife, was married Jan. 1, 1896, in Elm Hall, Mich., to Charles E. Smith.

To them were born:

903 1 Edmund C.,⁷ born July 31, 1896, in Elm Hall, Mich.

904 2 Olive Anna,⁷ born Aug. 29, 1897, in Elm Hall, Mich.

905 3 Benjamin C.,⁷ born Oct. 7, 1899, in Elm Hall, Mich.

906 4 William H.,⁷ born Nov. 14, 1901, in Elm Hall, Mich.

907 5 Bessie V.,⁷ born July 20, 1904, in Elm Hall, Mich.

908 6 Frank E.,⁷ born May 10, 1907, in Elm Hall, Mich.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Elm Hall, Mich.

CHARLES BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

898 LEWIS H. BROOKS⁵ and

909 CORA CAPIN.

898 Lewis H.,⁵ the second child of Charles Brooks⁴ and Mary L., his wife, was married Nov. 26, 1888, in Elm Hall, Mich., to Cora Capin. He works in a musical instrument factory.

One child from this union:

910 1 Lola,⁶ born Oct. 4, 1889, in Elm Hall, Mich.

Postoffice address May, 1908, 272 Eighth Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

910 LOLA BROOKS⁶ and

911 FLOYD FINCH.

910 Lola,⁶ the only child of Lewis H. Brooks⁵ and Cora, his wife, was married June 26, 1907, in Grand Rapids, Mich., to Floyd Finch.

Postoffice address May, 1908, 12 Arlington St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

FILMORE BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

847 FILMORE BROOKS⁴ and

912 MARTHA McMURPHY.

847 Filmore,⁴ the eighth child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, was married July 6, 1854, in Batavia, N. Y., to Martha McMurphy, who was born in Niagara Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1838. He was a blacksmith by trade.

To them were born:

913 1 A daughter,⁵ born Oct. 21, 1856, in North Pembroke, N. Y.

914 2 Loella,⁵ born Feb. 10, 1858, in Girard, Mich.

915 3 Dwight,⁵ born July 19, 1863, in Coldwater, Mich.

916 4 Archie,⁵ born March 23, 1872, in Hickory Corners, Mich.

847 Filmore Brooks,⁴ the father of the above four children, died in San Joaquin Co., Cal., Dec. 26, 1904, in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

Postoffice address of Martha Brooks, May, 1908, 222 Calhoun St., Battle Creek, Mich., her daughter Loella,⁵ unmarried and at home.

FILMORE BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

- 913 The first child⁵ of Filmore Brooks⁴ and Martha, his wife, died in infancy.
- 915 Dwight,⁵ the third child of Filmore Brooks⁴ and Martha, his wife, died Aug. 14, 1863.
- 916 Archie,⁵ the fourth child of Filmore Brooks⁴ and Martha, his wife, died Sept. 7, 1872.

PHOEBE ANN SUTTON 4, of DEBORAH 3.

- 848 PHOEBE ANN BROOKS⁴ and
917 MILTON SUTTON.
- 848 Phoebe Ann,⁴ the ninth child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, was married in 1893 in Osseo, Mich., to Milton Sutton, who was a farmer and a widower with grown children. She died June 12, 1900, leaving no children.

JAMES M. BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3.

- 849 JAMES M. BROOKS⁴ and
918 ELLEN RIGDON.
- 849 James M.,⁴ the tenth child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, was married Jan. 11, 1865, by Marshall Read, Justice of Peace, to Ellen Rigdon. He was a farmer in Lenawee Co., Mich.

To them were born:

- 919 1 Hila,⁵ born Feb. 2, 1866.
- 920 2 Hiram,⁵ born June 18, 1869.
- 921 3 Alfred,⁵ born Aug. 10, 1871.
- 922 4 Arch,⁵ born March 12, 1873.
- 923 5 Emma,⁵ born Sept. 13, 1875.
- 924 6 Stella,⁵ born Feb. 8, 1878.
- 925 7 George,⁵ born Sept. 2, 1881.
- 926 8 Vedah E.,⁵ born Oct. 12, 1883.
- 849 James M. Brooks,⁴ the father of the above eight children, died in Rome, Mich., Nov. 25, 1899, in the sixty-seventh year of his age.

Postoffice address of Ellen Brooks, May, 1908, Rome, Mich.

JAMES M. BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

919 HILA BROOKS⁵ and

927 CAREY BARROWS.

919 Hila,⁵ the first child of James Brooks⁴ and Ellen, his wife, was married July 19, 1884, to Carey Barrows, who is a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

928 1 Nellie,⁶ born April 9, 1888.

929 2 Sylvia,⁶ born Dec. 7, 1890.

930 3 Fay,⁶ born Oct. 5, 1893.

931 4 Eber,⁶ born April 8, 1898.

932 5 Elon,⁶ born Nov. 6, 1900.

Postoffice address of Hila Brooks⁵ and Carey, her husband, May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.; the four younger children at home with their parents, all unmarried.

928 NELLIE BARROWS⁶ and

933 HARRY JENKINS.

928 Nellie,⁶ the first child of Hila Barrows⁵ and Carey, her husband, was married, Nov. 27, 1907, to Harry Jenkins.

One child from this union:

934 1 Gerald,⁷ born Aug. 6, 1908.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

920 HIRAM BROOKS⁵ and

935 MABEL WINTER.

920 Hiram,⁵ the second child of James Brooks⁴ and Ellen, his wife, was married July 3, 1891, to Mabel Winter of Rome, Mich., no children resulting. He is a farmer by occupation.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.

921 ALFRED BROOKS⁵ and

936 ELLA BARANOSKI.

921 Alfred,⁵ the third child of James Brooks⁴ and Ellen, his wife, was married Nov. 9, 1890, to Ella Baranoski of Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a salesman.

One child from this union:

937 1 Matel,⁶ born Jan. 3, 1897.

Postoffice address May, 1908, 81 Eleventh St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

JAMES M. BROOKS 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

- 922 ARCH BROOKS⁵ and
938 MAUDE WINTER.
- 922 Arch,⁵ the fourth child of James Brooks⁴ and Ellen, his wife, was married March 11, 1903, to Maude Winter of Rome, Mich. He is a farmer by occupation.
One child from this union:
- 939 1 Zina Winter,⁶ born July 11, 1907.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.
- 923 EMMA BROOKS⁵ and
940 FRANKLIN R. BEAL.
- 923 Emma,⁵ the fifth child of James Brooks⁴ and Ellen, his wife, was married Sept. 20, 1898, to Franklin R. Beal.
To them were born:
- 941 1 Verneita,⁶ born Jan. 12, 1900.
942 2 Frank R.,⁶ born March 16, 1901.
- 940 Franklin R. Beal, the father of the above two children, died December, 1900.
Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.
- 924 STELLA BROOKS⁵ and
943 ARTHUR ONSTED.
- 924 Stella,⁵ the sixth child of James Brooks⁴ and Ellen, his wife, was married, Oct. 19, 1898, to Arthur Onsted.
To them were born:
- 944 1 Loleta,⁶ born Aug. 24, 1899.
945 2 Lloyd,⁶ born Feb. 23, 1902.
946 3 Marion,⁶ born Oct. 3, 1904.
Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.
- 925 GEORGE BROOKS⁵ and
947 MABEL MANN.
- 925 George,⁵ the seventh child of James Brooks⁴ and Ellen, his wife, was married Feb. 28, 1905, to Mabel Mann.
One child from this union:
- 948 1 Marguerite Lucille,⁶ born Aug. 23, 1907.
- 925 George Brooks is a farmer by occupation.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Onsted, Mich.
- 926 Vedah E.,⁵ the eighth child of James Brooks⁴ and Ellen, his wife, is a stenographer.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Adrian, Mich.

CELESTA TAYLOR 4, of DEBORAH 3.

850 CELESTA BROOKS⁴ and

949 HENRY TAYLOR.

850 Celesta,⁴ the eleventh child of Deborah Brooks³ and Chester, her husband, was married Oct. 24, 1856, to Henry Taylor, who was a farmer.

To them were born :

950 1 Deborah,⁵ born April 30, 1858, in Rome, Mich.

951 2 Mary Jane,⁵ born Jan. 4, 1860, in Rome, Mich.

952 3 Nancy,⁵ born July 16, 1861, in Rome, Mich.

953 4 Carrie,⁵ born June 29, 1866, in Rome, Mich.

954 5 William,⁵ born May 27, 1877, in Rome, Mich.

Postoffice address of Celesta Taylor and Henry, her husband, May, 1908, Rome, Mich.

950 DEBORAH TAYLOR⁵ and

955 JACK LUMSDEN.

950 Deborah,⁵ the first child of Celesta Taylor⁴ and Henry, her husband, was married in December, 1882, to Jack Lumsden.

To them were born :

956 1 Zena.⁶

957 2 Mabel.⁶

958 3 Myrtle.⁶

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Onsted, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.

951 MARY JANE TAYLOR⁵ and

959 JACK WHEATON.

951 Mary Jane,⁵ the second child of Celesta Taylor⁴ and Henry, her husband, was married February, 1883, to Jack Wheaton.

To them were born :

960 1 Laverne.⁶

961 2 Carrie.⁶

962 3 Milton.⁶

Postoffice address of Mary J. Wheaton⁵ and Jack, her husband, May, 1908, Cement City, Mich.

CELESTA TAYLOR 4, of DEBORAH 3—Continued.

- 952 NANCY TAYLOR⁵ and
 963 JAMES HORTON.
 952 Nancy,⁵ the third child of Celesta Taylor⁴ and Henry, her husband, was married March, 1889, to James Horton. To them were born:
- 964 1 Ray.⁶
 965 2 Addie.⁶
 Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Manitou Beach, Mich., Box 8.
- 953 CARRIE TAYLOR⁵ and
 966 ALFRED MAPES.
 953 Carrie,⁵ the fourth child of Celesta Taylor⁴ and Henry, her husband, was married in March, 1896, to Alfred Mapes.
 No children.
 Postoffice address May, 1908, Hudson, Mich., R. F. D. No. 6.
- 954 WILLIAM TAYLOR⁵ and
 967 MARY WHEELER.
 954 William,⁵ the fifth child of Celesta Taylor⁴ and Henry, her husband, was married August, 1901, to Mary Wheeler.
 One child from this union:
- 968 1 Estelle.⁶
 967 Mary Taylor, the mother of the above child, died.
 Postoffice address of William Taylor, May, 1908, Hudson, Mich., R. F. D. No. 5.

SALLY OLDS 3, of ANDREW 2.

- 655 SALLY McMILLAN³ and
 973 PHILANDER OLDS.
 655 Sally,³ the sixth child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was married in Branch Co., Mich., to Philander Olds.
 To them were born:
- 974 1 Angeline.⁴
 975 2 Curtis.⁴
 976 3 Mary.⁴

SALLY OLDS 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

- 655 Sally Olds,³ the mother of the above three children, died in Bronson, Mich., in 1840, at forty-two years of age. No further record of Philander Olds.
- 974 Angeline⁴ and Curtis,⁴ the first and second children, respectively, of Sally Olds and Philander, her husband, died unmarried about 1850.
- 976 MARY OLDS⁴ and
977 DAVID DERBY
- 976 Mary,⁴ the third child of Sally Olds³ and Philander, her husband, was married to David Derby.
To them were born three children, all dying in infancy.
- 978
979
980
- 976 Mary Derby, the mother, died in Hudson, Mich., in 1866. No further record of David Derby.
-

STEPHEN McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

- 656 STEPHEN McMILLAN³ and
981 JANETTE GROVER.
- 656 Stephen,³ the seventh child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 12, 1843, in Bethel, Mich., to Janette Grover. He moved with other members of his father's family to Genesee Co., N. Y., in an early day and about 1836 moved to Branch Co., Mich., and settled on a new farm.
To the above couple were born:
- 982 1 Edson,⁴ born Nov. 12, 1850, in Branch Co., Mich.
983 2 James F.,⁴ born May 22, 1853, in Branch Co., Mich.
984 3 Alta G.,⁴ born May 27, 1855, in Branch Co., Mich.
- 981 Stephen McMillan,³ the father of the above three children, died in Bronson, Mich., April 11, 1884, and was buried in Gilead cemetery in Branch Co., Mich. He was eighty-four years of age.
Postoffice address of Janette McMillan, May, 1908, Bronson, Mich., where she lived with her son Edson.

EDSON McMILLAN 4, of STEPHEN 3.

982 EDSON McMILLAN⁴ and

985 SARAH G. DEAN.

982 Edson,⁴ the first child of Stephen McMillan³ and Janette, his wife, was married March 2, 1870, in Gilead, Mich., to Sarah G. Dean.

To them were born :

986 1 Frank D.,⁵ born in October, 1870.

987 2 Nellie M.,⁵ born July, 1874.

988 3 Gertrude C.,⁵ born June, 1876.

989 4 James S.,⁵ born August, 1879.

Postoffice address of Edson McMillan⁴ and Sarah G., his wife, May, 1908, Bronson, Mich.

986 Frank D.,⁵ their first child, unmarried and at home with his parents.

987 Nellie M.,⁵ the second child of Edson McMillan⁴ and Sarah G., his wife, died unmarried October, 1895, in the twenty-first year of her age.

988 GERTRUDE C. McMILLAN⁵ and

990 IRA PETERSON.

988 Gertrude C.,⁵ the third child of Edson McMillan⁴ and Sarah G., his wife, was married Aug. 22, 1896, to Ira Peterson.

One child from this union :

991 1 Albert,⁶ born March, 1906.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Bronson, Mich.

989 JAMES S. McMILLAN⁵ and

992 OLIVE M. SMITH.

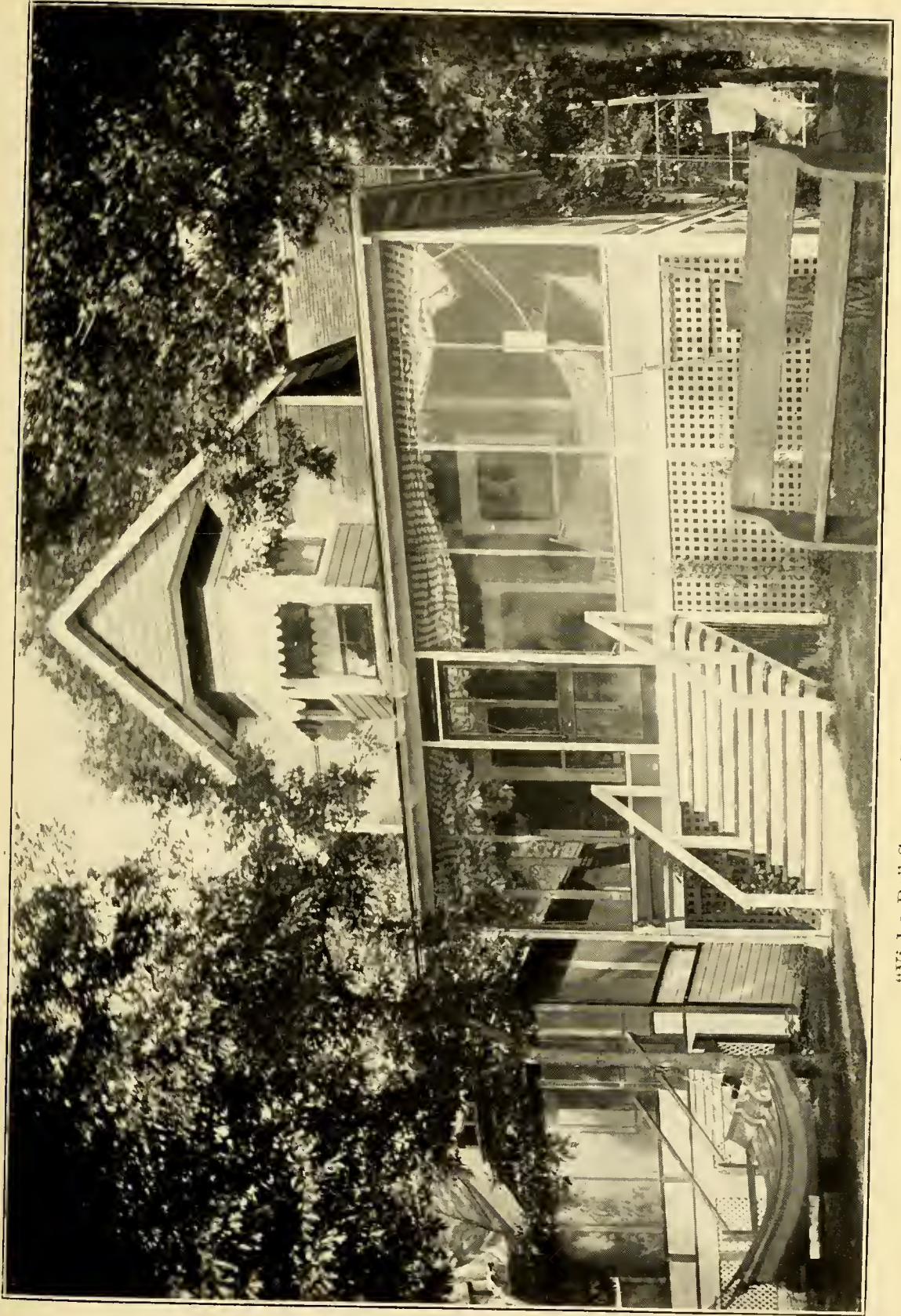
989 James S.,⁵ the fourth child of Edson McMillan⁴ and Sarah G., his wife, was married July 26, 1905, to Olive M. Smith of Miltonvale, Kan.

To them were born :

993 1 Granville Seabury,⁶ } twins, born Nov. 17, 1906, in Mil-
994 2 Geraldine Janette,⁶ } tonvale, Kan.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Miltonvale, Kan., R. F. D. No. 4.

983 James F.,⁴ the second child of Stephen McMillan³ and Janette, his wife, died unmarried, March 6, 1902, and was buried in Gilead, Mich., in the forty-ninth year of his age. He was a lifelong member of the Methodist church.



"Vi-Lo-Ra" Summer Home of Wm. F. McMillan at Mahtomedi,
White Bear Lake

ALTA I. CATTELL 4, of STEPHEN 3.

984 ALTA I. McMILLAN⁴ and

995 JOHN C. CATTELL.

984 Alta I.,⁴ the third child of Stephen McMillan³ and Jannette, his wife, was married March 23, 1882, to John Cattell, who is a farmer by occupation.

To them were born:

996 1 Howard,⁵ born March 11, 1884, in Branch Co., Mich.

997 2 Zella,⁵ born Aug. 7, 1889, in Branch Co., Mich.

998 3 Zada,⁵ born July 12, 1892, in Branch Co., Mich.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Bronson, Mich.

997 Zella⁵ and (998) Zada⁵ unmarried and at home with their parents.

996 Howard,⁵ the first child of Alta I. Cattell⁴ and John, her husband, died March 20, 1887.

ANDREW MARTIN McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

657 Andrew Martin,³ the eighth child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, left his home in early life and settled in Virginia, where he married and lived some years and died leaving no children. This much is known, but no further record has been obtained.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

658 ALEXANDER McMILLAN³ and

999 ALMEDA STEVENSON.

658 Alexander,³ the ninth child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 31, 1829, to Almeda Stevenson, who was born in Batavia, N. Y., April 23, 1813. He was a farmer in Genesee Co., N. Y., for many years.

To them were born:

1000 1 Helen,⁴ born Jan. 13, 1835, near Batavia, N. Y.

1001 2 Caroline,⁴ born Dec. 15, 1836, near Batavia, N. Y.

1002 3 Alexander, Jr.,⁴ born April 23, 1841, near Batavia, N. Y.

999 Almeda McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died in 1847 in East Pembroke, N. Y.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

- 658 ALEXANDER McMILLAN³ and
 1003 MRS. MEHITABLE PERRY.
 999 Almeda McMillan having died, as before stated, Alexander³ married for his second wife, Jan. 12, 1848, Mrs. Mehitable Perry, who was born Aug. 29, 1813, whose maiden name was Worthingdyke.
 To them were born:
- 1004 4 Harriet Louise,⁴ born May 6, 1852.
 1005 5 Charity E.,⁴ born Dec. 20, 1856.
 1003 Mehitable McMillan, the mother of the above two children, died March 16, 1881.
 658 Alexander McMillan³ died Feb. 26, 1883, in the seventy-fifth year of his age.
 Both were buried in Batavia, N. Y.
- 1000 HELEN McMILLAN⁴ and
 1006 JOHN TIMMERMAN.
 1000 Helen,⁴ the first child of Alexander McMillan³ and Almeda, his first wife, was married to John Timmerman, a farmer in Orleans Co., N. Y.
 No children from this union.
- 1006 John Timmerman died in 1906.
 Postoffice address of Helen Timmerman,⁴ May, 1908, Middleport, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 1001 CAROLINE McMILLAN⁴ and
 1007 ——— ACHESON.
 1001 Caroline,⁴ the second child of Alexander McMillan³ and Almeda, his first wife, married a man named Acheson, and died leaving no children.
- 1002 Alexander, Jr.,⁴ the third child of Alexander McMillan³ and Almeda, his first wife, was a soldier in a New York regiment during the Civil War, and died in the service, about twenty years old.
- 1004 HARRIET LOUISE McMILLAN⁴ and
 1008 VOLNEY B. McWORTHY.
 1004 Harriet L.,⁴ the first child of Alexander McMillan³ and Mehitable, his second wife, was married Feb. 23, 1875, in West Bergen, N. Y., to Volney B. McWorthy.
 One child from this union:

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

- 1009 1 Nina Adelle,⁵ born Feb. 29, 1876.
- 1004 Harriet L.,⁴ the mother, died May 8, 1908, fifty-six years of age, in Bergen, N. Y., which was the postoffice address of Volney B. McWorthy, May, 1908.
- 1009 NINA ADELLE McWORTHY⁵ and
- 1010 ELMER COOK.
- 1009 Nina Adelle,⁵ the only child of Harriet L. McWorthy⁴ and Volney B., her husband, was married in 1897 in West Bergen, N. Y., to Elmer Cook.
One child from this union:
- 1011 1 Hugh,⁶ born in 1899.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, East Pembroke, N. Y.
- 1005 CHARITY E. McMILLAN⁴ and
- 1012 JOHN A. NOWN.
- 1005 Charity E.,⁴ the second child of Alexander McMillan³ and Mehitable, his second wife, was married Feb. 23, 1881, to John A. Nown, who is a farmer by occupation.
To them were born:
- 1013 1 Dora M.,⁵ born Nov. 16, 1881.
- 1014 2 Eda Belle,⁵ born Dec. 28, 1884.
Postoffice address March, 1908, Batavia, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4. Dora M.⁵ unmarried and at home with her parents.
- 1014 EDA BELLE NOWN⁵ and
- 1015 NELSON WALDRON.
- 1014 Eda Belle,⁵ the second child of Charity E. Nown⁴ and John A., her husband, was married Feb. 20, 1907, to Nelson Waldron.
One child from this union:
- 1016 1 D. Anita,⁶ born in December, 1907.
Postoffice address March, 1908, Batavia, N. Y.

WILLIAM THOMPSON McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

- 659** WILLIAM THOMPSON McMILLAN³ and
1017 CHARLOTTE CARPENTER.
- 659** William T.,³ the tenth child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was married Dec. 6, 1829, to Charlotte Carpenter, who was born in Vermont, June 11, 1813, and was a school teacher.
- To them were born:
- 1018** 1 Harriet M.,⁴ born Nov. 24, 1831, in Batavia, N. Y.
1019 2 Clara A.,⁴ born Aug. 12, 1833, in Batavia, N. Y.
1020 3 Susan S.,⁴ born July 28, 1834, in Batavia, N. Y.
1021 4 Martha Ann,⁴ born March 18, 1836, in Batavia, N. Y.
1022 5 Rhoda M.,⁴ born Feb. 6, 1838, in Batavia, N. Y.
1023 6 Ira C.,⁴ born Aug. 21, 1840, in Batavia, N. Y.
1024 7 William A.,⁴ born July 12, 1842, in Batavia, N. Y.
1025 8 Ira G.,⁴ born Aug. 13, 1844, in Batavia, N. Y.
1026 9 Mary E.,⁴ born April 6, 1847, in Batavia, N. Y.
1027 10 Emma G.,⁴ born Oct. 3, 1849, in Batavia, N. Y.
1028 11 Ella E.,⁴ born Oct. 3, 1852, in Batavia, N. Y.
1029 12 Amanda E.,⁴ born Nov. 12, 1855, in Batavia, N. Y.
- 1017** Charlotte McMillan, the mother of the above twelve children, died July 29, 1885, at the home of her daughter, Emma G. Searing, in Dover, N. J., and was buried in Orchard Street Cemetery in that city.
- 659** William T. McMillan³ died Sept. 25, 1887, at his home in Newstead, N. Y., and was buried beside his wife in Dover, N. J. He was eighty years of age.
- 1018** Harriet M.,⁴ the first child of William T. McMillan³ and Charlotte, his wife, died Sept. 21, 1837.
- 1019** Clara A.,⁴ the second child of William T. McMillan³ and Charlotte, his wife, died Oct. 12, 1833.

SUSAN S. TAYLOR 4, of WILLIAM T. 3.

1020 SUSAN S. McMILLAN⁴ and

1030 EDWARD TAYLOR.

1020 Susan S.,⁴ the third child of William T. McMillan³ and Charlotte, his wife, was married April 24, 1854, in Erie Co., N. Y., to Edward Taylor.

To them were born:

1031 1 Edward, Jr.,⁵ born Oct. 7, 1855.

1032 2 Florence,⁵ born Jan. 10, 1857.

1033 3 Emma,⁵ born Oct. 6, 1860.

1020 Susan S. Taylor,⁴ the mother of the above three children, died Aug. 30, 1864, in the thirty-first year of her age, and Edward Taylor married for his second wife, June 1, 1865, in Rochester, N. Y.,

1034 Phoebe Dingman, who died Feb. 15, 1871, in Batavia, N. Y.

1030 Edward Taylor died Jan. 28, 1908, in Batavia, N. Y., being cared for in his last days by his daughter Emma.⁵ He was buried in Elmwood cemetery.

1031 EDWARD TAYLOR, JR.,⁵ and

1035 ZETA CLARE.

1031 Edward, Jr.,⁵ the first child of Susan S. Taylor⁴ and Edward, her husband, was married Oct. 10, 1881, in Buffalo, N. Y., to Zeta Clare. He is an express messenger on the Big Four Railway.

To them were born:

1036 1 May,⁶ born Aug. 15, 1882.

1037 2 E. Claire,⁶ } twins, born June 10, 1884.

1038 3 Alfred,⁶ }

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, 716 Republic St., Cleveland, Ohio. The twin boys, (1037) E. Claire⁶ and (1038) Alfred,⁶ unmarried and at home with their parents. E. Claire is in the employ of the express company, and Alfred in the employ of the King Bridge Co.

1036 MAY TAYLOR⁶ and

1039 PRESLEY SCHNURR.

1036 May,⁶ the first child of Edward Taylor, Jr.,⁵ and Zeta, his wife, was married Jan. 12, 1903, to Presley Schnurr, who is a bookkeeper in a wholesale grocery house.

One child from this union:

SUSAN S. TAYLOR 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

- 1040 1 Lee Taylor,⁷ born Jan. 13, 1904.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Batavia, N. Y.
- 1032 FLORENCE TAYLOR⁵ and
1041 CHARLES SARGEANT.
- 1032 Florence,⁵ the second child of Susan S. Taylor⁴ and Edward, her husband, was married May 17, 1876, to Charles Sargeant, who is a farmer by occupation.
No children from this union, but they adopted a son:
- 1042 1 Oakley.⁶
Postoffice address March, 1908, Darien Centre, N. Y.
- 1033 Emma,⁵ the third child of Susan S. Taylor⁴ and Edward, her husband, as late as May, 1908, was unmarried and living at 405 W. Main St., Batavia, N. Y.
- 1021 Martha Ann,⁴ (1022) Rhoda M.⁴ and (1023) Ira C.,⁴ the fourth, fifth and sixth children, respectively, of William T. McMillan³ and Charlotte, his wife, died in September, 1841.

WILLIAM A. McMILLAN 4, of WILLIAM T. 3.

- 1024 WILLIAM A. McMILLAN⁴ and
1043 JANETTE E. COON.
- 1024 William A.,⁴ the seventh child of William T. McMillan³ and Charlotte, his wife, was married Aug. 30, 1868, in Corfu, N. Y., to Janette E. Coon. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the One Hundred and Twenty-Ninth Regiment of New York Infantry for nearly three years; was then transferred to the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery, and served until the close of the war. He was a farmer and lived on the same farm near Akron, N. Y., for nearly forty years. He was a devoted member of the Presbyterian church and a member of the Masonic fraternity, serving as Master of his home lodge several terms. He also held many important town offices. When called upon for information of his father's family, to be engrafted in this work, William A. responded promptly and gladly.
One child from this union:
- 1044 1 Grace H.⁵ born April 18, 1880; died Dec. 13, 1886.

WILLIAM A. McMILLAN 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

- 1024 Notice of the sudden death of William A. McMillan has reached us in time to be recorded here. He passed away at his home May 19, 1908. He was buried with Masonic honors and his funeral was attended by a large concourse of friends from several states. He was in the sixty-sixth year of his age.
- Postoffice address of Janette McMillan, May, 1908.
Akron, N. Y.

IRA G. McMILLAN 4, of WILLIAM T. 3.

- 1025 IRA G. McMILLAN⁴ and
- 1045 SARAH E. TOMPKINS.
- 1025 Ira G.,⁴ the eighth child of William T. McMillan³ and Charlotte, his wife, was married Oct. 22, 1868, in Erie Co., N. Y., to Sarah E. Tompkins. Ira G. is a farmer and a substantial, respected citizen.
- To them were born:
- 1046 1 Augustus P.,⁵ born July 29, 1872, in DeWitt, Mich.
- 1047 2 Bertha E.,⁵ born Nov. 30, 1875, in DeWitt, Mich.
- 1048 3 Arthur P.,⁵ born Aug. 20, 1878, in DeWitt, Mich.
- 1049 4 Ethel C.,⁵ born March 29, 1883, in Green, Kan.
- 1050 5 Blanche E.,⁵ born March 27, 1885, in Green, Kan.
- Postoffice address of Ira G. McMillan⁴ and Sarah E., his wife, March, 1908, Green, Clay Co., Kan.
- 1046 AUGUSTUS P. McMILLAN⁵ and
- 1051 MABEL SMITH.
- 1046 Augustus P.,⁵ the first child of Ira G. McMillan⁴ and Sarah E., his wife, was married Feb. 1, 1899, in Clay Centre, Kan., to Mabel Smith.
- One child from this union:
- 1052 1 Emory C.,⁶ born Dec. 16, 1901.
- Postoffice address March, 1908, Clay Centre, Kan.
- 1047 Bertha E.⁵ and (1049) Ethel C.,⁵ the second and fourth children, respectively, of Ira G. McMillan⁴ and Sarah E., his wife, unmarried and at home with their parents March, 1908.

IRA G. McMILLAN 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

- 1048 ARTHUR T. McMILLAN⁵ and
 1053 EMMA HAMMER.
 1048 Arthur T.,⁵ the third child of Ira G. McMillan⁴ and Sarah E., his wife, was married June 17, 1902, in Clay Centre, Kan., to Emma Hammer of Illinois.
 To them were born:
 1054 1 Earl,⁶ born Oct. 18, 1903, in Green, Kan.
 1055 2 Leota,⁶ born Jan. 10, 1905, in Green, Kan.
 1056 3 Ilo,⁶ born March 24, 1907, in Green, Kan.
 Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Green, Kan.
 1050 BLANCHE E. McMILLAN⁵ and
 1057 LINN T. WOODS.
 1050 Blanche E.,⁵ the fifth child of Ira G. McMillan⁴ and Sarah E., his wife, was married Oct. 3, 1906, in Green, Kan., to Linn T. Woods.
 Postoffice address March, 1908, Clay Centre, Kan.
 1026 Mary E.,⁴ the ninth child of William T. McMillan³ and Charlotte, his wife, died June 19, 1861, in the fifteenth year of her age.

EMMA G. SEARING 4, of WILLIAM T. 3.

- 1027 EMMA G. McMILLAN⁴ and
 1058 SAMUEL JOHNSON SEARING.
 1027 Emma G.,⁴ the tenth child of William T. McMillan³ and Charlotte, his wife, was married June 16, 1873, in Lansing, Mich., to Samuel J. Searing. They soon moved to Dover, N. J., where Mr. Searing kept a hotel (the Searing House) until his death.
 To them were born:
 1059 1 Thomas Albert,⁵
 1060 2 John Alfred,⁵ } twins, born June 16, 1875.
 1061 3 Charlotte A.,⁵ born June 11, 1877.
 1062 4 Ethel May,⁵ born Jan. 15, 1881.
 1063 5 Walter Howard,⁵ born Nov. 28, 1882.
 1064 6 Emma G.,⁵ born June 29, 1885.
 1065 7 Martha D.,⁵ born Jan. 18, 1887.
 1058 Samuel J. Searing, the father of the above seven children, died Feb. 12, 1904, at his home in Dover, N. J., and was buried in Orchard Street cemetery.

EMMA G. SEARING 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Emma G., his widow, March, 1908,
Searing's Hotel, Dover, N. J.

1059 Thomas Albert,⁵ the first child of Emma G. Searing⁴ and Samuel J., her husband, died unmarried April 22, 1898, twenty-three years of age.

1060 JOHN ALFRED SEARING⁵ and

1066 SARAH A. CHURM.

1060 John A.,⁵ the second child of Emma G. Searing⁴ and Samuel J., her husband, was married in 1900 to Sarah A. Churm of Mine Hill, N. J.

One child from this union:

1067 1 Ethelyn May,⁶ born in 1901; died in infancy.

1066 Sarah A. Searing, the mother, died July 27, 1904.

1060 JOHN ALFRED SEARING⁵ and

1068 BELLE COX.

1066 Sarah A. Searing having died, as before stated, John Alfred⁵ married for his second wife May 17, 1906, in Arlington, N. J., Belle Cox.

One child from this union:

1069 2 Marian Gladys,⁶ born March 17, 1907.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Searing's Hotel, Dover, N. J.

1061 CHARLOTTE A. SEARING⁵ and

1070 THOMAS EDGAR LINDSLEY.

1061 Charlotte A.,⁵ the third child of Emma G. Searing⁴ and Samuel J., her husband, was married Nov. 2, 1901, to Thomas E. Lindsley of Newark, N. J. Charlotte A. has shown a deep interest in this work and has furnished valuable records of her branch of family, for which the authors feel very grateful.

One child from this union:

1071 1 Thomas Edgar Searing,⁶ born July 29, 1903.

1070 Thomas E. Lindsley, the father, died Jan. 7, 1903.

Postoffice address of Charlotte A., his widow, March, 1908, Searing's Hotel, Dover, N. J.

EMMA G. SEARING 4, of WILLIAM T. 3—Continued.

- 1062 ETHEL MAY SEARING⁵ and
1236* JOSEPH H. BOWDEN.
- 1062 Ethel M.,⁵ the fourth child of Emma G. Searing⁴ and Samuel J., her husband, after teaching school several years, was married June 14, 1908, in Dover, N. J., to Joseph H. Bowden of Walla Walla, Wash.
Postoffice address June, 1908, 215 W. Main St., Walla Walla, Wash.
- 1063 Walter Howard,⁵ the fifth child of Emma G. Searing⁴ and Samuel J., her husband, died April 24, 1886.
- 1064 Emma G.,⁵ the sixth child of Emma G. Searing⁴ and Samuel J., her husband, died June 29, 1885.
- 1065 Martha D.,⁵ the seventh child of Emma G. Searing⁴ and Samuel J., her husband, died Aug. 2, 1887.
- 1028 Ella C.⁴ and (1029) Amanda E.,⁴ the eleventh and twelfth children, respectively, of William T. McMillan³ and Charlotte, his wife, died in April, 1863.

MARGARET COLLINS 3, of ANDREW 2.

- 660 MARGARET McMILLAN³ and
1072 JOHN COLLINS.
- 660 Margaret,³ the eleventh child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was married in 1848 to John Collins, who was a farmer by occupation and a widower with five children.
One child from this union:
- 1073 1 Theodore,⁴ born Oct. 12, 1849.
- 660 Margaret Collins³ died, and John Collins married for his third wife:
- 1074 Sarah Read.
No further record.
- 1073 THEODORE COLLINS⁴ and
1075 ANNETTE BARTHOLF.
- 1073 Theodore,⁴ the only child of Margaret Collins³ and John, her husband, was married in 1871 to Annette Bartholf.
No children from this union.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARGARET COLLINS 3, of ANDREW 2—Continued.

- 1073 Theodore⁴ died May 24, 1887, in the thirty-eighth year of his age.
Postoffice address of Annette Collins, May, 1908, Glen Ridge, N. J.
-

EBENEZER McMILLAN 3, of ANDREW 2.

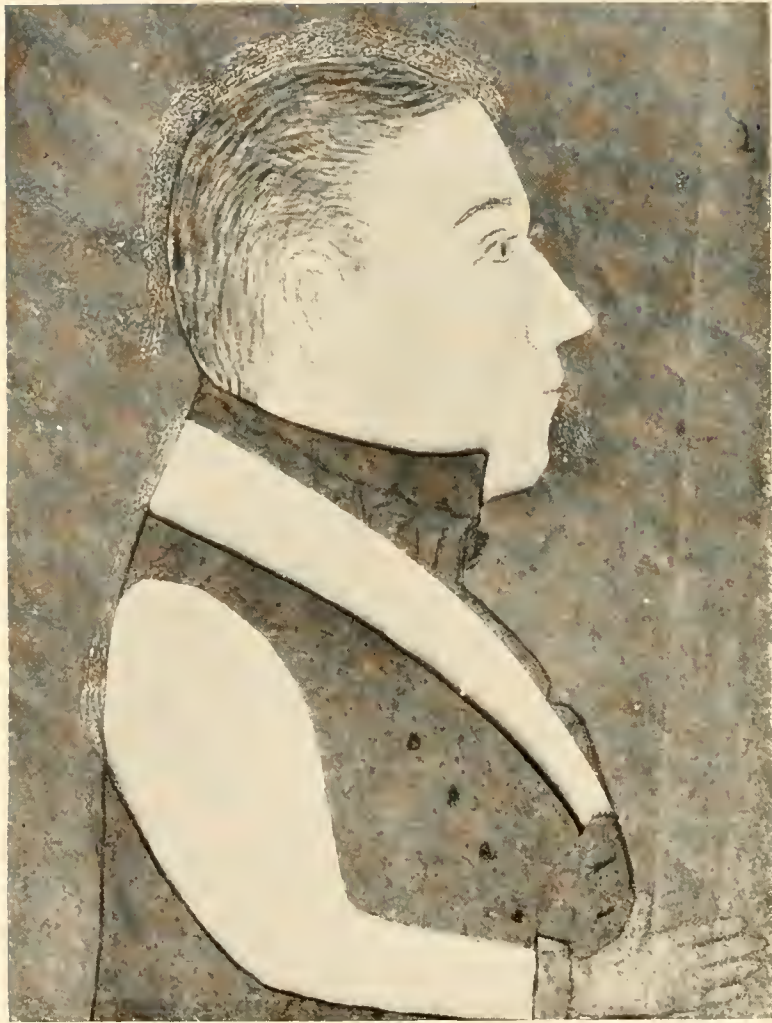
- 661 EBENEZER McMILLAN³ and
1076 MARY ANN ROE.
661 Ebenezer,³ the twelfth child of Andrew McMillan² and Margaret, his wife, was married in Branch Co., Mich., to Mary Ann Roe. He moved to Michigan from Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1837; was a farmer and lived in Bethel, Mich.
No children from this union.
It is said the couple adopted two girls, but all efforts to get records of them have failed.
661 Ebenezer³ died in 1884, seventy-three years of age, and Mary Ann in 1903, both in Bethel, Mich.

CHAPTER VIII.

ARTHUR McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

5 ARTHUR McMILLAN² and
1077 MARTHA DUNCAN.

5 Arthur,² the fourth child of John McMillan¹ and Mary, his wife, was married Dec. 28, 1795, to Martha Duncan, whose family, like the McMillans, was of Scotch-Irish descent. He grew up a strong, sturdy lad. When the Revolutionary War began, although too young to enter the service, he used to assist the soldiers in moulding bullets and in other preparation for conflict. Arriving at manhood, Arthur² became a miller and followed that business much of his life, though in his later years he moved to the west and engaged in farming. In early manhood he was a very powerful man with an iron jaw. It is related of him that in his grist mill in Fort Covington, N. Y., where he lived many years, he often lifted large sacks of flour with his teeth. Finally, in an exhibition of his strength, he ruined the sight of one eye, actually bursting the eyeball. During the Indian wars along the border Arthur² was an active participant. In the War of 1812 he became a scout and spy for the United States government, often crossing the St. Lawrence river and entering the British camp. The Indians called him "One Eye" and feared him as something supernatural. So valiant were his services in his country's cause that a reward of five hundred dollars was offered by the British commander for his capture dead or alive. This offer has never been withdrawn. Arthur² had many desperate encounters with the Indian allies of the British and many hair-breadth escapes. His bravery and his great strength stood him in good stead in those trying times. Beside him in the ranks as a scout and as a soldier marched his young son, James Enos,³ who, though but a boy, proved himself a brave, fearless soldier. About 1838 Arthur² and his family moved



Arthur McMillan²
No. 5



Mrs. Martha D. McMillan
No. 1077

ARTHUR McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

to Kane Co., Ill., where he took up a farm in Pidgeon Woods township, but still engaged in milling. As old age came on and he was no longer able to carry on his farm, he and his wife went to live with their son, James Enos,³ in the same town, an addition being built to the house to accommodate the old couple.

To Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, were born :

- 1078 1 Sarah,³ born Oct. 19, 1796, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 1079 2 James Enos,³ born Jan. 18, 1798, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 1080 3 Margaret,³ born Dec. 2, 1799, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 1081 4 Alexander,³ born Feb. 9, 1802, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 1082 5 Arthur, Jr.,³ born July 15, 1804, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 1083 6 Melinda,³ born Oct. 26, 1806, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 1084 7 Florella H.,³ born July 29, 1807, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 1085 8 John,³ born Jan. 20, 1809, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 1086 9 Arthur, No. 2,³ born May 17, 1811, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
 1087 10 Duncan Buchanan,³ born Aug. 31, 1813, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.
 1088 11 Eliza,³ born Oct. 13, 1816, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 5 Arthur McMillan,² the father of the above eleven children, died May 24, 1845, aged seventy-six years, two months and seven days. On that day, his grandson Alexander⁴ being on a visit, Arthur,² to show his strength and activity, took his axe, went into the adjoining woods and proceeded to fell a large tree. He succeeded, but by some mischance he ran in the way of the falling monarch and was caught by the spreading branches and crushed to the ground, unconscious. He lingered only a few hours and died the same day without recovering consciousness. He was buried in the village cemetery in Pidgeon Woods, Ill.
- 1077 Martha, his widow, lived with her sons, James E.³ and Duncan,³ still plying her trade of tailoress until her death, which occurred at the home of James Enos³ June 26, 1852. She was buried beside her husband in Pidgeon Woods, Ill.
- 1078 Sarah,³ the first child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, died Oct. 27, 1796.

JAMES ENOS McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2.1079 JAMES ENOS McMILLAN³ and

1089 BETSEY ELIZABETH HASWELL.

1079 James E.,³ the second child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, was married in 1820 to Betsey E. Haswell, a school teacher, who was the daughter of Anthony Haswell, the editor of the Green Mountain Gazette, the first paper published in the state of Vermont. She was an educated, worthy woman. James E. McMillan³ was a worthy son of his sturdy Scotch father. At the opening of the War of 1812 he was but sixteen years old, yet he joined his father in the perilous duties of a scout and spy upon the frontier. He displayed not only great bravery and fearlessness, but unusual caution and sagacity and became a valuable accession to the limited force in that locality. A reward of three hundred dollars was offered for capture, but the young man, like his father, always eluded his enemies, though sometimes by the merest "scratch." Before he was eighteen years old James E.³ was appointed a sergeant and placed in charge of the blockhouse at Fort Covington in sight of his parents' home. On one occasion the Indians, having burned his father's house, his parents escaping to the woods, the young sergeant saved his mother by leading her across the stringers of a bridge over the Big Salmon river and conveying her on a handsled to a neighbor's house, his father saving himself by flight. When the war closed and James Enos³ returned to his home, he became enamored of the school teacher who boarded at his father's house and finally married her, as stated above. With his father and others he moved to Kane Co., Ill., about 1838, where he lived many years as a well-to-do farmer. He afterwards moved to Fihmore Co., Minn., later to Jackson Co., Minn., and finally settled at Cresco, Ia., where he spent his last days. He and his wife were universally loved and honored.

To them were born:

1090 1 Alexander,⁴ born Sept. 27, 1821, in Franklin Co., N. Y.



James Enos McMillan²
No. 1079



Mrs. Betsey E. McMillan
No. 1089

JAMES ENOS McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

- 1091 2 Martha Melinda,⁴ born April 27, 1823, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 1092 3 Henry,⁴ born Jan. 11, 1826, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 1093 4 Margaret Eliza,⁴ born March 2, 1828, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 1094 5 Arthur Charles,⁴ born Sept. 24, 1831, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 1095 6 Sarah Jane,⁴ born March 2, 1833, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 1096 7 Betsey Cornelia,⁴ born Oct. 13, 1836.
- 1097 8 Amanda Susan,⁴ born Dec. 28, 1843.
- 1098 9 William,⁴ adopted when eighteen months old of an Englishman named Peterson.
- 1079 James E.,³ the father of the above nine children, died in Cresco, Ia., June 30, 1881, in the eighty-fourth year of his age.
- 1089 Betsey E., his wife, died in Cresco, Ia., April 17, 1883.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3.

- 1090 ALEXANDER McMILLAN⁴ and
- 1099 CHARLOTTE HINSDELL.
- 1090 Alexander,⁴ the first child of James Enos McMillan³ and Betsey E., his wife, was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in an Illinois regiment. He was married Sept. 19, 1845, in Kane Co., Ill., to Charlotte Hinsdell, who was born June 6, 1823, in Mecklenberg, N. Y.

To them were born:

- 1100 1 Saphronia Elizabeth,⁵ born Aug. 2, 1848, near Elgin, Ill.
- 1101 2 Lavina Jane,⁵ born May 30, 1853, in Virgil, Ill.
- 1102 3 Sophia Cornelia,⁵ born Oct. 5, 1855, in Virgil, Ill.

While Alexander McMillan⁴ was serving his country at the front in 1863 he was called home by the serious illness of his wife, Charlotte. A few weeks after his return she died, April 10, 1863, and was buried in Kane Co., Ill.

- 1090 ALEXANDER McMILLAN⁴ and
- 1103 ANNA VAN VALKENBURG.
- 1099 Charlotte McMillan having died, as before stated, Alexander⁴ married for his second wife, Oct. 13, 1864, Anna Van Valkenburg.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

To them were born:

- 1104 1 Burton Alexander,⁵ born Nov. 23, 1865, in Virgil, Ill.
 1105 2 Grace Estelle,⁵ born April 3, 1869, in Mayfield, Ill.
 1106 3 Cora Bell,⁵ born Nov. 11, 1872; adopted when two weeks old.
 1103 Anna McMillan, the mother of the above three children, died Aug. 2, 1898, in Marysville, Kan.
 January, 1908, Alexander⁴ was living with his daughter, Mrs. Saphronia Calhoun, in Marysville, Kan.
 1100 SAPHRONIA ELIZABETH McMILLAN⁵ and
 1107 NATHAN CHANDLER CALHOUN.
 1100 Saphronia E.,⁵ the first child of Alexander McMillan⁴ and Charlotte, his first wife, was married Sept. 17, 1868, to Nathan C. Calhoun, who was born January, 1839, in Florence, Mich. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Battery B., Second Illinois Light Artillery, for three years and ten months.

To this couple were born:

- 1108 1 Wallace Eugene,⁶ born June 6, 1869, in Mayfield, Ill.
 1109 2 Alexander Andrew,⁶ born June 18, 1871, in Mayfield, Ill.
 1110 3 Mary Eleanor,⁶ born Nov. 9, 1873, near Newton, Kan.
 1111 4 Frank Wilson,⁶ born Dec. 9, 1875, near Newton, Kan.
 1112 5 Justin Ernest,⁶ born Oct. 6, 1877, near Newton, Kan.
 1113 6 Anna Bell,⁶ born Oct. 10, 1879, near Newton, Kan.
 1114 7 Minard Jay,⁶ born April 10, 1882, near Newton, Kan.
 1115 8 Abner Orlando,⁶ born April 3, 1884, near Walton, Kan.
 1116 9 Roy Everett,⁶ born Oct. 6, 1885, near Belmont, Kan.
 1117 10 Maggie May,⁶ born Dec. 24, 1887, near Belmont, Kan.
 1118 11 Fannie Elizabeth,⁶ born Oct. 1, 1889, near Pierre, S. D.
 1119 12 Barton Adam,⁶ born June 25, 1891, near Pierre, S. D.
 1120 13 Eunice Emmeline,⁶ born Aug. 16, 1892, near Pierre, S. D.
 May, 1908, postoffice address of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, Marysville, Kan.
 1108 WALLACE EUGENE CALHOUN⁶ and
 1121 EUNICE WINNIFRED HAMILTON.
 1108 Wallace E.,⁶ the first child of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, was married April 20, 1892, to Eunice W. Hamilton, who was born Oct. 10, 1866, in Minnesota.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

To them were born:

- 1122 1 Martha Elizabeth,⁷ born Oct. 12, 1893, in Pierre, S. D.
1123 2 Ethel May,⁷ born Nov. 4, 1894, in Pierre, S. D.
1124 3 Alexander McMillan,⁷ born July 7, 1896, in Pierre, S. D.
1125 4 Jennie Zura,⁷ born April 28, 1899, in Pierre, S. D.
1121 Eunice W. Calhoun, the mother of the above four children, died June 8, 1904, in Pierre, S. D.
1108 WALLACE EUGENE CALHOUN,⁶ and
1126 MARY D. GODDARD.
1121 Eunice W., the first wife of Wallace E. Calhoun,⁶ having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, Sept. 21, 1904, Mary D. Goddard who was born June 8, 1883.

One child from this union:

- 1127 5 Norman Wallace,⁷ born Oct. 12, 1906, in Pierre, S. D.
Postoffice address of Wallace Eugene Calhoun⁶ and family May, 1908, Pierre, S. D.
1109 ALEXANDER ANDREW CALHOUN⁵ and
1128 CORA MAY LEIGHTY.
1109 Alexander A.,⁶ the second child of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, was married Dec. 20, 1892, to Cora May Leighty, who was born in Sully Co., S. D., Oct. 11, 1873.

To them were born:

- 1129 1 Vern Miller,⁷ born Oct. 9, 1893, in Frankfort, S. D.
1130 2 Samuel Vincent,⁷ born June 30, 1895, in Blunt, S. D.
1131 3 Minard Chandler,⁷ born March 12, 1899, in Blunt, S. D.
1128 Cora May Calhoun, the mother of the above three children, died March 27, 1899, in Blunt, S. D.
1109 ALEXANDER ANDREW CALHOUN⁶ and
1132 NETTIE MAY ACKERMAN.
1128 Cora May, the first wife of Alexander A. Calhoun,⁶ having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, Oct. 29, 1901, Nettie May Ackerman, who was born in Hughes Co., S. D., May 4, 1881.

One child from this union:

- 1133 4 Ralph,⁷ born March 2, 1903, in Blunt, S. D.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1132 Nettie May, the second wife of Alexander A. Calhoun,⁶ died in Blunt, S. D., Jan. 7, 1904.
Postoffice address of Alexander A. Calhoun, May, 1908, Blunt, S. D.
- 1110 Mary Eleanor,⁶ the third child of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, died June 6, 1884, in the eleventh year of her age.
- 1111 FRANK WILSON CALHOUN⁶ and
1975* MARY FAUSTINA MOORE.
- 1111 Frank W.,⁶ the fourth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, was married Feb. 12, 1908, in Dallas, S. D., to Mary F. Moore, who was born in Browns Valley, Dec. 1, 1881.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Midland, S. D.
- 1112 Justin Ernest,⁶ the fifth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, January, 1908, unmarried.
Postoffice address, Midland, Lyman Co., S. D.
- 1113 ANNA BELL CALHOUN⁶ and
1134 ARTHUR B. COLLINS.
- 1113 Anna B.,⁶ the sixth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, was married April 19, 1905, to Arthur B. Collins, who was born June 11, 1873.
One child from this union:
- 1135 1 Mildred Louise,⁷ born June 25, 1906, in Blunt, S. D.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Blunt, S. D.
- 1114 MINARD JAY CALHOUN⁶ and
1136 MARY ELLEN GRIFFEN.
- 1114 Minard Jay,⁶ the seventh child of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, was married Nov. 27, 1907, to Mary E. Griffen.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Blunt, S. D.
- 1115 Abner Orlando,⁶ (1116) Roy Everett,⁶ (1117) Maggie⁶ and (1118) Fannie E.,⁶ the eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh children, respectively, of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, at home with their parents in Marysville, Kan., January, 1908.
- 1119 Burton Adam,⁶ the twelfth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, died Sept. 29, 1891.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1120 Eunice Emmeline,⁶ the thirteenth child of Saphronia E. Calhoun⁵ and Nathan C., her husband, died July 18, 1895.

1101 LAVINA JANE McMILLAN⁵ and

1137 WILLIAM JESTON McKEAN.

1101 Lavina J.,⁵ the second child of Alexander McMillan⁴ and Charlotte, his wife, was married Jan. 28, 1874, to William J. McKean, who was born March 1, 1849, in Keokuk, Ia.

To them were born:

1138 1 Harlow Burton,⁶ born June 26, 1875, near Newton, Kan.

1139 2 Ursula Viola,⁶ born Dec. 15, 1876, in Peabody, Kan.

1140 3 Scott Everett,⁶ born Aug. 20, 1878, in Peabody, Kan.

1141 4 Lyman Alexander,⁶ born April 27, 1880, in Peabody, Kan.

1142 5 Vadah Bell,⁶ born Jan. 27, 1882, in Peabody, Kan.

1143 6 Edith Charlotte,⁶ born Jan. 23, 1884, in Peabody, Kan.

1144 7 Cora Blanche,⁶ born Nov. 18, 1885, in Kingman, Kan.

1101 Lavina Jane McKean,⁵ the mother of the above seven children, died July 25, 1887, in Kingman, Kan., in the thirty-fifth year of her age.

Postoffice address of William J. McKean, May, 1908, Pierre, S. D.

1138 Harlow Burton,⁶ the first child of Lavina J. McKean⁵ and William J., her husband, died July 12, 1893, in Rock Rapids, Ia., eighteen years of age.

1139 Ursula Viola,⁶ the second child of Lavina J. McKean⁵ and William J., her husband, died unmarried May 31, 1903, in Newton, Kan., in the twenty-seventh year of her age.

1140 SCOTT EVERETT McKEAN⁶ and

1145 ALICE A. FORSYTHE.

1140 Scott E.,⁶ the third child of Lavina J. McKean⁵ and William J., her husband, was married Aug. 28, 1899, to Alice A. Forsythe, who was born Aug. 26, 1879.

To them were born:

1146 1 Scott Everett, Jr.,⁷ born June 6, 1900, in Pierre, S. D.

1147 2 Harold Ambrose,⁷ born Oct. 25, 1904, Pierre, S. D.

1148 3 Ruth Eva,⁷ born Nov. 6, 1906, in Pierre, S. D.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Pierre, S. D.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1141 Lyman Alexander,⁶ the fourth child of Lavina J. McKean⁵ and William J., her husband, is a wanderer and unmarried. About once a year he visits Blunt, S. D., where mail will reach him.
- 1142 VADAH BELL McKEAN⁶ and
- 1149 VICTOR CLEMENT GATZ.
- 1142 Vadah B.,⁶ the fifth child of Lavina J. McKean⁵ and William J., her husband, was married Feb. 3, 1904, to Victor C. Gatz.
- Postoffice address January, 1908, Newton, Kan.
- 1143 EDITH CHARLOTTE McKEAN⁶ and
- 1150 EDWARD HENRY STUMPF.
- 1143 Edith C.,⁶ the sixth child of Lavina J. McKean⁵ and William J., her husband, was married Oct. 1, 1902, to Edward H. Stumpf, who was born July 22, 1874, in Independence, Ia.
- To them were born:
- 1151 1 Frederic Alexander,⁷ born May 24, 1903, in Marysville, Kan.
- 1152 2 Malvina Viola,⁷ born May 28, 1905, near Oketo, Kan.
- 1976* 3 Lola Margaret,⁷ born Feb. 22, 1908, in Marshall Co., Kan.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Home, Marshall Co., Kan.
- 1144 CORA BLANCHE McKEAN⁶ and
- 1153 LAWRENCE FREDERIC STUMPF.
- 1144 Cora Blanche,⁶ the seventh child of Lavina J. McKean⁵ and William J., her husband, was married Oct. 13, 1903, to Lawrence F. Stumpf, who was born Dec. 18, 1880, in Marysville, Kan.
- To them were born:
- 1154 1 Waneta Margaret,⁷ born March 17, 1907, in Vliets, Kan.
- 1977* 2 Edward Murtin,⁷ born July 3, 1908, in Jewell Co., Ia.
Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Randall, Jewell Co., Ia.
- 1154 Waneta Margaret,⁷ the first child of Cora B. Stumpf⁶ and Lawrence F., her husband, died March 22, 1907.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1102** SOPHIA CORNELIA McMILLAN⁵ and
1155 WILLIAM EARNEST CLARK.
1102 Sophia C.,⁵ the third child of Alexander McMillan⁴ and Charlotte, his wife, was married June 29, 1875, to William E. Clark, who was born May 4, 1851.
To them were born:
- 1156** 1 Evelyn Amelia,⁶ born July 1, 1876, in Mayfield, Ill.
1157 2 Flora Charlotte,⁶ born June 19, 1878, in Mayfield, Ill.
1158 3 Della Lucy,⁶ born Jan. 7, 1880, in Mayfield, Ill.
1159 4 George Ernest,⁶ born Oct. 26, 1883, in Mayfield, Ill.
1160 5 Mary Inez,⁶ born Oct. 8, 1891, in Mayfield, Ill.
1161 6 William Alexander,⁶ born April 12, 1894, in Mayfield, Ill.
1102 Sophia C. Clark,⁵ the mother of the above six children, died Jan. 21 (about 1896), about forty years of age.
Postoffice address of William E. Clark, January, 1908, Claire, DeKalb Co., Ill.
- 1156** Evelyn Amelia,⁶ the first child of Sophia C. Clark⁵ and William E., her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with her parents.
Postoffice address Claire, DeKalb Co., Ill.
- 1157** FLORA CHARLOTTE CLARK⁶ and
1162 GEORGE THOMPSON.
1157 Flora C.,⁶ the second child of Sophia C. Clark⁵ and William E., her husband, was married March 12, 1901, to George Thompson, who was born Feb. 10, 1877.
To them were born:
- 1163** 1 Wallace George,⁷ born Dec. 3, 1903, near DeKalb, Ill.
1164 2 Howard Willard,⁷ born Nov. 30, 1905, in Mayfield, Ill.
Postoffice address January, 1908, DeKalb, Ill.
- 1158** DELLA LUCY CLARK⁶ and
1165 GEORGE M. DRAKE.
1158 Della L.,⁶ the third child of Sophia C. Clark⁵ and Wm. E., her husband, was married Feb. 18, 1902, to George M. Drake, who was born May 29, 1878.
To them were born:
- 1166** 1 Laura Lucy,⁷ born March 15, 1903, in Mayfield, Ill.
1167 2 Mary Sophia,⁷ born Aug. 18, 1904, in Mayfield, Ill.
1168 3 Clarence George,⁷ born Feb. 10, 1906, in Mayfield, Ill.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1169 4 Cornelia,⁷ born Oct. 5, 1907, in Mayfield, Ill.
Postoffice address of Della L. Drake and family January, 1908, DeKalb, Ill.
- 1159 George E.,⁶ (1160) Mary I.⁶ and (1161) William A.,⁶ the fourth, fifth and sixth children, respectively, of Sophia C. Clark⁵ and William E., her husband, unmarried and at home with their parents, January, 1908.
- 1104 Burton A.,⁵ the first child of Alexander McMillan⁴ and Anna, his second wife, was drowned in Blue river at Marysville, Kan., May 14, 1882, in the seventeenth year of his age.
- 1105 Grace Estelle,⁵ the second child of Alexander McMillan⁴ and Anna, his second wife, died Nov. 28, 1869.
- 1106 CORA BELL McMILLAN⁵ and
1170 ALBERT RUDOLPH HOMANN.
- 1106 Cora B.,⁵ the adopted child of Alexander McMillan⁴ and Anna, his second wife, was married Aug. 29, 1894, to Albert R. Homann, who was born in Germany, Aug. 16, 1870.
- To them were born:
- 1171 1 Grace Anna,⁶ born Sept. 12, 1895, in Marysville, Kan.
1172 2 Alberta Blanche,⁶ born Feb. 4, 1897, in Marysville, Kan.
1173 3 Elinora,⁶ born Sept. 22, 1898, in Marysville, Kan.
1174 4 Alice B.,⁶ born June 22, 1900, in Okeene, Okla.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Okeene, Okla.

MARTHA MELINDA McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3.

- 1091 MARTHA MELINDA McMILLAN⁴ and
1175 JOHN McCORNACK.
- 1091 Martha M.,⁴ the second child of James E. McMillan³ and Betsey E., his wife, was married May 12, 1843, in Elgin, Ill., to John McCornaek.
- To them were born:
- 1176 1 Andrew,⁵ born April 2, 1844, in Kane Co., Ill.
1177 2 Elizabeth Jane,⁵ born Aug. 9, 1848, in Kane Co., Ill.
1178 3 Minerva,⁵
1179 4 Janet,⁵ born Jan. 15, 1852, in Kane Co., Ill.
1180 5 Cornelia,⁵
1181 6 Helen Margaret,⁵ born Jan. 31, 1860.

MARTHA MELINDA McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Con.

- 1175 John McCornaek, the father of the above six children, was of Scotch descent and was for years a strong, active man. About middle life, however, he received a paralytic stroke which rendered him helpless. He died Jan. 12, 1893, in Sac City, Ia. Martha M. McCornaek died in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 12, 1876, in the fifty-fourth year of her age, and was buried in Kane Co., Ill.

ANDREW McCORNACK 5, of MARTHA M. 4.

- 1176 ANDREW McCORNACK⁵ and

- 1182 ELSIE E. HANAFORD.

- 1176 Andrew,⁵ the first child of Martha M. McCornaek⁴ and John, her husband, was married May 3, 1869, in Monticello, Minn., to Elsie E. Hanaford. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving three years in Co. I, One Hundred Twenty-seventh Illinois Regiment. So brilliant was this man's service during the war that it is worthy of more than passing mention. He enlisted in August, 1862. His regiment was soon sent to Memphis, where it was assigned to Grant's army in the immediate command of Gen. W. T. Sherman. Here the subject of this sketch participated in all the manœuvres and battles of that active, untiring commander. He helped to dig Grant's great ditch; was along with Sherman on the expedition to Young's point, and was in the movement against Vicksburg from start to finish. He was on the skirmish line that drove in the rebel pickets as the army of Grant closed in on the doomed fortress. It is recorded that Private Andrew McCornaek⁵ fired the first shot over the walls of Vicksburg aimed at an officer who was riding along the works. At the first assault on the works of the city, young McCornaek,⁵ with a comrade, made himself conspicuous for noble courage and fearlessness by carrying from the field several wounded comrades in the midst of a perfect hail of shot and shell. May 22, preceding the second great assault on the fortress, a number of volunteers were called for to lead the assault, and McCornaek⁵ was quick to respond. In

ANDREW McCORNACK 5, of MARTHA M. 4—Continued.

speaking of this action recently, he said, "It was fearful." The country knew it was at the time. Soon after Vicksburg surrendered he was promoted to a sergeant and given a furlough to visit home. Congress voted him a medal of honor for his conspicuous gallantry, which medal is still in his possession, prized beyond all comparison. Young McCornack⁵ was along with Sherman on that wonderful flanking campaign from Chattanooga to Atlanta, and for one hundred and ten consecutive days he was constantly within range of the enemies' bullets. He marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the sea and up through the Carolinas and Virginia to Washington. His regiment was detailed to forage for the Army of the Tennessee, and on that great march they reveled in horses and cattle and in the turkeys and sweet potatoes which the old song has made famous. After the grand review at Washington his regiment was soon mustered out and Andrew⁵ returned to his home and parents in Elgin, Ill. At this late day, although a modest man, he delights to talk of the exciting days of his youth, and rejoices that he was a worthy member of "Sherman's Bummers."

To Andrew McCornack⁵ and his estimable wife were born:

- 1183 1 Effie Myrtle,⁶ born Sept. 19, 1871, in Elgin, Ill.
 - 1184 2 Claire Etta,⁶ born Aug. 10, 1873, in Elgin, Ill.
 - 1185 3 Bertha Estelle,⁶ born Nov. 16, 1874, in Elgin, Ill.
 - 1186 4 Martha Grace,⁶ born Feb. 12, 1877, in Monticello, Minn.
 - 1187 5 Alice Jannette,⁶ born Feb. 21, 1879, in Monticello, Minn.
 - 1188 6 Perry Curtis,⁶ born Nov. 29, 1881, in Monticello, Minn.
 - 1189 7 Nettie,⁶ born Feb. 10, 1884, in Monticello, Minn.
 - 1190 8 Robert Andrew,⁶ born Nov. 17, 1886, in Monticello, Minn.
 - 1191 9 Isabelle Emily,⁶ born Feb. 9, 1899, in Monticello, Minn.
- Postoffice address of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, January, 1908, Monticello, Minn.

ANDREW McCORNACK 5, of MARTHA M. 4—Continued.

1183 EFFIE MYRTLE McCORNACK⁶ and

1192 BENJAMIN HERMAN MOULTON.

1183 Effie M.,⁶ the first child of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, was married April 28, 1893, in Monticello, Minn., to Benjamin H. Moulton.

To them were born:

1193 1 Edward Andrew,⁷ born Feb. 21, 1895, in Monticello, Minn.

1194 2 Herbert Alexander,⁷ born June 7, 1897, in Monticello, Minn.

1195 3 Ivan Wesley,⁷ born Aug. 29, 1901, in Monticello, Minn.

1196 4 Elsie Adelaide,⁷ born June 12, 1907, in Beach, N. D.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Beach, N. D.

1184 CARRIE ETTA McCORNACK⁶ and

1197 NELSON RUFUS LABREE.

1184 Carrie E.,⁶ the second child of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, was married July 31, 1894, in Buffalo, Minn., to Nelson R. Labree.

To them were born:

1193 1 Alice Claire,⁷ born May 28, 1895, in Monticello, Minn.

1199 2 Lawrence Rufus,⁷ born May 13, 1901, in Monticello, Minn.

1200 3 Clarence Andrew,⁷ born Dec. 3, 1904, in Monticello, Minn.

1201 4 Robert James,⁷ born Aug. 3, 1906, in Monticello, Minn.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Monticello, Minn.

1185 BERTHA ESTELLE McCORNACK⁶ and

1202 JESSE MOTT.

1185 Bertha E.,⁶ the third child of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, was married Dec. 3, 1900, in Monticello, Minn., to Jesse Mott.

To them were born:

1203 1 Jennie Estelle,⁷ born Oct. 16, 1901, in Clear Lake, Minn.

1204 2 Blanche Luella,⁷ born Dec. 15, 1902, in Monticello, Minn.

1205 3 Ai Andrew,⁷ born Aug. 14, 1904, in Kenmare, N. D.

1206 4 Margaret Leona,⁵ born Jan. 17, 1906, in Monticello, Minn.

1207 5 Eva Esther,⁷ born March 11, 1907, in Waite Park, Minn.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 1103 Chatsworth St., St. Paul, Minn.

ANDREW McCORNACK 5, of MARTHA M. 4—Continued.

- 1186** MARTHA GRACE McCORNACK⁶ and
1208 GEORGE ELMER RICE.
1186 Martha G.,⁶ the fourth child of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, was married July 24, 1902, in Monticello, Minn., to George E. Rice.
 One child from this union:
- 1209** 1 Cyrus Clyde,⁷ born Sept. 13, 1903, in Monticello, Minn.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Hasty, Minn.
- 1187** ALICE JANNETTE McCORNACK⁶ and
1210 WILLIAM BARNARD HAGMAN.
1187 Alice J.,⁶ the fifth child of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, was married July 24, 1902, in Monticello, Minn., to William B. Hagman.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Milaca, Minn.
- 1188** PERRY CURTIS McCORNACK⁶ and
1211 MABEL ETTA STOKES.
1188 Perry G.,⁶ the sixth child of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, was married Sept. 19, 1906, in Monticello, Minn., to Mabel Etta Stokes.
 One child from this union:
- 1212** 1 Oriole Madge,⁷ born Jan. 2, 1908, in Monticello, Minn.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Monticello, Minn.
- 1189** Nettie,⁶ the seventh child of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, unmarried and at home with her parents, January, 1908.
- 1190** Robert A.,⁶ the eighth child of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, died at his father's home in Mizpah, Itasca Co., Minn., January 26, 1908, in the twenty-second year of his age.
- 1191** Isabelle E.,⁶ the ninth child of Andrew McCornack⁵ and Elsie E., his wife, died June 25, 1894.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1177 ELIZABETH JANE McCORNACK⁵ and

1213 GEORGE W. CLARK.

1177 Elizabeth,⁵ the second child of Martha M. McCornack and John, her husband, was married April 9, 1869, to G. W. Clark, who was born Jan. 27, 1846, in Kane Co., Ill. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, being a member of an Illinois regiment. He is a farmer and stock raiser in San Benita Co., California.

To the above couple were born:

1214 1 Unnamed,⁶ born Jan. 9, 1870, in Illinois.

1215 2 Amy,⁶ born Feb. 21, 1871, in Kansas.

1216 3 Albert,⁶ born Aug. 13, 1873, in Kansas.

1217 4 Lillie,⁶ born May 7, 1875, in Kansas.

1218 5 Bertha,⁶ born April 17, 1882, in Oregon.

Postoffice address of Elizabeth J. Clark⁵ and George W., her husband, January, 1908, Llanada, Cal.

1214 The first child of Elizabeth Clark and George W., her husband, died in infancy.

1215 AMY CLARK⁶ and

1219 HARRY McDANIEL.

1215 Amy,⁶ the second child of Elizabeth Clark⁵ and George W., her husband, was married Oct. 28, 1891, in Marysville, Cal., to Harry McDaniel, who is a butcher by trade.

To them were born:

1220 1 Elmer,⁷ born July 28, 1892, in Marysville, Cal.

1221 2 George,⁷ born Aug. 4, 1893, in Marysville, Cal.

1222 3 Maud,⁷ born June 16, 1896, in Marysville, Cal.

1223 4 Wesley,⁷ born Nov. 18, 1905, in Eureka, Cal.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, 412 1-2 First St., Marysville, Cal.

1221 George,⁷ the second child of Amy McDaniel⁶ and Harry, her husband, died in 1898.

1216 ALBERT CLARK⁶ and

1224 _____.

1216 Albert,⁶ the third child of Elizabeth Clark⁵ and George W., her husband, was married in 1897 to _____. He is a moulder by trade.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

To them were born:

- 1225** 1 Earl,⁷ born July 24, 1898, in Sacramento, Cal.
- 1226** 2 Mildred,⁷ born Nov. 4, 1901, in Sacramento, Cal.
Postoffice address January, 1908, 1023 Third St., Sacramento, Cal.
- 1217** LILLIE CLARK⁶ and
1227 GEORGE McDANIEL.
- 1217** Lillie,⁶ the fourth child of Elizabeth Clark⁵ and George W., her husband, was married to George McDaniel, who is a butcher by trade.
No children from this union.
Postoffice address January, 1908, 713 Kentucky St., Vallejo, Cal.
- 1218** BERTHA CLARK⁶ and
1228 JOHN AHART.
- 1218** Bertha,⁶ the fifth child of Elizabeth Clark⁵ and George W., her husband, was married in 1905 to John Ahart, who is a farmer.
One child from this union:
- 1229** 1 Georgia Elizabeth, born May 24, 1906, in San Benito Co., Cal.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Llanada, Cal.
- 1178** MINERVA McCORNACK⁵ and
1230 CHRISTOPHER H. ROWE.
- 1178** Minerva,⁵ the third child of Martha M. McCornack and John, her husband, was married Oct. 9, 1867, to Christopher H. Rowe.
To them were born:
- 1231** 1 Della May,⁶ born Oct. 9, 1869.
- 1232** 2 John Frank,⁶ born Sept. 25, 1871.
- 1233** 3 Eliza,⁶ born March 12, 1873.
- 1234** 4 Carrie Minerva,⁶ born Dec. 14, 1874.
- 1235** 5 Harrison Andrew,⁶ born June 19, 1877.
- 1751*** 6 Katherine Ella,⁶ born July 22, 1881.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Salem, Ore.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1231 DELLA MAY ROWE⁶ and

1752* REV. FRANK H. NEFF.

1231 Della M.,⁶ the first child of Minerva Rowe⁵ and Christopher H., her husband, was married March 9, 1888, to Rev. Frank H. Neff.

To them were born:

1753* 1 Christopher H.,⁷ born Jan. 16, 1889.

1754* 2 Blanche Myrtle,⁷ born Oct. 4, 1890.

1755* 3 Grace Nira,⁷ born Jan. 5, 1892.

1756* 4 Lewis Harrison,⁷ born Sept. 8, 1895.

1757* 5 Kenneth Franklin,⁷ born April 3, 1897.

1758* 6 Della May,⁷ born April 22, 1899.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Salem, Ore., all living children unmarried and at home with their parents.

1232 John Frank,⁶ the second child of Minerva Rowe⁵ and Christopher H., her husband, died unmarried Nov. 18, 1892, twenty-one years of age.

1233 Eliza,⁶ the third child of Minerva Rowe⁵ and Christopher H., her husband, died Oct. 13, 1873.

1234 CARRIE MINERVA ROWE⁶ and

1759* HARRY D. CHASE.

1234 Carrie M.,⁶ the fourth child of Minerva Rowe⁵ and Christopher H., her husband, was married Aug. 16, 1900, to Harry D. Chase.

To them were born:

1760* 1 Charles Rolland,⁷ born July 12, 1901.

1761* 2 Eugene Rowe,⁷ born Dec. 7, 1906.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Salem, Ore.

1235 HARRISON ANDREW ROWE⁶ and

1762* KATHERINE BOLES.

1235 Harrison A.,⁶ the fifth child of Minerva Rowe⁵ and Christopher H., her husband, was married June 15, 1905, to Katherine Boles.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Salem, Ore.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1751* KATHERINE ELLA ROWE,⁶ and

1763* PHILANDER R. COOPER.

1751* Katherine E.,⁶ the sixth child of Minerva Rowe⁵ and Christopher H., her husband, was married Aug. 16, 1900, to Philander R. Cooper.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Salem, Ore.

1179 JANET McCORNACK⁵ and

1237 ALEXANDER D. TYLER.

1179 Janet,⁵ the fourth child of Martha Melinda McCornack⁴ and John, her husband, was married April 30, 1877, in Elgin, Ill., to Alexander D. Tyler, who was born Oct. 11, 1852, in Pennsylvania.

To them were born:

1238 1 Merton,⁶ born Oct. 10, 1879, in Hampshire, Ill.

1239 2 Ralph,⁶ born Dec. 22, 1883, in Hampshire, Ill.

1240 3 Jessie,⁶ born March 24, 1886, in Hampshire, Ill.

Postoffice address of Janet Tyler⁵ and Alexander D., her husband, January, 1908, 615 Highland Ave., Elgin, Ill.

1238 MERTON TYLER⁶ and

1241 BERTHA STUDTMAN.

1238 Merton,⁶ the first child of Janet Tyler⁵ and Alexander D., her husband, was married in 1907 to Bertha Studtman. Postoffice address January, 1908, 213 North College St., Elgin, Ill.

1239 RALPH TYLER⁶ and

1242 MAMIE SAVAGE.

1239 Ralph,⁶ the second child of Janet Tyler⁵ and Alexander D., her husband, was married in 1906 to Mamie Savage.

To them were born:

1243 1 Kenneth Ralph,⁷ } twins, born Feb. 18, 1907, in Chicago,
1244 2 Harry Williams,⁷ } Ill.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 405 West Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

1240 Jessie,⁶ the third child of Janet Tyler⁵ and Alexander D., her husband, unmarried and at home with her parents January, 1908.

1180 Cornelia,⁵ the fifth child of Martha Melinda McCornack⁴ and John, her husband, died in infancy.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1181 HELEN MARGARET McCORNACK⁵ and

1245 PHILLIP H. GRENNAN.

1181 Helen M.,⁵ the sixth child of Martha M. McCornack⁴ and John, her husband, was married Sept. 21, 1881, to Phillip H. Grennan, who was born Feb. 23, 1859. He is proprietor of a livery and sale stable in Chicago.

To them were born:

1246 1 Ernest S.,⁶ born Nov. 21, 1882, in Sae City, Ia.

1247 2 Percy G.,⁶ born Jan. 4, 1886, in Dundee, Ill.

1248 3 Kenneth L.,⁶ born Aug. 22, 1887, in Hampshire, Ill.

1249 4 Phillip H., Jr.,⁶ born Sept. 4, 1889, in Nokomis, Ill.

1250 5 John,⁶ born July 21, 1891, in Nokomis, Ill.

1251 6 Harry,⁶ born June 25, 1893, in Nokomis, Ill.

1252 7 Raymond M.,⁶ born March 12, 1900, in Elgin, Ill.

Postoffice address of Helen E. Grennan⁵ and Phillip H., her husband, January, 1908, 222 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1246 ERNEST S. GRENNAN⁶ and

1253 BELLE THOMPSON.

1246 Ernest S.,⁶ the first child of Helen E. Grennan⁵ and Phillip H., her husband, who is a cutter in a shirt factory, was married April 16, 1905, to Belle Thompson, who was born Oct. 9, 1886.

One child from this union:

1254 1 Ernest S., Jr.,⁷ born March 24, 1906.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 7 North Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1247 Percy G.⁶ and (1248) Kenneth L.,⁶ the second and third children, respectively, of Helen E. Grennan⁵ and Phillip H., her husband, are clerks and their address January, 1908, was 222 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1249 Phillip H., Jr.,⁶ the fourth child of Helen E. Grennan⁵ and Phillip H., her husband, is a shop foreman and address January, 1908, 222 Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1250 John,⁶ the fifth child of Helen E. Grennan⁵ and Phillip H., her husband, died July 29, 1891.

1251 Harry,⁶ the sixth child of Helen E. Grennan⁵ and Phillip H., her husband, died Sept. 3, 1893.

MARTHA M. McCORNACK 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1252 Raymond M.,⁶ the seventh child of Helen E. Grennan⁵ and Phillip H., her husband, at home with his parents January, 1908.
- 1092 Henry,⁴ the third child of James Enos McMillan³ and Betsey E., his wife, died in 1832 in Fort Covington, N. Y., aged six years.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3.

- 1093 MARGARET ELIZA McMILLAN⁴ and
1255 SAMUEL WILSON.

- 1093 Margaret E.,⁴ the fourth child of James E. McMillan³ and Betsey E., his wife, was married Oct. 2, 1845, in Elgin, Ill., to Samuel Wilson, who was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 17, 1817. In early life he was a farmer. About 1854 he moved to Hesper, Ia., then to Fillmore Co., Minn., and in 1874 moved to Brownsville, Ore., where for several years he kept a hotel.

To this couple were born:

- 1256 1 Emma,⁵ born 1847, in Elgin, Ill.
- 1257 2 Herbert,⁵ born 1849, in Elgin, Ill.
- 1258 3 Ella M.,⁵ born Jan. 21, 1852, in Elgin, Ill.
- 1259 4 Jane,⁵ born 1853, in Hesper, Ia.
- 1260 5 Charles,⁵ born 1855, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 1261 6 Marietta,⁵ born 1857, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 1262 7 John H.,⁵ born April, 1858, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 1263 8 James W.,⁵ born Jan. 31, 1860, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 1264 9 Junietta,⁵ born Dec. 18, 1862, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 1265 10 Samuel.⁵
- 1266 11 Della M.,⁵ born Sept. 2, 1866, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 1267 12 Charles B.,⁵ born Aug. 11, 1867, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 1268 13 George Arthur,⁵ born July 24, 1869, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
- 1255 Samuel Wilson, the father of the above thirteen children, died March 27, 1883, in Brownsville, Ore., aged sixty-six years.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1093 MARGARET ELIZA WILSON⁴ and
1269 BARNEY JACKSON.
- 1255 Samuel Wilson having died, as before stated, Margaret E.⁴ married for her second husband Barney Jackson. No children from this union.
- 1269 Barney Jackson died in 1898 in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1093 Margaret E.,⁴ his widow, died April 1, 1907, in Brownsville, Ore., aged seventy-nine years.
- 1256 Emma,⁵ the first child of Margaret E. Wilson⁴ and Samuel, her husband, died in infancy.
- 1257 Herbert,⁵ the second child of Margaret E. Wilson⁴ and Samuel, her husband, died in infancy.
- 1258 ELLA M. WILSON⁵ and
1270 GEORGE A. DYSON.
- 1258 Ella M.,⁵ the third child of Margaret E. Wilson⁴ and Samuel, her husband, was married Dec. 11, 1870, in Florence, Ia., to George A. Dyson, of English parentage. He was for a time in the hardware business in Florence, Ia., later in Dodge Co., Minn. In 1874 he moved to Oregon, where he embarked in the newspaper field, but finally went to gold mining and was very successful. January, 1908, having sold out his mines to advantage, he started a job printing office in Eugene, Ore., where he is doing well.
- To the above couple were born:
- 1271 1 Alta M.,⁶ born Sept. 8, 1872, in Dodge Centre, Minn.
- 1272 2 Edna Frances,⁶ born Nov. 15, 1878, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1273 3 George Herbert,⁶ born June 11, 1885, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1274 4 George Verne,⁶ born May 16, 1890, in Brownsville, Ore. Postoffice address January, 1908, Eugene, Ore.
- 1271 ALTA M. DYSON⁶ and
1275 JESSE E. CROSS.
- 1271 Alta M.,⁶ the first child of Ella M. Dyson⁵ and George A., her husband, was married May 13, 1894, in Brownsville, Ore., to Jesse E. Cross, who is engaged in plumbing and hardware business. No children from this union. Postoffice address January, 1908, Eugene, Ore.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1272 EDNA FRANCES DYSON⁶ and

1276 ANDREW B. RINTOUL.

1272 Edna F.,⁶ the second child of Ella M. Dyson⁵ and George A., her husband, was married Dec. 1, 1900, in Eugene, Ore., to Andrew B. Rintoul, who was born in Scotland. He is a dealer in woolen goods.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Portland, Ore.

1273 George H.,⁶ the third child of Ella M. Dyson⁵ and George A., her husband, died Jan. 24, 1888.

1274 George Verne,⁶ the fourth child of Ella M. Dyson⁵ and George A., her husband, at home with his parents January, 1908.

1259 Jane,⁵ (1260) Charles⁵ and (1261) Marietta,⁵ the fourth, fifth and sixth children, respectively, of Margaret E. Wilson and Samuel, her husband, died in infancy.

1262 JOHN H. WILSON⁵ and

1277 ANNIE WOODS.

1262 John H.,⁵ the seventh child of Margaret Eliza Wilson⁴ and Samuel, her husband, who is a contractor in Seattle, Wash., was married Oct. 11, 1886, in Brownsville, Ore., to Annie Woods.

To them were born:

1278 1 Roy H.,⁶ born Aug. 27, 1883, in Brownsville, Ore.

1279 2 Samuel,⁶ born April 12, 1885, in Brownsville, Ore.

1280 3 Ruby Mae,⁶ born July 6, 1889, in Brownsville, Ore.

1281 4 Edward,⁶ born Aug. 16, 1892, in Seattle, Wash.

1282 5 Harold,⁶ born Aug. 4, 1899, in Seattle, Wash.

Postoffice address of John H. Wilson⁵ and Annie, his wife, and all living children, Seattle, Wash.

1279 Samuel,⁶ the second child of John H. Wilson⁵ and Annie, his wife, died March 12, 1887.

1263 JAMES W. WILSON⁵ and

1283 MRS. FLORENCE LOCK.

1263 James W.,⁵ the eighth child of Margaret E. Wilson⁴ and Samuel, her husband, is a dealer in real estate. He was married March 1, 1886, in Albany, Ore., to Mrs. Florence Lock.

To them were born:

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1284** 1 Harry L.,⁶ born Aug. 3, 1888, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1285** 2 Marguerite,⁶ born March 9, 1891, in Brownsville, Ore.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Brownsville, Ore.
- 1264** JUNIETTA WILSON⁵ and
1286 WILLIAM SILAS POWELL.
- 1264** Junietta,⁵ the ninth child of Margaret E. Wilson⁴ and Samuel, her husband, was married Jan. 23, 1879, in Brownsville, Ore., to William S. Powell, who is a farmer by occupation.
- To them were born:
- 1287** 1 Hiram Delbert,⁶ born Oct. 7, 1880, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1288** 2 Irene Belle,⁶ born July 5, 1882, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1289** 3 Charles W.,⁶ born April 7, 1884, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1290** 4 Margaret,⁶ born Oct. 25, 1886, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1291** 5 Arthur Silas,⁶ born Sept. 24, 1888, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1292** 6 Lloyd Wilson,⁶ born Oct. 25, 1890, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1293** 7 Junietta Hazel,⁶ born April 2, 1894, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1294** 8 Eunice,⁶ born Sept. 23, 1897, in Brownsville, Ore.
- 1295** 9 Jessie Helen,⁶ born June 11, 1902, in Brownsville, Ore.
Postoffice address of Junietta Powell⁵ and William S., her husband, January, 1908, Brownsville, Ore.
- 1287** HIRAM DELBERT POWELL⁶ and
1296 ETHLYN EDWARDS.
- 1287** Hiram D.,⁶ the first child of Junietta Powell and William S., her husband, was married June 5, 1907, in Bend, Ore., to Ethlyn Edwards. He is overseer of a large irrigating plant in Eastern Oregon.
Postoffice address —————.
- 1288** IRENE BELLE POWELL⁶ and
1297 ROLAND V. HENDERSON.
- 1288** Irene B.,⁶ the second child of Junietta Powell⁵ and William S., her husband, was married Dec. 2, 1903, in Brownsville, Ore., to Roland V. Henderson.
- To them were born:
- 1298** 1 Kenneth Leighton,⁷ born June 28, 1904, in Brownsville, Ore.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1299 2 Lloyd,⁷ born May 25, 1906, in Brownsville, Ore.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Brownsville, Ore.
- 1289 Charles W.,⁶ the third child of Junietta Powell⁵ and William S., her husband, died Feb. 25, 1887.
- 1290 Margaret,⁶ the fourth child of Junietta Powell⁵ and William S., her husband, died April 2, 1888.
- 1291 Arthur S.,⁶ (1293) Junietta H.,⁶ and (1295) Jessie H.,⁶ the fifth, seventh and ninth children, respectively, of Junietta Powell⁵ and William S., her husband, at home with their parents January, 1908.
- 1292 Lloyd Wilson,⁶ the sixth child of Junietta Powell⁵ and William S., her husband, died Sept. 28, 1902, twelve years of age.
- 1294 Eunice,⁶ the eighth child of Junietta Powell⁵ and William S., her husband, died Aug. 5, 1900.
- 1265 SAMUEL WILSON⁵ and
- 1300 SADA ARMENTIA SKINNER.
- 1265 Samuel,⁵ the tenth child of Margaret E. Wilson⁴ and Samuel, her husband, was married Oct. 3, 1886, in Hasley, Ida., to Sada A. Skinner, who was born Oct. 4, 1873, in Pennsylvania. Samuel is a miner in Idaho.
- To them were born:
- 1301 1 Earnest,⁶ born Dec. 12, 1888.
- 1302 2 Earl,⁶ born June 17, 1891.
- 1303 3 Jay,⁶ born June 4, 1894.
- 1304 4 Samuel, Jr.,⁶ born Feb. 7, 1897.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Warren, Ida.
- 1266 DELLA M. WILSON⁵ and
- 1305 WILLIAM H. FIELDS.
- 1266 Della M.,⁵ the eleventh child of Margaret E. Wilson⁴ and Samuel, her husband, was married Dec. 23, 1883, in Brownsville, Ore., to William H. Fields.
- One child from this union:
- 1306 1 Gertrude G.,⁶ born Dec. 15, 1884, in Umatilla, Ore.
- 1305 William H. Fields, the father of the above child, was drowned in British Columbia, in 1904.
Postoffice address of Della M.,⁵ his widow, January, 1908, Vancouver, B. C.

MARGARET ELIZA WILSON 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1306 GERTRUDE G. FIELDS⁶ and

1307 J. H. PRIDE.

1306 Gertrude G.,⁶ the only child of Della M. Fields⁵ and William H., her husband, was married Feb. 27, 1907, to J. H. Pride.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Vancouver, B. C.

1267 CHARLES B. WILSON⁵ and

1308 ANNIE MOORE.

1267 Charles B.,⁵ the twelfth child of Margaret E. Wilson⁴ and Samuel, her husband, was married Aug. 2, 1889, in Brownsville, Ore., to Annie Moore. Charles B.⁵ is in a woolen mill engaged as wool sorter, being skilled in that line.

To this couple were born:

1309 1 Hazel Gertrude,⁶ born April 26, 1890, in Brownsville, Ore.

1310 2 Aubrey Merritt,⁶ born June 24, 1898, in Oregon City, Ore.

1311 3 Clarence Bruce,⁶ born Dec. 10, 1906, in Oregon City, Ore.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Oregon City, Ore.

1268 GEORGE ARTHUR WILSON⁵ and

1312 ELLA LEMASTER.

1268 George A.,⁵ the thirteenth child of Margaret E. Wilson and Samuel, her husband, was married April 19, 1893, in Brownsville, Ore., to Ella Lemaster. He is a market gardener near Salem, Ore.

To the above couple were born:

1313 1 Herbert Vayne,⁶ born April 26, 1894, in Brownsville, Ore.

1314 2 Donald Leon,⁶ born Dec. 30, 1896, in Brownsville, Ore.

1315 3 Raymond Reece,⁶ born Sept. 12, 1900, in Brownsville, Ore.

1316 4 Margaret Ruth,⁶ born Aug. 12, 1902, in Brownsville, Ore.

1317 5 Georgia Ella,⁶ born Aug. 16, 1905, in Brownsville, Ore.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Salem, Ore.

ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1094 ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN⁴ and

1318 REBECCA CHEEVERS.

1094 Arthur C.,⁴ the fifth child of James E. McMillan³ and Betsey E., his wife, was married Feb. 2, 1854, in Elgin, Ill., to Rebecca Cheevers. In writing a sketch of Arthur C. McMillan,⁴ the writer cannot do better than quote from one who knew him well and loved him: "He was as near a perfect man as this world ever produces. Gentle and refined in manner and disposition, the best people were drawn to him and became his warmest friends. Possessing a deep spirituality, his life and example ever taught the lesson of divine love, of Christ and the Bible. Any one who ever knew him was a better man, a better citizen and a better Christian for having met him, and contemplated the grandness of his character. He had the rare faculty of seeing only the good around him. He could be grieved, but he never criticised. He was a fluent and gracious talker, and a visit with him was like listening to a lecture or a sermon. Many have drawn inspiration therefrom for lofty purposes and a higher life."

Arthur C.⁴ was a man of strong intellect and wonderful memory. He was intensely loyal to his family and to those of his own blood. He took great interest in this work and furnished much valuable information of his ancestors. He was tireless in his efforts to assist his niece, Mrs. Ida Ferris Waterman,⁵ in gathering and preparing data to be embodied in the "McMillan Genealogy and History." To the sorrow of all his kindred far and near, he passed to his reward before the work was completed. He moved from Fort Covington, N. Y., with his parents when a small boy. He lived in Illinois, Minnesota and Iowa. His last years were spent at the home of his daughter, Lunetta Jane McIntosh in Cresco, Ia.

To Arthur Charles McMillan⁴ and Rebecca, his wife, were born:

1319 1 James Henry,⁵ born Nov. 21, 1853.

1320 2 Alvah Alexander,⁵ born October, 1858.



Arthur Charles McMillan^d and Rebecca, his Wife
No. 1094 No. 1318



James H. McMillan^s and Wife
No. 1319 No. 1331

ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1321 3 Andrew Peleg,⁵ born Nov. 7, 1859, in Fillmore Co., Minn.

1322 4 Libbie Sophia,⁵ born Oct. 13, 1861.

1323 5 John Arthur,⁵ born Jan. 27, 1875.

1324 6 Lunetta Jane,⁵ born Dec. 4, 1879, in Cresco, Ia.

1318 Rebecca McMillan, the mother of the above six children, died Dec. 7, 1893, in Cresco, Ia.

1094 Arthur Charles McMillan⁴ died Nov. 15, 1907, in Cresco, Ia., aged seventy-six years.

1319 JAMES HENRY McMILLAN⁵ and

1325 MARTHA ANN BRIERLY.

1319 James H.,⁵ the first child of Arthur C. McMillan⁴ and Rebecca, his wife, was married Feb. 14, 1884, to Martha Ann Brierly in Cresco, Ia. He is a farmer in Minnesota.

To this couple were born:

1326 1 Mary Arlie,⁶ born Dec. 10, 1885, in Cresco, Ia.

1327 2 Myrtle May,⁶ born Nov. 22, 1887, in Sanborn, N. D.

1328 3 Eugenia Ann,⁶ born April 11, 1890, in Sanborn, N. D.

1329 4 Ollie Rebecca,⁶ born Aug. 28, 1892, in Cresco, Ia.

1330 5 William Arthur,⁶ born February, 1897, in Cresco, Ia.

1325 Martha A. McMillan, the mother of the above five children, died March 4, 1897.

1319 JAMES HENRY McMILLAN⁵ and

1331 MRS. EMMA MARGARET WILSON.

1325 Martha Ann, the first wife of James H. McMillan,⁵ having died as before mentioned, he married for his second wife, Oct. 7, 1902, in Cresco, Ia., Mrs. Emma M. Wilson.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address of James H. McMillan⁵ and Emma M. his wife, January, 1908, Big Lake, Minn.

1326 Mary Arlie,⁶ the first child of James H. McMillan⁵ and Martha Ann, his first wife, January, 1908, was unmarried and at home with her parents in Big Lake, Minn.

1327 MYRTLE MAY McMILLAN⁶ and

1332 WILLIAM EDGAR SYKES.

1327 Myrtle May,⁶ the second child of James H. McMillan⁵ and Martha Ann, his first wife, was married Feb. 7, 1905, at Big Lake, Minn., to William E. Sykes, one child resulting:

ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1333 1 Florence May,⁷ born July 1, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Big Lake, Minn.
- 1328 Eugenia May⁶ and (1329) Ollie Rebecca,⁶ the third and fourth children, respectively, of James H. McMillan⁵ and Martha Ann, his first wife, were living in Cresco, Ia., which was postoffice address January, 1908.
- 1330 William A.,⁶ the fifth child of James H. McMillan⁵ and Martha Ann, his first wife, was adopted at his mother's death by his aunt, Mrs. J. S. Marsh, of Cresco, Ia.
- 1320 Alvah A.,⁵ the second child of Arthur C. McMillan⁴ and Rebecca, his wife, died Sept. 4, 1872, fourteen years of age.

1321 **ANDREW PELEG McMILLAN⁵ and**

1334 **STELLA HARD.**

- 1321 Andrew P.,⁵ the third child of Arthur C. McMillan⁴ and Rebecca, his wife, was married April 22, 1884, in Leroy, Minn., to Stella Hard, who was born Nov. 22, 1859, in Decorah, Ia. Andrew P.⁵ is engaged in general merchandising in Conde, S. D., and doing a prosperous business.

To the above couple were born:

- 1335 1 Arthur E.,⁶ born March 5, 1885, in Cresco, Ia.
- 1336 2 Calla Mand,⁶ born Jan. 24, 1888, in Conde, S. D.
- 1337 3 John Wesley,⁶ born Sept. 13, 1890, in Conde, S. D.
- 1338 4 Leone Dunbar,⁶ born Jan. 21, 1894, in Conde, S. D.
- 1339 5 Lloyd Fountain,⁶ born Sept. 18, 1898, in Conde, S. D.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Conde, S. D., children all unmarried and at home with their parents.

1322 **LIBBIE SOPHIA McMILLAN⁵ and**

1340 **GEORGE MILLER.**

- 1322 Libbie S.,⁵ the fourth child of Arthur C. McMillan⁴ and Rebecca, his wife, was married Dec. 13, 1884, in Cresco, Ia., to George Miller, who is a buyer and shipper of live stock.

To them were born:

- 1341 1 George Earl,⁶ born Sept. 15, 1885, in Cresco, Ia.
- 1342 2 Harrison Arthur,⁶ born April 25, 1887, in Cresco, Ia.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Cresco, Ia.



Arthur E. McMillan⁶
No. 1335

ARTHUR CHARLES McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1323 John A.,⁵ the fifth child of Arthur C. McMillan⁴ and Rebecca, his wife, died June 7, 1877, in Cresco, Ia.

1324 LUNETTA JANE McMILLAN⁵ and

1343 DUNCAN McINTOSH.

1324 Lunetta J.,⁵ the sixth child of Arthur C. McMillan⁴ and Rebecca, his wife, was married Dec. 26, 1899, in Cresco, Ia., to Duncan McIntosh. This couple won the love and kindest regards of all their acquaintances by their tender care and filial consideration of Lunetta's father, Arthur C. McMillan,⁴ who made his home with them during the last years of his life. She has ever been a kind, loving daughter, while Duncan vied with her in his treatment of the noble old man, who was a welcome member of his household.

To them were born:

1344 1 Arthur Alexander,⁶ born Feb. 9, 1902, in Cresco, Ia.

1345 2 Hugh,⁶ born August, 1907, in Cresco, Ia.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Cresco, Ia.

CHAPTER IX.

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3.

1095 SARAH JANE McMILLAN⁴ and

1345A NATHAN RICHARDSON.

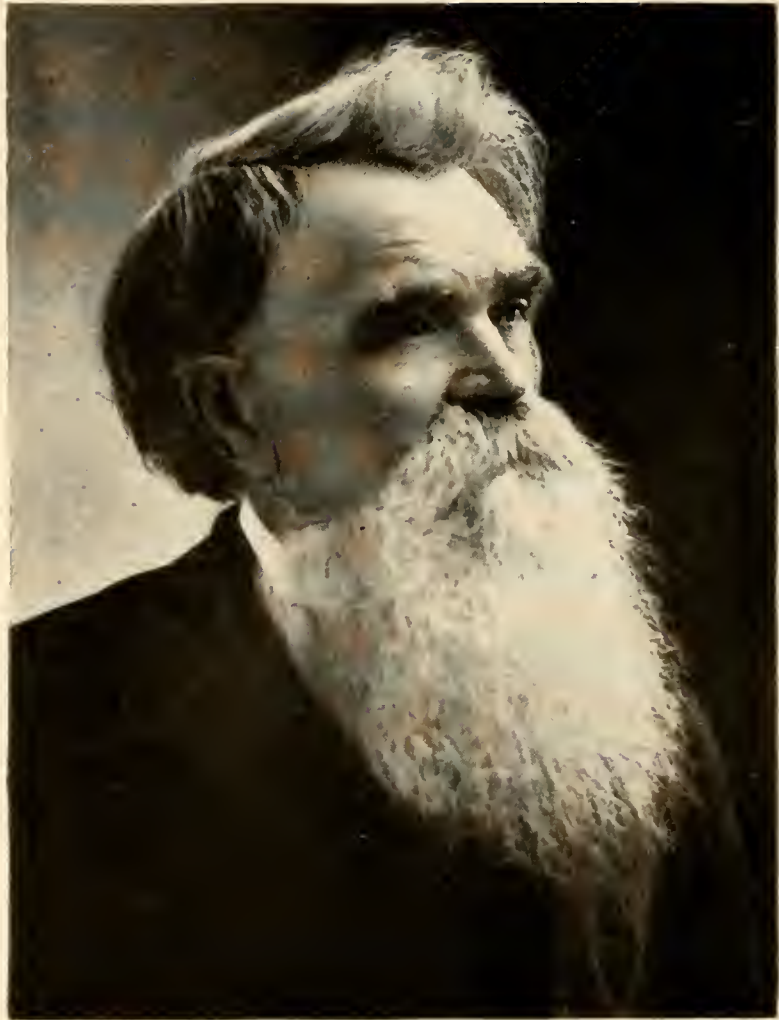
1095 Sarah Jane,⁴ the sixth child of James E. McMillan³ and Betsey E., his wife, was married when very young to Nathan Richardson, who died four months after marriage.

1095 SARAH JANE RICHARDSON 4, and

1346 ELIAS K. FERRIS.

1345A Nathan Richardson having died, as before stated, Sarah J.,⁴ his widow, married for her second husband, Sept. 25, 1853, Elias K. Ferris, who was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., but early moved to Illinois. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the One Hundred Second Illinois Infantry. Was discharged in 1863 on account of a broken leg, but enlisted again in 1865 in the Third Minnesota Infantry and served until the end of the war. He came from a military family. An ancestor on his father's side was a colonel in the Revolutionary Army. His mother's mother was the granddaughter of Gen. Stark of the Revolution. Himself a patriot, Elias K. Ferris, with three brothers, served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a man of sterling qualities, strictest integrity, and of strong character. He was always a student, capable as a speaker and always ranged himself on the side of right and justice. He had much ability as a writer, often contributing forcible articles to the press of his vicinity. From him, doubtless, his gifted daughters inherited much of their literary and dramatic ability. He was a prominent Grand Army man, working in season and out for the good of that order. Following his children, he settled near Doland, S. D., in 1883 and later moved to Montana.

Of Sarah J. McMillan Ferris we quote again from one who knew and loved her: "Words would fail to ex-



Elias K. Ferris
No. 1346



Mrs. Jane McMillan Ferris
No. 1095

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

press the beauty of her life and character. She drew every one to her by the chords of love and gentleness. Her life and actions inspired all who met her to live a better life. During the Civil War, while her husband was giving the vigor and freshness of his manhood for his country, she was at home working, hoping, praying, and training their children in the ways of patriotism and fidelity. She was a beautiful singer. Had so sweet and clear a voice that she was known in her home country as the young Jenny Lind. Both Sarah J.⁴ and her husband were lifelong members of the Baptist church and were cheerful, hopeful, believing, consistent Christians.

To them were born:

- 1347** 1 Ida Celesta,⁵ born May 4, 1855, in Sycamore, Ill.
1348 2 Theoda Stark,⁵ born 1856.
1349 3 Emma Josephine,⁵ born Jan. 1, 1858, in Minnesota.
1350 4 John Charles,⁵ born October, 1859, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
1351 5 Coucheta Amanda,⁵ born Jan. 8, 1861, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
1352 6 Edward Henry,⁵ born Aug. 16, 1864, in Preston, Minn.
1353 7 Harry Katelle,⁵ born March 26, 1869, in Fillmore Co., Minn.
1354 8 Frederic Washington,⁵ born June 4, 1872, near Cresco, Ia.
1095 Sarah Jane Ferris,⁴ the mother of the above eight children, died May 26, 1896, in South Dakota, in the sixty-fourth year of her age.
1346 Elias K. Ferris died June 14, 1898, near Great Falls, Mont.
1347 IDA CELESTA FERRIS⁵ and
1355 FRANK BAINBRIDGE WATERMAN.
1347 Ida C.⁵ the first child of Sarah J. Ferris⁴ and Elias K., her husband, was married Dec. 13, 1884, in South Dakota to Frank B. Waterman, who was born in Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 8, 1855. She received a good education in high school and in a seminary and began teaching at an early age and became a very successful teacher in Minnesota, Iowa, South Dakota and Montana. For years she held state certificates in all of

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

these states. She once was nominated for county superintendent of schools, but failed of election owing to certain political exigencies. She has always been a student; always striving for higher and grander things. She inherits from her grand old father a noble courage, a strict sense of right and justice and from her mother all the sweet, noble attributes which go to make a perfect woman, wife and mother. She is a tireless worker. Her hands, her brain and her pen are never idle. She always sees the need of work and effort in this world. So, in the words of Longfellow, she goes on "Still achieving, still pursuing." Ida C.⁵ has given particular attention to elocution. She is a dramatic reader of a high order. Her performances in public are highly spoken of by the press. She is a successful teacher of elocution and is also a writer of ability, especially of poetry. Being early left a widow, she has maintained and educated her children by her efforts in her chosen field. While teaching in South Dakota she located and proved up a homestead, and in Montana secured a desert claim. She is certainly an able and successful woman. Frank B. Waterman was a young man of fine character and proved a worthy companion of his talented wife.

To them were born:

- 1356** 1 Dana Jennie Frances,⁶ born Aug. 17, 1889, in Conde, S. D.
1357 2 Dean Ferris,⁶ born April 5, 1891, in Doland, S. D.
1355 Frank B. Waterman, the father of the above two children, died Jan. 26, 1892, in Conde, S. D.
 Postoffice address of Ida Celesta Waterman, May, 1908, Oakes, N. D.
- 1356** Dana J. F.,⁶ the first child of Ida C. Waterman⁵ and Frank B., her husband, is a beautiful and accomplished girl. At seventeen she was graduated from the high school in Austin, Minn., and at eighteen she finished a commercial course in business college. She has much of her mother's dramatic ability, and no doubt has a useful and interesting future. May, 1908, unmarried and living with her mother at Oakes, N. D.



Mrs. Ida Ferris Waterman⁵
No. 1347

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1357 Dean F.,⁶ the second child of Ida C. Waterman and Frank B., her husband, is a bright, promising boy, and May, 1908, lived in Choteau, Mont.

1348 Theoda S.,⁵ the second child of Sarah J. Ferris⁴ and Elias K., her husband, died in January, 1858.

1349 EMMA JOSEPHINE FERRIS⁵ and

1358 SAMUEL BACUM.

1349 Emma J.,⁵ the third child of Sarah J. Ferris⁴ and Elias K., her husband, was married in June, 1892, to Samuel Bacum.

One child from this union:

1359 1 Donald Haswell,⁶ born Jan. 29, 1894, in Doland, S. D.

Soon after the birth of this child her husband disappeared, and has never returned. In time Emma J.⁵ procured a divorce.

1349 EMMA JOSEPHINE BACUM⁵ and

1360 CHARLES RICHARD HAUXWELL.

After being divorced from Samuel Bacum, Emma J.⁵ married for her second husband Charles R. Hauxwell, who was born in Yorkshire, England, Oct. 19, 1861. It has been said of Emma J.⁵ that "she is the biggest-hearted, most unselfish member of this big-hearted, unselfish family; practical, thrifty, generous and strong; a woman whom it is a pleasure to know."

One child from her second marriage:

1361 2 Richard Courtney,⁶ born Oct. 17, 1895.

Postoffice address of Emma J. Hauxwell⁵ and family May, 1908, Great Falls, Mont.

1350 JOHN CHARLES FERRIS⁵ and

1362 MARGARET YOUNG.

1350 John C.,⁵ the fourth child of Sarah J. Ferris⁴ and Elias K., her husband, was married in Frankfort, S. D., March 23, 1899, to Margaret Young, who was born in Dunbar Parish, Scotland. "Honest John," as he was called, was educated in the high school in Cresco, Ia. Like his father, he is a man of correct principles, strong character and a kind, affectionate husband and father.

To him and his lovely wife was born one child:

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1363 1 Lillias Ruth,⁶ born Dec. 22, 1905.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Frankfort, S. D.
- 1351 COUCHETA AMANDA FERRIS⁵ and
1364 REV. GEORGE W. LUTZ.
- 1351 Coucheta A.⁵ the fifth child of Sarah J. Ferris⁴ and Elias K., her husband, was married June 1, 1885, in Doland, S. D., to Rev. George W. Lutz, a Methodist minister. She was graduated from the high school in Cresco, Ia., at the age of eighteen and early in life became a consistent Christian. Like her older sister, Coucheta A.⁵ is gifted as an elocutionist and reader. From her mother she inherits a beautiful voice. A friend has said of her: "She is a singer, a reader, a lecturer, a preacher and a devoted wife and mother." What more can be said? Her husband was born in Wooster, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1868. He is said to be a very excellent man and a gifted preacher. He commands the confidence of his parishioners wherever he labors and is very successful in his ministrations. With the support and assistance of his noble, gifted wife, he is making a mark in the world. They are prominent and strong, not only in their church work, but in all the walks of life, taking advanced positions on all subjects which interest and agitate the masses.
- To them were born:
- 1365 1 Roland Ray,⁶ born April 5, 1886, in Frankfort, S. D.
- 1366 2 Marguerita Jane,⁶ born June 13, 1888, in Frankfort, S. D.
- 1367 3 Abigail Scott Dunaway,⁶ born Dec. 18, 1891, in Morton, S. D.
- 1368 4 Imogene Ferris,⁶ born Jan. 27, 1894, in Morton, S. D.
- 1369 5 George Leland McKinley,⁶ born April 2, 1896, in Wells, Minn.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Austin, Minn., where George W. Lutz is pastor of the Methodist church.
- 1352 EDWARD HENRY FERRIS⁵ and
1370 HARRIET PAYNE.
- 1352 Edward H.⁵ the sixth child of Sarah J. Ferris⁴ and Elias K., her husband, was married in 1891, in Red-

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

field, S. D., to Harriet Payne. . He was the clown and funmaker of the family; a good singer, a good speaker, a thoroughly upright and just man; strong in his convictions and with courage to maintain them. He learned the harness trade and is a partner in a large harness and leather store in Oakes, N. D.

To the above couple were born:

1371 1 Benjamin Ray.⁶

1372 2 Emerson Fay.⁶

1373 3 Harry⁶ Payne.⁶

1370 Harriet Ferris, the mother of the above three children, died in 1899.

Postoffice address of Edward H. Ferris and children
March, 1908, Oakes, N. D.

1353 HARRY KATELLE FERRIS⁵ and

1374 LITTA MARY GORDON.

1353 Harry K.,⁵ the seventh child of Sarah J. Ferris⁴ and Elias K., her husband, was married March 5, 1902, in Choteau, Mont., to Litta M. Gordon. He was ever a strong, robust man and a great help to his father in his later years. He has ever kept up the high moral standard of the Ferris family.

To the above couple were born:

1375 1 Gordon Haswell,⁶ born in 1904.

1376 2 Theoda Stark,⁶ born in 1907.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Choteau, Mont.

1354 FREDERIC WASHINGTON FERRIS⁵ and

1377 JULIA SCHEMERHORN.

1354 Frederic W.,⁵ the eighth child of Sarah J. Ferris⁴ and Elias K., her husband, was married May 1, 1898, in Choteau, Mont., to Julia Schemerhorn. A friend who knows him says of Frederic,⁵ when he was a young man: "Impetuous, headstrong, quick to learn, as quick to forget, easily led, hard to drive, never idle, always to be trusted, making friends easily and losing them without shedding tears." He has proved himself a good and successful man.

To this couple were born:

SARAH JANE FERRIS 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1378 1 Luella Jane,⁶ born Jan. 20, 1899, in Choteau, Mont.
 1379 2 Frederic Homer,⁶ born May 4, 1890, in Choteau, Mont.
 1380 3 Margaret,⁶ born in 1903, in Choteau, Mont.
 1381 4 Merwin F.,⁶ born in 1905, in Choteau, Mont.
 Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Choteau, Mont.

BETSEY CORNELIA BARNES 4, of JAMES E. 3.

- 1096 BETSEY CORNELIA McMILLAN⁴ and
 1382 ALVAH ELIAS BARNES.
 1096 Betsey Cornelia,⁴ the seventh child of James E. McMILLAN³ and Betsey E., his wife, was married June 7, 1857, to Alvah E. Barnes, who was born in Ohio, Nov. 4, 1837.

To them were born:

- 1383 1 M. Haswell,⁵ born June 15, 1859.
 1384 2 Enos R.,⁵ born Sept. 30, 1860.
 1385 3 Fernando,⁵ born Feb. 19, 1865.
 1386 4 Ishmael Worth,⁵ born April 4, 1875.
 1387 5 Alta E.,⁵ born May 1, 1877.
 Postoffice address of Betsey C. Barnes and Alvah E., her husband, May, 1908, Lake, Neb.

- 1383 M. HASWELL BARNES⁵ and
 1388 EVA R. NICHOLS.
 1383 M. Haswell,⁵ the first child of Betsey C. Barnes⁴ and Alvah E., her husband, was married Sept. 26, 1880, to Eva R. Nichols.

To them were born:

- 1389 1 Merlin D.,⁶ born Feb. 25, 1882.
 1390 2 Ray,⁶ born Dec. 8, 1893.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Dumont, Ia.

- 1389 MERLIN D. BARNES⁶ and
 1391 FLORENCE JACKSON.
 1389 Merlin D.,⁶ the first child of M. Haswell Barnes⁵ and Eva R., his wife, was married Sept. 27, 1903, to Florence Jackson.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Cody, Neb.

BETSEY CORNELIA BARNES 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.**1384** ENOS R. BARNES⁵ and**1392** FLUTIE SHERMAN.**1384** Enos R.,⁵ the second child of Betsey C. Barnes⁴ and Alvah E., her husband, was married Sept. 28, 1886, to Flutie Sherman, who was born in Iowa Co., Wis., July 3, 1868.

To them were born:

1393 1 Elmer,⁶ born Aug. 26, 1887.**1394** 2 Myrtle,⁶ born June 14, 1889.**1395** 3 Howard,⁶ born June 30, 1894.**1396** 4 Alvah,⁶ born Aug. 27, 1896.**1397** 5 Eva,⁶ born Oct. 16, 1902.Postoffice address January, 1908, Lake, Neb. All children except Myrtle,⁶ the second child, at home with their parents.**1394** MYRTLE BARNES⁶ and**1398** WALTER GOODEEN.**1394** Myrtle,⁶ the second child of Enos R. Barnes⁵ and Flutie, his wife, was married Sept. 28, 1906, to Walter Goodeen. One child from this union:**1399** 1 Elmer Glenn,⁷ born July 21, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lake, Neb.

1385 FERNANDO BARNES⁵ and**1400** IDA BLAUFUS.**1385** Fernando,⁵ the third child of Betsey C. Barnes⁴ and Alvah E., her husband, was married April 2, 1884, in Bristow, Ia., to Ida Blaufus, who was born in Grant Co., Wis., Dec. 2, 1862.

To them were born:

1401 1 May E.,⁶ born June 6, 1886, in Bristow, Ia.**1402** 2 Cecil,⁶ born Aug. 18, 1888, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.**1403** 3 Alta Maud,⁶ born July 19, 1891, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.**1404** 4 Harry Herbert,⁶ born June 5, 1893, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.**1405** 5 Bryan Arthur,⁶ born July 3, 1896, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.**1406** 6 Ellsworth Alvah,⁶ born March 25, 1899, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.

BETSEY CORNELIA BARNES 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1407 7 Mildred Joyce,⁶ born March 26, 1902, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.
- 1408 8 Claire Douglas,⁶ born Nov. 2, 1904, in Lake, Cherry Co., Neb.
Postoffice address of Fernando Barnes⁵ and Ida, his wife, and all living children January, 1908, Lake, Neb.
- 1404 Harry Herbert,⁶ the fourth child of Fernando Barnes⁵ and Ida, his wife, died Dec. 18, 1893.
- 1406 Ellsworth Alvah,⁶ the sixth child of Fernando Barnes⁵ and Ida, his wife, died September, 1899.
- 1386 Ishmael,⁵ the fourth child of Betsy C. Barnes⁴ and Alvah E., her husband, died Jan. 7, 1876.
- 1387 ALTA E. BARNES⁵ and
- 1409 FRANK W. SHERBURN.
- 1387 Alta,⁵ the fifth child of Betsey C. Barnes⁵ and Alvah E., her husband, was married June 7, 1896, to Frank W. Sherburn, who was born in Clarksville, Ia., Jan. 25, 1868.
- To them were born:
- 1410 1 Harold B.,⁶ born May 23, 1898.
- 1411 2 Gerald B.,⁶ born Feb. 16, 1906, in Ainsworth, Neb.
Postoffice address January, 1908. Ainsworth, Neb.
- 1410 Harold B.,⁶ the first child of Alta E. Sherburn⁵ and Frank W., her husband, died March 21, 1902.

AMANDA SUSAN RUCKER 4, of JAMES E. 3.

- 1097 AMANDA SUSAN McMILLAN⁴ and
- 1412 THADDEUS RUCKER.
- 1097 Amanda S.,⁴ the eighth child of James E. McMillan³ and Betsey E., his wife, was married June 20, 1862, in Fillmore Co., Minn., to Thaddeus Rucker, who was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of the First Minnesota Heavy Artillery, in which he did valiant service.
- To the above couple were born:
- 1413 1 Arthur Henry,⁵ born March 7, 1863, in Pleasant Grove, Minn.
- 1414 2 Thaddeus Gibson,⁵ born Dec. 5, 1865, in Jackson, Minn.

AMANDA SUSAN RUCKER 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

1415 3 Virginia Adelia,⁵ born March 25, 1868, in Jackson, Minn.

1416 4 Milton Haswell,⁵ born Jan. 18, 1870, in Jackson, Minn.

1417 5 John Ellsworth,⁵ born Jan. 8, 1874, in Jackson, Minn.

1418 6 James Bird,⁵ born Dec. 25, 1876, in Fort Dodge, Ia.

1419 7 Ellsworth Enos,⁵ born Jan. 9, 1880, in Cresco, Ia.

Postoffice address of Amanda S. Rucker⁴ and Thaddeus.
her husband, May, 1908, Osage, Ia.

1413 ARTHUR HENRY RUCKER⁵ and

1420 MINNIE WHITE.

1413 Arthur H.,⁵ the first child of Amanda S. Rucker⁴ and
Thaddeus, her husband, was married Sept. 24, 1891,
in Cresco, Ia., to Minnie White.

One child from this union:

1421 Arthur Haswell,⁶ born Nov. 15, 1898.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Cresco, Ia.

1414 Thaddeus G.,⁵ the second child of Amanda S. Rucker⁴
and Thaddeus, her husband, died March 23, 1866.

1415 VIRGINIA ADELIA RUCKER⁵ and

1422 ARTHUR LOOMIS.

1415 Virginia A.,⁵ the third child of Amanda S. Rucker⁴ and
Thaddeus, her husband, was married May 15, 1890, in
Cresco, Ia., to Arthur Loomis.

One child from this union:

1423 1 Winnifred A. Roxana,⁶ born March 19, 1891.

This couple afterwards separated and later Virginia A.
married again.

1415 VIRGINIA ADELIA LOOMIS⁵ and

2316* ALBERT GREEN.

1415 Virginia A.⁵ married for her second husband Albert
Green.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Osage, Ia.

1416 MILTON HASWELL RUCKER⁵ and

1424 ANNA STEVENS.

1416 Milton H.,⁵ the fourth child of Amanda S. Rucker⁴ and
Thaddeus, her husband, was married Aug. 24, 1895, in
Prairie du Chien, Wis., to Anna Stevens.

To them were born:

1425 1 Lloyd Thaddeus,⁶ born Jan. 26, 1897, in Osage, Ia.

*Too late for consecutive numbering.

AMANDA SUSAN RUCKER 4, of JAMES E. 3—Continued.

- 1426 2 Wilma Lorain,⁶ born Feb. 11, 1899, in Osage, Ia.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Osage, Ia.
- 1417 John Ellsworth,⁵ the fifth child of Amanda S. Rucker⁴
and Thaddeus, her husband, died Oct. 7, 1874.
- 1418 JAMES BIRD RUCKER⁵ and
1427 MARTHA LOUISE ZIMMERMAN.
1418 James B.,⁵ the sixth child of Amanda S. Rucker⁴ and
Thaddeus, her husband, was married June 20, 1906, in
Palermo, Wis., to Martha L. Zimmerman.
One child from this union:
- 1428 1 Thaddeus Julius,⁶ born May 13, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Osage, Ia.
- 1419 ELLSWORTH ENOS RUCKER⁵ and
1429 FRANCES D. THOMAS.
1419 Ellsworth E.,⁵ the seventh child of Amanda S. Rucker⁴
and Thaddeus, her husband was married August, 1901,
to Frances D. Thomas.
To them were born:
- 1430 1 Ella Elfreda,⁶ born Aug. 24, 1902.
- 1431 2 Zelma Irene,⁶ born Oct. 4, 1905.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Osage, Ia.
- 1431 Zelma Irene,⁶ the second child of Ellsworth E. Rucker⁵
and Frances D., his wife, died Oct. 2, 1907.

WILLIAM McMILLAN 4, of JAMES E. 3.

- 1098 WILLIAM McMILLAN⁴ and
1432 ADA BAUDER.
1098 William,⁴ the adopted son of James E. McMillan³ and
Betsey E., his wife, was married in 1877 to Ada Bau-
der.
To them were born:
- 1433 1 Minnie,⁵ born in 1879.
- 1434 2 Lenas,⁵ born in 1881.
- 1435 3 Harold,⁵ born in 1892.
- 1436 4 Nauma,⁵ born in 1894, died in 1895.
- 1437 5 George Dewey,⁵ born in 1897.
- 1098 William McMillan,⁴ the father of the above five chil-
dren, died in Colorado in 1903. No further record of
family.

MARGARET WILLOUGHBY 3, of ARTHUR 2.

- 1080 MARGARET McMILLAN³ and
1438 SAMUEL WILLOUGHBY.
1080 Margaret,³ the third child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, was married June 25, 1821, to Samuel Willoughby.
No children from this union.
1438 Samuel Willoughby died Dec. 8, 1850, in Hesper, Ia.
1080 MARGARET WILLOUGHBY³ and
1439 JAMES McCAULEY.
1438 Samuel, the first husband of Margaret Willoughby³ having died, as before stated, she married for her second husband James McCauley, in Hesper, Ia. He also died, and Margaret³ died in Fillmore Co., Minn., about 1868, leaving no children.
-

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2.

- 1081 ALEXANDER McMILLAN³ and
1440 BARBARA EDSON.
1081 Alexander,³ the fourth child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, was married Feb. 19, 1829, to Barbara Edson. With other members of his family he moved to Illinois in an early day and made his home for some years in Kane Co., Ill. Later he moved to Iowa, where he died.
To the above couple were born:
1441 1 Margaret,⁴ born Dec. 12, 1829, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
1442 2 Martha,⁴ born March 31, 1831, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
1443 3 Melinda Jane,⁴ born June 16, 1833, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
1444 4 Alexander, Jr.,⁴ born April 30, 1836, in Towanda, N. Y.
1445 5 Daniel Edson,⁴ born April 17, 1838, in Kane Co., Ill.
1446 6 Mary M.,⁴ born Jan. 12, 1840, in Kane Co., Ill.
1447 7 Caroline,⁴ born May 12, 1842, in Kane Co., Ill.
1448 8 Barbara,⁴ born Feb. 10, 1845, in Kane Co., Ill.
1449 9 Irena,⁴ born Feb. 12, 1848, in Kane Co., Ill.
1450 10 Charles Wesley,⁴ born March 12, 1853, in Kane Co., Ill.
1081 Alexander,³ the father of the above ten children, died in 1856 in Butler Co., Ia., in his fifty-fifth year.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

- 1440 Barbara, his widow, died in May, 1893, in her eighty-fifth year.
- 1441 MARGARET McMILLAN⁴ and
1451 EDWIN BARNARD.
- 1441 Margaret,⁴ the first child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, was married Nov. 26, 1850, to Edwin Barnard. To them were born three children, but the record of family has not been obtained, as all trace of them seems to have escaped the minds of living relatives and no letters regarding them have been answered.
- 1452
1453
1454
- 1441 Margaret Barnard,⁴ the mother of the above three children, died in 1895, sixty-six years of age. No further record of Edwin Barnard.
- 1442 MARTHA McMILLAN⁴ and
1455 HARVEY VAN NATTA.
- 1442 Martha,⁴ the second child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, was married July 18, 1852, to Harvey Van Natta.
To them were born:
- 1456 1 Erastus H.,⁵ born May 15, 1853.
1457 2 Allen E.,⁵ born Nov. 20, 1854.
1458 3 Adeline,⁵ born Oct. 6, 1856.
1459 4 Jessie Grant,⁵ born May 8, 1858.
1460 5 John C.,⁵ born April 1, 1862.
1461 6 Silas A.,⁵ born June 22, 1864.
1462 7 Nelson C.,⁵ born May 8, 1866.
1463 8 Pliny S.,⁵ born Jan. 29, 1870.
- Postoffice address of Martha Van Natta⁴ January, 1908.
Elizabeth St., Trenton, Mo.
- 1456 ERASTUS H. VAN NATTA⁵ and
1464 HULDAH HARKNESS.
- 1456 Erastus H.,⁵ the first child of Martha Van Natta⁴ and Harvey, her husband, was married in 1882 to Huldah Harkness of Kansas.
To them were born:

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

1465 1 Archie.⁶1466 2 Claud.⁶1467 3 Hugh.⁶

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Seandia, Kan.

1466 Claud, the second child of Erastus H. Van Natta⁵ and Holdah, his wife, died in 1907.1457 ALLEN E. VAN NATTA⁵ and

1468 LAURAIN MADISON.

1457 Allen E.,⁵ the second child of Martha Van Natta⁴ and Harvey, her husband, was married Aug. 20, 1881, in McHenry Co., Ill., to Laurain Madison.

To them were born:

1469 1 Arthur C.,⁶ born Sept. 23, 1882, in Republic, Ill.1470 2 Truey Nellie,⁶ born Oct. 4, 1898, in Grundy Co., Mo.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Laredo, Mo. Both children at home, unmarried.

Of the third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh children of Martha Van Natta⁴ and Harvey, her husband, no record has been obtained, as all letters to the family have failed to elicit any information.1463 PLINY S. VAN NATTA⁵ and

1471 EFFIE ASHLEY.

1463 Pliny S.,⁵ the eighth child of Martha Van Natta⁴ and Harvey, her husband, was married in 1896 to Effie Ashley.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Trenton, Mo.

1443 MELINDA JANE McMILLAN⁴ and

1472 WILLIAM GRANT.

1443 Melinda J.,⁴ the third child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, was married Dec. 24, 1853, to William Grant.

To them were born:

1473 1 Herbert H.⁵1474 2 Charlotte.⁵1475 3 Luella.⁵1443 Melinda Jane Grant,⁴ the mother of the above three children, died June 14, 1888, aged 65 years. No further record of William Grant.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

- 1473 HERBERT H. GRANT⁵ and
 1476 LIZZIE NICHOLS.
 1473 Herbert H.,⁵ the first child of Melinda J. Grant⁴ and William, her husband, was married to Lizzie Nichols, but no further record of family has been obtained.
- 1474 CHARLOTTE GRANT⁵ and
 1477 ——— BOGGS.
 1474 Charlotte,⁵ the second child of Melinda J. Grant⁴ and William, her husband, was married to ——— Boggs, but no further record has been obtained, as all letters have met with no response, although stamped and addressed envelopes for return were always enclosed.
- 1475 LUELLA GRANT⁵ and
 1478 MILTON NICHOLS.
 1475 Luella,⁵ the third child of Melinda J. Grant⁴ and William, her husband, was married to Milton Nichols. No further record, as all appeals for information have been unavailing.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN, JR., 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

- 1444 ALEXANDER McMILLAN, JR.,⁴ and
 1479 ABBIE ANN WOOD.
 1444 Alexander, Jr.,⁴ the fourth child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, was married in 1805 in Brownhelm, Ohio, to Abbie A. Wood. At an early age Alexander moved with his parents to Illinois. He was educated in Wheaton, Ill., and at Ann Arbor, Mich., graduating in medicine. He was for a time in Bellevue Hospital in New York City. He enlisted in 1861 and was made a hospital steward, but later served as a lieutenant of cavalry with exceptional ability. After the close of the Civil War he began the practice of his profession in Brownhelm, Ohio. He was deemed a very successful physician and during his life practiced in Genoa, Toledo and Oberlin, Ohio.

To the above couple were born :

- 1480 1 Julia Eugenia,⁵ born in 1870, in Genoa, Ohio.
 1481 2 Estelle May,⁵ born in 1872, in Genoa, Ohio.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN, JR., 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Con.

- 1479 Abbie A. McMilan, the mother of the above two children, died April 2, 1890, in New Orleans, La., where she was staying for her health, and was buried in the Wood family lot in Brownhelm, Ohio.
- 1444 Alexander McMillan, Jr.,⁴ died in hospital in Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 1892, in the fifty-sixth year of his age, and was also buried in Brownhelm, Ohio.
- 1480 JULIA EUGENIA McMILLAN⁵ and
- 1482 FRANK HARVEY GALE.
- 1480 Julia E.,⁵ the first child of Alexander McMillan, Jr.,⁴ and Abbie A., his wife, was married June 15, 1896, in Hartford, Conn., to Frank H. Gale of Schenectady, N. Y. He is the advertising manager for the General Electrical Company. Also in charge of the electrical heating and cooking devices of the same company.
- To the above couple were born:
- 1483 1 Elizabeth Abbie,⁶ born March 27, 1897, in Schenectady, N. Y.
- 1484 2 Harvey,⁶ born July 16, 1900, in Schenectady, N. Y.
- 1485 3 Robert,⁶ born Sept. 21, 1901, in Schenectady, N. Y.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Schenectady, N. Y., No. 4 Lowell road.
- 1481 Estelle May,⁵ the second child of Alexander McMillan, Jr.,⁴ and Abbie A., his wife, died unmarried in 1892, twenty years of age.

DANIEL EDSON McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

- 1445 DANIEL EDSON McMILLAN⁴ and
- 1486 MARY CRAMER.
- 1445 Daniel E.,⁴ the fifth child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, was married June 12, 1872, in Streator, Ill., to Mary Cramer. He was a plasterer by trade and served in the Union Army during the Civil War.
- To the above couple were born:
- 1487 1 Henry H.,⁵ born Nov. 10, 1876, in Williamsburg, Kan.
- 1488 2 Minnie Myrtle,⁵ born Jan. 24, 1879, in Williamsburg, Kan.
- 1489 3 Minerva Chelo C.,⁵ born Aug. 24, 1882, in Williamsburg, Kan.

DANIEL EDSON McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Continued.

- 1490 4 Charlie Ross,⁵ born Dec. 10, 1885, in Williamsburg, Kan.
- 1491 5 Fay Clyde,⁵ born Dec. 18, 1894, in Williamsburg, Kan.
- 1445 Daniel E. McMillan,⁴ the father of the above five children, died April 15, 1894, in Allen, Kan., death caused by kick of a horse. He was buried on his fifty-sixth birthday.
- 1486 Mary McMillan married again and in March, 1908, her address was not known, as she was traveling for her health, but mail addressed to Streator, Ill., will reach her in time.
- 1487 HENRY H. McMILLAN⁵ and
- 1492 ETTA SHAW.
- 1487 Henry H.,⁵ the first child of Daniel E. McMillan⁴ and Mary, his wife, was married Feb. 2, 1906, in Curtis, Okla., to Etta Shaw.
- They have one child:
- 1493 1 Harry,⁶ born in 1907 in Curtis, Okla.
Postoffice address March, 1908, Curtis, Okla.
- 1488 MINNIE MYRTLE McMILLAN⁵ and
- 1494 FRED VAN ORDEN.
- 1488 Minnie M.,⁵ the second child of Daniel E. McMillan⁴ and Mary, his wife, was married Dec. 25, 1900, in Wykoff, Kan., to Fred Van Orden, who is a motorman on the Wichita Electric Railway.
- To them were born:
- 1495 1 Charlie Page,⁶ born Oct. 6, 1902, in Emporia, Kan.
- 1496 2 Floyd Lamont,⁶ born April 14, 1906, in Curtis, Okla.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, 1833 Salina Ave., Wichita, Kan.
- 1489 MINERVA CHELO C. McMILLAN⁵ and
- 1497 WESLEY SLOAN.
- 1489 Minerva C.,⁵ the third child of Daniel E. McMillan⁴ and Mary, his wife, was married April 16, 1901, in Curtis, Okla., to Wesley Sloan, who is a farmer.
- To them were born:
- 1498 1 Edson,⁶ born Jan. 4, 1902, in Bushong, Kan.
- 1499 2 Laverna Florence,⁶ born Dec. 23, 1906, in Bushong, Kan.
Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Bushong, Kan.

DANIEL EDSON McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Continued.

- 1490 Charlie Ross,⁵ the fourth child of Daniel E. McMillan⁴ and Mary, his wife, was unmarried in March, 1908, and was hotel clerk at the Bank Hotel in Strong City, Kan.
- 1491 Fay Clyde,⁵ the fifth child of Daniel E. McMillan⁴ and Mary, his wife, died April 19, 1894.
-

MARY THRASHER 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

- 1446 MARY M. McMILAN⁴ and
1500 GEORGE H. THRASHER.
- 1446 Mary,⁴ the sixth child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, was married Oct. 15, 1862, to Geo. H. Thrasher.
- To them were born:
- 1501 1
1502 2
- 1446 Mary Thrasher,⁴ the mother of the above two children, died Aug. 4, 1867, in the twenty-eighth year of her age. No further record of Geo. H. Thrasher and no record of the children, not even their names, although it is known they were born and lived.
- 1447 Caroline,⁴ the seventh child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, died unmarried March 25, 1872, in the thirtieth year of her age.
-

BARBARA BISHOP 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

- 1448 BARBARA McMILLAN⁴ and
1503 D. J. BISHOP.
- 1448 Barbara,⁴ the eighth child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, was married Sept. 16, 1863, to D. J. Bishop, who is a farmer. He was a soldier in Civil War.
- One child from this union:
- 1504 1 Winnifred Mary,⁵ born Feb. 13, 1871, in Towanda, Ill. Postoffice address of Barbara Bishop⁴ and D. J., her husband, January, 1908, Nevada, Ia.

BARBARA BISHOP 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Continued.

- 1504 WINNIFRED MARY BISHOP⁵ and
 1505 ARTHUR CLARENCE KINGSBURY.
 1504 Winnifred M.,⁵ the only child of Barbara Bishop⁴ and D. J., her husband, was married Jan. 25, 1900, to Arthur C. Kingsbury.
 To them were born:
- 1506 1 Laurenee Bishop,⁶ born Feb. 8, 1901, in Nevada, Ia.
 1507 2 Mauriee Vineent,⁶ born March 26, 1908, in Renwick, Ia. Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Renwick, Ia.
 1449 Irena,⁴ the ninth child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, died unmarried July 30, 1865, in the eighteenth year of her age.

CHARLES WESLEY McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3.

- 1450 CHARLES WESLEY McMILLAN⁴ and
 1508 MARY M. JURD.
 1450 Charles W.,⁴ the tenth child of Alexander McMillan³ and Barbara, his wife, was married Feb. 17, 1880, to Mary M. Jurd.
 To them were born:
- 1509 1 Arthur Ward,⁵ born May 10, 1881.
 1510 2 Francis Bannajha,⁵ born May 28, 1883.
 1511 3 Lilly May,⁵ born July 11, 1885.
 1512 4 John Morgan,⁵ born May 7, 1886.
 1513 5 George Wesley,⁵ born May 19, 1887.
 1514 6 Herbert Harvey,⁵ born May 14, 1889.
 1515 7 Guy Henry,⁵ born May 20, 1891.
 1516 8 Jessie Lewis,⁵ born Sept. 28, 1895.
 1517 9 Charles Claud,⁵ born Feb. 3, 1898.
 Postoffice address of Charles Wesley McMillan and Mary M., his wife, 418 Broadway, Fort Scott, Kan., January, 1908.
- 1509 Arthur Ward,⁵ the first child of Charles W. McMillan⁴ and Mary M., his wife, died May 12, 1881.
 1510 Francis B.,⁵ the second child of Charles W. McMillan⁴ and Mary M., his wife, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with his parents.
 1511 Lily M.,⁵ the third child of Charles W. McMillan⁴ and Mary M., his wife, died Aug. 1, 1885.

CHARLES WESLEY McMILLAN 4, of ALEXANDER 3—Con.

- 1512 John M.,⁵ the fourth child of Charles W. McMillan⁴ and Mary M., his wife, died May 21, 1886.
- 1513 George W.,⁵ the fifth child of Charles W. McMillan⁴ and Mary M., his wife, died April 28, 1891.
- 1514 Herbert H.⁵ and (1515) Guy H.,⁵ the sixth and seventh children, respectively, of Charles W. McMillan⁴ and Mary M., his wife, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with their parents.
- 1516 Jessie L.,⁵ the eighth child of Charles W. McMillan⁴ and Mary M., his wife, died Sept. 13, 1896.
- 1517 Charles C.,⁵ the ninth child of Charles W. McMillan⁴ and Mary M., his wife, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with his parents.

FLORELLA H. OLDS 3, of ARTHUR 2.

- 1082 Arthur,³ the fifth child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, died Oct. 17, 1804.
- 1083 Melinda,³ the sixth child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, died Sept. 11, 1807.
- 1084 FLORELLA H. McMILLAN³ and
- 1518 RANSOM OLDS.
- 1084 Florella H.,³ the seventh child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, was married Feb. 19, 1828, to Ransom Olds.

To them were born:

- 1519 1 George,⁴ born Nov. 14, 1828, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 1520 2 John,⁴ born Aug. 28, 1830, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 1521 3 Mary Florella,⁴ born Feb. 2, 1832, in Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 1522 4 Arthur Ransom,⁴ born Oct. 29, 1834, in Stillwell Prairie, Ind.
- 1523 5 Duncan McMillan,⁴ born Jan. 26, 1837, near Elgin, Ill.
- 1524 6 Lucy Pennaniah,⁴ born Feb. 14, 1839, near Elgin, Ill.
- 1525 7 James,⁴ born Jan. 24, 1841, near Burkshire, Ill.
- 1526 8 Gideon,⁴ born Sept. 8, 1842, near Burkshire, Ill.
- 1527 9 Daniel,⁴ born Sept. 14, 1844, near Burkshire, Ill.
- 1528 10 Margaret,⁴ born Nov. 12, 1845, near Burkshire, Ill.
- 1529 11 Laverna,⁴ born Oct. 10, 1848, near Burkshire, Ill.

FLORELLA H. OLDS 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

- 1084 Florella H. Olds,³ the mother of the above eleven children, died in Momence, Ill., Dec. 14, 1856, in the fiftieth year of her age. Ransom Olds, her husband, died Jan. 10, 1859, also in Momence, Ill.

GEORGE OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

- 1519 GEORGE OLDS⁴ and
 1530 SARAH JANE HESS.
 1519 George,⁴ the first child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, was married March 14, 1860, to Sarah J. Hess.

To them were born:

- 1531 1 Emma,⁵ born Oct. 17, 1860, in Momence, Ill.
 1532 2 Abe,⁵ born May 31, 1862, in Momence, Ill.
 1533 3 Alma,⁵ born Aug. 18, 1864, in Momence, Ill.
 1534 4 Cora,⁵ born Aug. 19, 1869, in Momence, Ill.
 1535 5 May,⁵ born June 8, 1874, in Momence, Ill.
 1536 6 Ada,⁵ born Jan. 11, 1882, in Momence, Ill.
 1537 7 Bertha,⁵ born Aug. 24, 1885, in Momence, Ill.
 1519 George Olds⁴ has been a farmer and a prominent character in his vicinity. In December, 1907, he had the misfortune to slip and fall on the icy street, breaking his hip, from which he was in January, 1908, suffering severely. He has been a great help in preparing the records of his mother's descendants and has responded promptly and intelligently to every call for data. With his aged wife, Sarah J., he was living January, 1908, at the old homestead at Momence, Ill., R. F. D. 1.

- 1531 EMMA OLDS⁵ and
 1538 CYRUS SHERWOOD.
 1531 Emma,⁵ the first child of George Olds⁴ and Sarah J., his wife, was married Feb. 21, 1818, to Cyrus Sherwood.

To them were born:

- 1539 1 Ora,⁶ born in 1879.
 1540 2 Viola.⁶
 1531 Emma Sherwood,⁵ the mother of the above two children, died Aug. 24, 1892, and her daughter, Viola,⁶ in October, 1892. No further record of Cyrus Sherwood.

GEORGE OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

- 1539 ORA SHERWOOD⁶ and
 1541 MARGARET HEALY.
 1539 Ora,⁶ the first child of Emma Sherwood⁵ and Cyrus, her husband, was married to Margaret Healy of Chicago.
 To them were born:
- 1542 1 Cyrus Elard,⁷ born Dec. 19, 1906.
 1543 2 Violet,⁷ born January, 1908.
 Postoffice address, Hammond, Ind.
- 1532 ABE OLDS⁵ and
 1544 MARY FEDDE.
 1532 Abe,⁵ the second child of George Olds⁴ and Sarah J., his wife, was married Oct. 28, 1883, to Mary Fedde.
 To them were born:
- 1545 1 Lyla Edna,⁶ born July 26, 1884, in Joliet, Ill.
 1546 2 John,⁶ born Sept. 21, 1887, in Fowler, Ill.
 1547 3 Ransom Edward,⁶ born Sept. 19, 1890, in Momence, Ill.
 1548 4 Clifford,⁶ born Jan. 30, 1893, in Momence, Ill.
 1549 5 Leonard George,⁶ born Oct. 21, 1896, in Momence, Ill.
 1550 6 Arthur Abe,⁶ born Nov. 19, 1898, in Lake Village, Ind.
 1551 7 Roy Peter,⁶ born in 1899, in Momence, Ill.
 1552 8 Albert Earnest,⁶ born May 9, 1901, in Fair Oaks, Ind.
 Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Kouts, Ind.
 All living children except Lyla E.⁶ at home with parents.
- 1545 LYL A EDNA OLDS⁶ and
 1553 CLYDE BALSER.
 1545 Lyla E.,⁶ the first child of Abe Olds and Mary, his wife, was married to Clyde Balser, who died Oct. 23, 1907, in Momence, Ill.
 Postoffice address of Lyla E. Balser⁶ January, 1908, Kouts, Ind.
- 1550 Leonard George,⁶ the sixth child of Abe Olds⁵ and Mary, his wife, died in 1900, aged four years.
- 1533 ALMA OLDS⁵ and
 1554 CHARLES HUPP
 1533 Alma,⁵ the third child of George Olds⁴ and Sarah J., his wife, was married Oct 19, 1881, to Charles Hupp.
 To them were born:

GEORGE OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

- 1555 1 Florence,⁶ born Jan. 31, 1888.
- 1556 2 Frederic,⁶ born July 29, 1889.
- 1557 3 Floyd,⁶ born April 24, 1892.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.
- 1554 Charles Hupp, the father of the above three children,
was killed in a railroad accident about 1887.
- 1533 ALMA HUPP⁵ and
1558 WILLIAM LEASE.
- 1554 Charles Hupp, the first husband of Alma Hupp,⁵ having
been killed as before stated, she married for her
second husband William Lease.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.
- 1555 Florence,⁶ the first child of Alma Hupp⁵ and Charles,
her first husband, died Sept. 28, 1888.
- 1556 FREDERIC HUPP⁶ and
1559 MRS. BLANCHE HUFF.
- 1556 Frederic,⁶ the second child of Alma Hupp⁵ and Charles,
her first husband, was married Aug. 28, 1907, at the
early age of eighteen, to Mrs. Blanche Huff.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.
- 1534 CORA OLDS⁵ and
1560 JAMES L. READ.
- 1534 Cora,⁵ the fourth child of George Olds⁴ and Sarah J., his
wife, was married May 27, 1890, to James L. Read.
To them were born:
- 1561 1 Lydia Jane,⁶ born Aug. 2, 1890.
- 1562 2 Ivan,⁶ born March 1, 1893.
- 1563 3 Amy,⁶ born Oct. 4, 1895.
- 1564 4 Clare Olds,⁶ born Oct. 12, 1901.
- 1565 5 Wilbur Wayne,⁶ born April 15, 1907.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Deedville,
Ind., all children unmarried and at home with their
parents.
- 1535 MAY OLDS⁵ and
1566 FRANKLIN B. THAYER.
- 1535 May,⁵ the fifth child of George Olds⁴ and Sarah J., his
wife, was married July 2, 1890, to Franklin B. Thayer.
To them were born:

GEORGE OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

- 1567 1 Harry Earnest,⁶ born Aug. 8, 1892, in Momence, Ill.
- 1568 2 Florence,⁶ born May 15, 1894, in Momence, Ill.
- 1569 3 Esther,⁶ born Feb. 7, 1896, in Momence, Ill.
- 1570 4 Howard Reese,⁶ born June 29, 1899, in Momence, Ill.
- 1571 5 Jessie Ruth,⁶ born Dec. 19, 1907, in Momence, Ill.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Momence, Ill.
- 1567 Harry Earnest,⁶ the first child of May Thayer⁵ and Franklin B., her husband, on account of failing health was sent to Mount Rose, Colo., which was his postoffice address January, 1908.
- 1569 Esther,⁶ the third child of May Thayer⁵ and Franklin B., her husband, died Oct. 27, 1903, in Momence, Ill.
- 1570 Howard R.,⁶ the fourth child of May Thayer⁵ and Franklin B., her husband, died May 11, 1901, in Momence, Ill.
- 1536 ADA OLDS⁵ and
- 1572 HERMAN G. SWANSON.
- 1536 Ada,⁵ the sixth child of George Olds⁴ and Sarah J., his wife, was married June 28, 1904, to Herman G. Swanson.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.
- 1537 BERTHA OLDS⁵ and
- 1573 THOMAS W. McCAIN.
- 1537 Bertha,⁵ the seventh child of George Olds⁴ and Sarah J., his wife, was married Dec. 25, 1905, to Thomas W. McCain. Bertha⁵ has been a valuable assistant in gathering facts for this work and is a worthy, noble woman.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill.
- 1520 John,⁴ the second child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, died unmarried April 3, 1857, in his twenty-sixth year.

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

1521 MARY FLORELLA OLDS⁴ and

1574 JAMES MADISON HALL.

1521 Mary F.,⁴ the third child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, was married April 4, 1855, at her father's house in Momence, Ill., to James M. Hall. She grew to womanhood in Elgin, Ill., but in 1851 moved with her parents to Momence, Ill., where for two years she taught school. She and her mother organized the first Sunday school ever known in their neighborhood, both being members of the Methodist Episcopal church. James M. Hall was a farmer. In 1856 his house and contents were destroyed by a tornado, but fortunately his family escaped injury. He lived on farms in Indiana and Illinois all his life, and also owned and operated a blacksmith shop. During the Civil War, although he was rejected for military service by the examining surgeons, on account of physical debility, he and his wife were very patriotic and devoted much time and means in caring for sick and wounded soldiers and their families.

To the above couple were born:

1575 1 Herbert,⁵ born Jan. 12, 1856, in Momence, Ill.

1576 2 Herbert,⁵ born Jan. 6, 1857, in Momence, Ill.

1577 3 Alice,⁵ born Oct. 20, 1859, in Newton Co., Ill.

1578 4 Flora,⁵ born March 21, 1861, in Newton Co., Ill.

1579 5 Emma,⁵ born Jan. 13, 1863, in Newton Co., Ill.

1580 6 George Edward,⁵ born June 1, 1865, in Momence, Ill.

1581 7 James Madison, Jr.,⁵ born Nov. 14, 1869, in Momence, Ill.

1582 8 Mary Laverna,⁵ born Sept. 17, 1871, in Momence, Ill.

1574 James M. Hall, the father of the above eight children, died March 25, 1891, in Momence, Ill.

1521 Mary F.,⁴ his widow, lived with her two younger children until her death, which occurred Feb. 2, 1903, her seventy-first birthday.

1575 Herbert,⁵ the first child of Mary F. Hall⁴ and James M., her husband, died Sept. 25, 1856.

1576 Herbert,⁵ the second child of Mary F. Hall⁴ and James M., her husband, grew to manhood in Momence, Ill., and vicinity. Later he moved to Iowa, where he

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

learned the carpenter trade and then went to Salt Lake, Utah, then to Park City, Utah, where he died. unmarried, Aug. 9, 1894, in the thirty-eighth year of his age.

1577 ALICE HALL⁵ and

1583 THEODORE ARTHUR HUPP.

1577 Alice,⁵ the third child of Mary F. Hall⁴ and James M., her husband, was married Dec. 19, 1878, in Kankakee, Ill., to Theodore A. Hupp. They moved to Cass Co., Ia., in 1881 and settled on a farm, where they resided until 1902, when they moved into the village of Atlantic, Ia., where Theodore A. owns and conducts a feed store and Alice⁵, his wife, conducts a dressmaking establishment. She is also an artist of no mean ability and finds ready sale for her oil paintings.

To them were born:

1584 1 Albert,⁶ born Nov. 2, 1879, in Momence, Ill.

1585 2 Edward Theodore,⁶ born Dec. 12, 1885.

1586 3 Carrie Alice,⁶ born July 7, 1890.

Postoffice address of Alice Hupp⁵ and Theodore A., her husband, January, 1908, Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia.

1584 ALBERT HUPP⁶ and

1587 ADA BELLE McFADDEN.

1584 Albert,⁶ the first child of Alice Hupp⁵ and Theodore A., her husband, was married Dec. 4, 1901, to Ada B. McFadden. He graduated from the high school in Griswold, Ia., also studied in the Griswold Academy. He has taught school and owned and edited several newspapers, but on account of failing health went to farming for the outdoor exercise.

To the above couple were born:

1588 1 Albert Roy,⁷ born June 17, 1903.

1589 2 Morris Lester,⁷ born Dec. 17, 1905.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia.

1588 Albert R.,⁷ the first child of Albert Hupp⁶ and Ada B., his wife, died Oct. 3, 1906.

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

- 1585 Edward T.,⁶ the second child of Alice Hupp⁵ and Theodore A., her husband, after graduating from the high schools in Atlantic and Griswold, Ia., entered upon a course of dentistry in college at Iowa City, Ia. January, 1908, unmarried and postoffice address as above.
- 1586 Carrie A.,⁶ the third child of Alice Hupp⁵ and Theodore A., her husband, was graduated from the high school at Atlantic, Ia., and January, 1908, was unmarried and at home with her parents at Atlantic, Ia.
- 1578 FLORA HALL⁵ and
1590 DAVID MILTON KYTE.
- 1578 Flora,⁵ the fourth child of Mary F. Hall⁴ and James M., her husband, was married April 18, 1883, to David Kyte, a merchant in Walnut, Ia.
No children from this union.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Walnut, Ia.
- 1579 EMMA HALL⁵ and
1591 SAMUEL ANDREW DUTCHER.
- 1579 Emma,⁵ the fifth child of Mary F. Hall⁴ and James M., her husband, was married Sept. 15, 1881, in Griswold, Ia., to Samuel A. Dutcher, a prosperous farmer who has lived in Momence, Ill., in Warren Co., Ind., and finally in Jasper Co., Ind.
To them were born:
- 1592 1 George Nelson,⁶ born May 29, 1883, in Momence, Ill.
- 1593 2 Avis Madison,⁶ born Nov. 21, 1885, in Momence, Ill.
- 1594 3 Robert Ooley,⁶ born Aug. 31, 1888, in Momence, Ill.
- 1595 4 Mary Ellen,⁶ born Nov. 12, 1893, in Momence, Ill.
- 1596 5 Flora Alice,⁶ born Nov. 2, 1895, in Pine Village, Ind.
- 1597 6 Lucy Isabelle,⁶ born Sept. 25, 1898, in Pine Village, Ind.
- 1598 7 James Edward,⁶ born Feb. 21, 1904, in Pine Village, Ind.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, DeMotte, Jasper Co., Ind.
- 1592 George N.,⁶ the first child of Emma Dutcher⁵ and Samuel A., her husband, taught school two years and then went to farming. January, 1908, he was unmarried and postoffice address DeMotte, Jasper Co., Ind.

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

1593 AVIS MADISON DUTCHER⁶ and

1599 BUENA VISTA FRANKLIN.

1593 Avis M.,⁶ the second child of Emma Dutcher⁵ and Samuel A., her husband, was married Sept. 21, 1905, to Buena V. Franklin. He is a farmer in Warren Co., Ind.

One child from this union:

1600 1 Lola Ellinor,⁷ born Sept. 27, 1907.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Pine Village, Warren Co., Ind.

The remaining five children of Emma Dutcher⁵ and Samuel A., her husband, unmarried and at home with their parents, DeMotte, Jasper Co., Ind., January, 1908.

1580 GEORGE EDWARD HALL⁵ and

1601 FLORA PERSIA SHERWOOD.

1580 George E.,⁵ the sixth child of Mary F. Hall⁴ and James M., her husband, was married Sept. 25, 1889, in Kankakee, Ill., to Flora P. Sherwood. After being a farmer a few years he went to blacksmithing, having learned the trade in his father's shop. In 1903 he settled in Stockland, Ill., where he has conducted a blacksmith shop ever since.

To the above couple were born:

1602 1 Cecil Claire,⁶ born July 14, 1893, in Momence, Ill.

1603 2 Alta Ruth,⁶ born Oct. 6, 1895, in Momence, Ill.

1604 3 B. Horace,⁶ born March 17, 1898, in Momence, Ill.

1605 4 Merritt Herbert,⁶ born May 19, 1902, in Momence, Ill.

1606 5 Fred James,⁶ born Feb. 7, 1908, in Stockland, Ill.

Postoffice address of George E. Hall⁵ and Flora R., his wife, January, 1908, Stockland, Ill. All living children at home with their parents.

1602 Cecil C.,⁶ the first child of George E. Hall⁵ and Flora R., his wife, died Jan. 13, 1894, in Momence, Ill.

1603 Alta Ruth,⁶ the second child of George E. Hall⁵ and Flora R., his wife, died March 26, 1901, in Momence, Ill.

1581 James M., Jr.,⁵ the seventh child of Mary F. Hall⁴ and James M., her husband, is a locomotive engineer. January, 1908, he was unmarried and living at the home of his sister, Mary L. Butterfield, in Momence, Ill.

MARY FLORELLA HALL 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.1582 MARY LAVERNA HALL⁵ and

1607 GRANT BUTTERFIELD.

1582 Mary L.⁵ the eighth child of Mary F. Hall⁴ and James M., her husband, was married Sept. 19, 1904, to Grant Butterfield, who had formerly been the husband of her cousin (1635 Rosilda I. Olds⁵) deceased. Mary L.⁵ received a good education and taught school several years in Kankakee Co., Ill., and in the Whipple schools in Griswold, Ia. In 1898 her hearing began to fail and she was compelled to give up teaching. She is a woman of noble character and much culture.

To the above couple were born:

1608 1 John Thomas,⁶ born Oct. 5, 1905.1609 2 Raymond Madison,⁶ born March 26, 1907.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908. Momence, Ill.

ARTHUR RANSOM OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.1522 ARTHUR RANSOM OLDS⁴ and

1610 MARY J. SAWYER.

1522 Arthur R.⁴ the fourth child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, was married Sept. 23, 1869, in Watseka, Ill., to Mary J. Sawyer.

To them were born:

1611 1 Minnie,⁵ born May 2, 1870, in Iowa.1612 2 Addie,⁵ born Oct. 14, 1872, in Onaga, Kan.1613 3 Nietta,⁵ born June 5, 1874, in Onaga, Kan.

1522 Arthur R. Olds⁴ was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. I, Sixty-fifth Illinois Regiment. He died July 9, 1875, in Augusta, Woodruff Co., Ark., in the forty-first year of his age. Mary J., his widow, married a man named Taylor and lived in Atehison, Kan., January, 1908.

1611 MINNIE OLDS⁵ and

1614 JOHN M. TAYLOR.

1611 Minnie,⁵ the first child of Arthur R. Olds⁴ and Mary J., his wife, was married March 4, 1899, to John M. Taylor, who is a miner.

To them were born:

1615 1 Manetta Lizella,⁶ born Nov. 20, 1900.

ARTHUR RANSOM OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

- 1616 2 Mary Evaline,⁶ born June 2, 1903.
Postoffice address January, 1908, 316 South River Boulevard, Independence, Mo.
- 1612 Addie,⁵ the second child of Arthur R. Olds⁴ and Mary J., his wife, died Jan. 14, 1873.
- 1613 NIETTA OLDS⁵ and
1617 CHARLES E. BLAHA.
- 1613 Nietta,⁵ the third child of Arthur R. Olds⁴ and Mary J., his wife, was married June 23, 1896, to Charles E. Blaha, who is a machinist by trade.
One child from this union:
- 1618 1 Luraetta,⁶ born Nov. 20, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, 438 South Seventh St., Atchison, Kan.
- 1523 Duncan McMillan,⁴ the fifth child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, died Feb. 21, 1850, thirteen years of age.
- 1524 Lucy P.,⁴ the sixth child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, died Nov. 22, 1852, in the fourteenth year of her age.

JAMES OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

- 1525 JAMES OLDS⁴ and
1619 EMILY BURNS.
- 1525 James,⁴ the seventh child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, was married July 21, 1865, in Momence, Ill., to Emily Burns. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in an Illinois regiment. He did valiant service for his country and endured much sickness and many hardships.
To the above couple were born:
- 1620 1 Amasa Henry,⁵ born Sept. 17, 1866, in Momence, Ill.
- 1621 2 Nettie Myrtle,⁵ born Dec. 25, 1868, in Momence, Ill.
- 1622 3 William,⁵ born May 25, 1871, in Momence, Ill.
- 1623 4 Frank,⁵ born July 19, 1872, in Geneva, Neb.
- 1624 5 Emma,⁵ born Jan. 24, 1874, in Atlantic, Ia.
- 1625 6 Lavina,⁵ born Feb. 10, 1876, in Atlantic, Ia.
Postoffice address of James Olds⁴ and Emily, his wife, January, 1908, Prosser, Wash., P. O. Box 53.

JAMES OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

- 1620 AMASA HENRY OLDS⁵ and
 1626 LUELLA WILLITS.
 1620 Amasa H.,⁵ the first child of James Olds⁴ and Emily, his wife, was married July 15, 1901, in Seattle, Wash., to Luella Willits.
 One child from this union:
 1627 1 Vivian W.⁶
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Prosser, Wash.
- 1621 NETTIE MYRTLE OLDS⁵ and
 1628 W. A. WATSON.
 1621 Nettie M.,⁵ the second child of James Olds⁴ and Emily, his wife, was married Aug. 2, 1895, in San Francisco, Cal., to W. A. Watson.
 One child from this union:
 1629 1 George H.⁶
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Mayfield, Cal.
- 1622 William,⁵ the third child of James Olds⁴ and Emily, his wife, died in infancy.
- 1623 FRANK OLDS⁵ and
 1630 JERMINICA ROBERTSON.
 1623 Frank,⁵ the fourth child of James Olds⁴ and Emily, his wife, was married Feb. 2, 1898, in Murray, Utah, to Jerminica Robertson.
 One child from this union:
 1631 1 Gertrude.⁶
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Prosser, Wash.
- 1624 Emma,⁵ the fifth child of James Olds⁴ and Emily, his wife, died in infancy.
- 1625 LAVINA OLDS⁵ and
 1632 J. H. MORGAN.
 1625 Lavina,⁵ the sixth child of James Olds⁴ and Emily, his wife, was married Sept. 15, 1900, in Council Bluffs, Ia., to J. H. Morgan.
 No children resulting.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Bremerton, Wash.

GIDEON OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

1526 GIDEON OLDS⁴ and

1633 SARAH ELIZABETH COBLER.

1526 Gideon,⁴ the eighth child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, who was a farmer, was married Aug. 25, 1869, in Kentland, Ind., to Sarah E. Cobler.

To them were born:

1634 1 Laverna May,⁵ born May 8, 1870, in Momence, Ill.

1635 2 Rosilda Irene,⁵ born July 3, 1872, in Momence, Ill.

1636 3 Gideon Ransom,⁵ born Feb. 25, 1883, in Momence, Ill.

1637 4 Opal Belle,⁵ born Oct. 30, 1891, in Momence, Ill.

1526 Gideon Olds,⁴ the father of the above four children, died Dec. 3, 1902.

Postoffice address of Sarah E., his widow, January, 1908, Soldier, Kan.

1634 LAVERNA MAY OLDS⁵ and

1638 JOHN A. CROMAN.

1634 Laverna M.,⁵ the first child of Gideon Olds⁴ and Sarah E., his wife, was married March 3, 1886, to John Croman, a carpenter by trade.

To them were born:

1639 1 Flora Belle,⁶ born Nov. 19, 1886.

1640 2 Lester,⁶ born March 3, 1891.

1641 3 Floyd Albert,⁶ born Aug. 12, 1894.

1642 4 Levi Henry,⁶ born Feb. 18, 1896.

1643 5 Merrel,⁶ born in 1897.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Grandview, Okla. All living children except Flora B. at home with their parents.

1639 FLORA BELLE CROMAN⁵ and

1644 ROBERT KELLER.

1639 Flora B.,⁵ the first child of Luverna M. Croman⁵ and John, her husband, was married February, 1903, to Robert Keller.

One child from this union:

1645 1 Asa.⁷

Postoffice address January, 1908, Grandview, Okla.

1643 Merrel,⁶ the fifth child of Luverna Croman⁵ and John, her husband, died in March, 1898.

GIDEON OLDS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

- 1635 ROSILDA IRENE OLDS⁵ and
1607 GRANT BUTTERFIELD.
- 1635 Rosilda I.,⁵ the second child of Gideon Olds⁴ and Sarah E., his wife, was married March 20, 1887, to Grant Butterfield, a carpenter by trade.
To them were born:
- 1646 1 Mary Irene,⁶ born April 24, 1890.
1647 2 Lillian Elizabeth,⁶ born July 13, 1892.
1648 3 Beatrice Delia,⁶ born Feb. 28, 1896.
1649 4 Libbie,⁶ born June, 1897.
- 1635 Rosilda I. Butterfield,⁵ the mother of the above four children, died Jan. 3, 1898, in the twenty-sixth year of her age. Grant Butterfield married again to a cousin of his deceased wife, as already recorded. January, 1908, the three first-born children at home.
- 1649 Libbie,⁶ the fourth child of Rosilda I. Butterfield⁵ and Grant, her husband, died November, 1897.
- 1636 GIDEON RANSOM OLDS⁵ and
1650 LUCINDA CHENORE.
- 1636 Gideon R.,⁵ the third child of Gideon Olds⁴ and Sarah E., his wife, was a farmer. He married March 6, 1905, Lucinda Chenore.
To them were born:
- 1651 1 Viola May,⁶ born Aug. 13, 1905.
1652 2 Geneva Belle,⁶ born Jan. 30, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Soldier, Kan.
- 1637 Opal B.,⁵ the fourth child of Gideon Olds⁴ and Sarah E., his wife, unmarried January, 1908.
Postoffice address Soldier, Kan.
- 1527 Daniel,⁴ the ninth child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, died Oct. 28, 1844.

MARGARET HESS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.1528 MARGARET OLDS⁴ and

1653 JAMES HESS.

1528 Margaret,⁴ the tenth child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, was married Feb. 5, 1866, to James Hess, who was born about 1840. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of Co. K, One Hundred Thirteenth Regiment Illinois Infantry. They were married by Judge Starr in the court house in Kankakee, Ill.

To them were born:

1654 1 Florella H.,⁵ born Feb. 16, 1867, in Momence, Ill.1655 2 Sarah,⁵ born April 12, 1868, in Momence, Ill.1656 3 Bertha,⁵ born Sept. 18, 1869, in Momence, Ill.1657 4 George Andrew,⁵ born Oct. 13, 1870, in Momence, Ill.1658 5 Alfred,⁵ born May 15, 1872, in Momence, Ill.1659 6 Margaret Pennanah,⁵ born Jan. 20, 1879, in Momence, Ill.1660 7 Mary Lois,⁵ born Oct. 27, 1882, in Momence, Ill.

Postoffice address of Margaret Hess⁴ and James, her husband, January, 1908, Momence, Ill.

1654 FLORELLA H. HESS⁵ and

1661 WILLIAM GOTTLEIB REINHOLD KOEHLER.

1654 Florella H.,⁵ the first child of Margaret Hess⁴ and James, her husband, was married May 27, 1890, by Rev. Mr. Moore of the Episcopal church in Momence, Ill., to Wm. G. R. Koehler, who is a printer and newspaper man by profession. He was born Nov. 27, 1866, in Dickinson Co., Kan., being the oldest son of Rev. G. A. R. R. Koehler and wife.

To them were born:

1662 1 Reinhold James,⁶ born March 27, 1891, in Fayetteville, Ill.1663 2 Margaret Emilie,⁶ born July 5, 1892, in Walnut, Ia.1664 3 George William,⁶ born July 26, 1894, in St. Anne, Ill.1665 4 William McKinley,⁶ born Aug. 8, 1896, in Berrysville, Ind.1666 5 Florella Hess,⁶ born Aug. 22, 1898, in Berrysville, Ind.1667 6 Virgil Xenophone,⁶ born Sept. 16, 1900, in Berrysville, Ind.

MARGARET HESS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

- 1668 7 Eldora Lois,⁶ born Feb. 19, 1903, in Berrysville, Ind.
 1669 8 James Ransom,⁶ born Dec. 28, 1905, in Maryville, Tenn.
 1670 9 Sarah Lura,⁶ } twins, born Aug. 12, 1907, in Mary-
 1671 10 Eugene Ludwig,⁶ } ville, Tenn.

Reinhold James⁶ was baptized by Rev. G. A. R. R. Koehler. Margaret E.,⁶ born at the home of James Olds, was baptized by Rev. Koehler, and George W.⁶ was baptized in Momence, Ill., by Rev. Koehler.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Maryville, Tenn. All living children at home with their parents.

- 1662 Reinhold J.,⁶ the first child of Florella H. Koehler⁵ and William G. R., her husband, died Aug. 30, 1904, in his fourteenth year and was buried in Magnolia cemetery, Maryville, Tenn.
- 1669 James R.,⁶ the eighth child of Florella H. Koehler⁵ and Wm. G. R., her husband, died July 7, 1906, and was buried in Magnolia cemetery, Maryville, Tenn.
- 1671 Eugene L.,⁶ the tenth child of Florella H. Koehler⁵ and Wm. G. R., her husband, died in August, 1908, and was buried in Magnolia cemetery, Maryville, Tenn.
- 1655 Sarah,⁵ the second child of Margaret Hess⁴ and James, her husband, died Feb. 6, 1869.
- 1656 Bertha,⁵ the third child of Margaret Hess⁴ and James, her husband, died Oct. 1, 1869.
- 1657 GEORGE ANDREW HESS⁵ and
 1672 LURA SOPHIA CHAPMAN.
 1657 George A.,⁵ the fourth child of Margaret Hess⁴ and James, her husband, was married June 29, 1898, to Lura Sophia Chapman. He early turned his attention to obtaining an education. After passing through the high school at Momence, Ill., he attended the Indiana State Normal School at Valparaiso, intending to take a course in law. He changed his plans, however, and turned to theology. While pursuing his studies along those lines he taught school during vacation, preaching Sundays. His first pastorate was in Greene, Ia., where for two years he was pastor of the Christian church. Later he went to

MARGARET HESS 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

Nora Springs, Ia., where he was very successful and well liked. His next charge was the Christian church in Charles City, Ia.

To this couple were born:

- 1673 1 Margaret Maria,⁶ born April 11, 1899, in Waldron, Ia.
1674 2 Mark James,⁶ born Nov. 18, 1900, in Greene, Ia.
1675 3 George Orlando,⁶ born Aug. 22, 1902, in Nora Springs, Ia.
1676 4 Lura Florella,⁶ born May 28, 1904, in Nora Springs, Ia.
1677 5 Alfred Ira,⁶ born Aug. 16, 1906, in Charles City, Ia.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, 205 Blair St., Charles City, Ia.
- 1658 Alfred,⁵ the fifth child of Margaret Hess⁴ and James, her husband, died May 20, 1872.
- 1659 MARGARET PENNANIAH HESS⁵ and
1678 FRED BURTON.
1659 Margaret P.,⁵ the sixth child of Margaret Hess⁴ and James, her husband, was a school teacher five years and then married, April 28, 1905, Fred Burton.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Momence, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3.
- 1660 MARY LOIS HESS⁵ and
1679 J. S. TANHEY.
1660 Mary L.,⁵ the seventh child of Margaret Hess⁴ and James, her husband, was married to J. S. Tanhey. No further record received. We only know that the postoffice address of Mary L. Tanhey⁵ January, 1908, was Momence, Ill.
-

LAVERNA SHERWOOD 4, of FLORELLA H. 3.

- 1529 LAVERNA OLDS⁴ and
1680 JOSEPH SHERWOOD.
1529 Laverna,⁴ the eleventh child of Florella H. Olds³ and Ransom, her husband, was married Dec. 31, 1864, in Momence, Ill., to Joseph Sherwood.
No children resulting.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Woonsocket, S. D.
- 1085 John,³ the eighth child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, died March 19, 1810.

LAVERNA SHERWOOD 4, of FLORELLA H. 3—Continued.

- 1086 Arthur, Jr.,³ the ninth child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, died Nov. 17, 1821, being drowned at Fort Covington, N. Y., ten years of age.

DUNCAN B. McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2.

- 1087 DUNCAN BUCHANAN McMILLAN³ and

1681 SARAH LAVERNA CHENEY.

- 1087 Duncan B.,³ the tenth child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, was married June 16, 1839, to Sarah L. Cheney, who was a school teacher. She was born at the old Cheney residence in Brandon, Vt., May 1, 1813. When a young man Duncan B.³ learned the business of cotton and wool manufacturing, but later in life engaged in farming. Very soon after marriage he left the state of New York and moved to Kane Co., Ill., and spent several years. In 1854 he moved to Iowa, and in 1857 he again struck out into the western wilds. This time he settled in Lynn Co., Kan. Here he remained until April 22, 1862, on which memorable day he, with his wife and family of growing boys and girls and other relatives, again turned his face to the West and started with wagon train on the overland trail for California. After the innumerable hardships, dangers and anxieties incident to the long overland journey in that early day, the family reached the town of Marysville, Yuba Co., Cal., Oct. 10, 1862. Here Duncan B.,³ with his sons, at once engaged in farming and stock raising; residing on one ranch for over twenty years. In later life he moved to a fruit ranch near Browns Valley, Cal. When about middle aged he lost his eyesight and remained blind until his death, but his good judgment and business sagacity, supported by the aid of his stalwart sons, enabled him to carry on his large ranch successfully. Duncan B. McMillan³ and Sarah, his wife, were regular communicants of the Baptist church and lived and died in that faith.

To this couple were born:

- 1682 1 Marie,⁴ born April 1, 1840, in Kane Co., Ill.

DUNCAN B. McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2—Continued.

- 1683 2 Laverna,⁴ born March 9, 1842, in Kane Co., Ill.
 1684 3 J. Manley,⁴ born April 12, 1844, in Kane Co., Ill.
 1685 4 Ransom O.,⁴ born Jan. 9, 1848, in Kane Co., Ill.
 1686 5 James Enos,⁴ born April 21, 1851, in Kane Co., Ill.
 1687 6 Walton Cheney,⁴ born Feb. 12, 1853, in Kane Co., Ill.
 1688 7 Elmer,⁴ born Dec. 18, 1857, in Lynn Co., Kan.
 Two other sons were born to this couple:
 1689 8 Manly,⁴ who died in infancy.
 1690 9 Wallace,⁴ who died at three years of age.
 1681 Sarah L. McMillan, the mother of the above nine children, died at the family home in Marysville, Cal., March 28, 1881, in the sixty-eighth year of her age.
 1087 Duncan B. McMillan³ died at his home near Browns Valley, Cal., April 3, 1888, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. Both were buried in Browns Valley, Cal.

MARIE SMITH 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

- 1682 MARIE McMILLAN⁴ and
 1691 WILLIAM DONALD SMITH.
 1682 Marie,⁴ the first child of Duncan B. McMillan³ and Sarah L., his wife, after teaching school several years, was married Feb. 12, 1857, to Wm. D. Smith. They lived in Kansas, Nebraska and Colorado several years and in 1862 they moved with her father's family to Marysville, Cal., and engaged in general farming.
 To them were born:
 1692 1 George Judson,⁵ born September, 1858, in Nebraska.
 1693 2 Edward E.,⁵ born in 1860, in Nebraska.
 1694 3 Elmer,⁵ born 1863, in Marysville, Cal.
 1695 4 Wilbur,⁵ born in Marysville, Cal.
 1696 5 Harry,⁵ born in Marysville, Cal.
 1697 6 Harriet Marie,⁵ born in Marysville, Cal.
 1698 7 Nellie Grant,⁵ born in Marysville, Cal.
 1699 8 Sarah Lettie,⁵ born in Marysville, Cal.
 1700 9 William Henry,⁵ born in Marysville, Cal.

After an active life spent on the farm, Marie Smith⁴ and Wm. D., her husband, retired to a life of leisure and quiet.

Postoffice address January, 1908, was Pacific Grove, Cal.

MARIE SMITH 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

- 1692 GEORGE JUDSON SMITH⁵ and
1701 HENRIETTA REYNOLDS.
- 1692 George J.,⁵ the first child of Marie Smith⁴ and Wm. D., her husband, was married in Glen Co., Cal., to Henrietta Reynolds.
- To them were born:
- 1702 1 Isadore.⁶
1703 2 Gardiner.⁶
1704 3 Lloyd Greene.⁶
- Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Pacific Grove, Cal., the two younger children at home with their parents.
- 1702 Isadore,⁶ the first child of George J. Smith⁵ and Henrietta, his wife, in January, 1908, was attending State Normal School.
- 1693 EDWARD E. SMITH⁵ and
1705 NETTIE VANDERFORD.
- 1693 Edward E.,⁵ the second child of Marie Smith⁴ and William D., her husband, was married in Glen Co., Cal., to Nettie Vanderford. He is a farmer and stock raiser.
- To them were born:
- 1706 1 Myrtle.⁶
1707 2 Elda.⁶
1708 3 Lucille.⁶
1709 4 Ione.⁶
1710 5 Lloyd.⁶
1711 6 Donald.⁶
1712 7 A baby,⁶ unnamed.
- They reside on a farm in Glen Co., Cal., except Myrtle, who is a milliner in Chico, Cal.
- 1694 Elmer,⁵ the third child of Marie Smith⁴ and William D., her husband, was unmarried and was a miner in Trinity Co., Cal., January, 1908.
- 1695 WILBUR SMITH⁵ and
1713 KATE PROVINCE.
- 1695 Wilbur,⁵ the fourth child of Marie Smith⁴ and Wm. D., her husband, was married in Glen Co., Cal., to Kate Province. He was a dairyman in that county January, 1908.

MARIE SMITH 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

- 1696** Harry,⁵ the fifth child of Marie Smith⁴ and Wm. D., her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and at home with his parents.
- 1697** HARRIET MARIE SMITH⁵ and
1714 WILLAM A. LATTA.
- 1697** Harriet Marie,⁵ the sixth child of Marie Smith⁴ and Wm D., her husband, after graduating at the State Normal School and teaching several years, was married April 20, 1891, to Wm. A. Latta, who was also a teacher, but later a prominent attorney in Sacramento, Cal.
- To them were born:
- 1715** 1 Olin Ralph,⁶ born March 2, 1893, in Marysville, Cal.
- 1716** 2 Beatrice Estelle,⁶ born Nov. 9, 1894, in Knights Landing, Cal.
- 1717** 3 Harriet Elma,⁶ born April 21, 1896, in Knights Landing, Cal.
- 1718** 4 Gertrude Maud,⁶ born March 11, 1900, in Sacramento, Cal.
- 1697** Harriet M. Latta,⁵ the mother of the above four children, died in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 26, 1906.
Postoffice address of Wm. A. Latta and children May, 1908, Sacramento, Cal.
- 1698** Nellie Grant,⁵ the seventh child of Marie Smith⁴ and Wm. D., her husband, was graduated from high school and has taught school several years. January, 1908, she was unmarried and teaching in the public schools of Sacramento, Cal., with postoffice address 2307 L. St.
- 1699** SARAH LETTIE SMITH⁵ and
1719 BYRON JAKES
- 1699** Sarah L.,⁵ the eighth child of Marie Smith⁴ and Wm. D., her husband, was married Feb. 12, 1901, to Byron Jakes, who is a farmer on the old Smith ranch near Marysville, Cal.

One child from this union:

- 1720** 1 Irving Paul.⁶
Postoffice address January, 1908, Marysville, Cal.

MARIE SMITH 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

- 1700 William H.,⁵ the ninth child of Marie Smith⁴ and Wm. D., her husband, was unmarried January, 1908, and engaged in the dairy business in Marysville, Cal., which was postoffice address.

LAVERNA ROSCOE 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

- 1683 LAVERNA McMILLAN⁴ and
1721 JAMES WALLACE ROSCOE.
1683 Laverna,⁴ the second child of Duncan B. McMillan³ and Sarah L., his wife, was married June 19, 1861, to James W. Roscoe, who was born in New York, January, 1829. Laverna has been of great assistance in gathering data for this work. She has been a prompt and cheerful helper.
- To them were born:
- 1722 1 James Wallace, Jr.,⁵ born April 20, 1865, in Nevada Co., Cal.
1723 2 Alice Maria,⁵ born June 20, 1868, in Marysville, Cal.
1724 3 Clara Mabel,⁵ born May 20, 1874, in Marysville, Cal.
1725 4 Charles E.,⁵ born Oct. 5, 1880, in Marysville, Cal.
1726 5 Mary S.,⁵ born Nov. 22, 1883, in Marysville, Cal.
1721 James W. Roscoe, the father of the above five children, died June 26, 1907, in Marysville, Cal., in the seventy-ninth year of his age.
Postoffice address of Laverna,⁴ his widow, January, 1908, Sebastopol, Sanoma Co., Cal.
- 1722 James Wallace, Jr.,⁵ the first child of Laverna Roscoe⁴ and James W., her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and postoffice address Marysville, Cal.
- 1723 ALICE MARIA ROSCOE⁵ and
1727 GEORGE W. KIZER.
1723 Alice M.,⁵ the second child of Laverna Roscoe⁴ and James W., her husband, was married Sept. 18, 1892, in Nebraska, to George W. Kizer.
- To them were born:
- 1728 1 Earl Francis,⁶ born Jan. 18, 1894, in Nebraska.
1729 2 Laverna Maud,⁶ born March 31, 1896, in Nebraska.
1730 3 Estelle May,⁶ born May 15, 1898, in Nebraska.
1731 4 Frederic,⁶ born Nov. 23, 1900, in Susanville, Cal.

LAVERNA ROSCOE 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

- 1732 5 Irene,⁶ born June 5, 1904, in Susanville, Cal.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Susanville,
Cal. All living children at home with their parents.
- 1732 Irene,⁶ the fifth child of Alice M. Kizer⁵ and George W.,
her husband, died Jan. 2, 1908.
- 1724 CLARA MABEL ROSCOE⁵ and
- 1733 JAMES S. CIRBY.
- 1724 Clara M.,⁵ the third child of Laverna Roscoe⁴ and James
W., her husband, after teaching school several years,
was married Nov. 19, 1905, in Saeramento, Cal., to
James S. Cirby, who is a farmer by occupation.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Forestville, Sanoma
Co., Cal.
- 1725 Charles E.,⁵ the fourth child of Laverna Roscoe⁴ and
James W., her husband, died Jan. 19, 1903, in the
twenty-third year of his age.
- 1726 Mary S.,⁵ the fifth child of Laverna Roseoe⁴ and James
W., her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and at
home with her mother.

J. MANLEY McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

- 1684 J. Manley,⁴ the third child of Duncan B. McMillan³ and
Sarah L., his wife, was a soldier in the Civil War,
being a member of Co. I, Eighth California Regiment.
He was taken sick soon after enlistment and did not
go to the front. He died in barracks on Alcatraz Isl-
and in San Franciseo bay, Mareh 22, 1865, and was
buried with military honors in Browns Valley, Cal.

RANSOM O. McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

- 1685 RANSOM O. McMILLAN⁴ and
- 1734 ALICE DORA DRUM.
- 1685 Ransom O.,⁴ the fourth child of Duncan McMillan³ and
Sarah L., his wife, was a farmer and fruit grower and
was married Jan. 1, 1875, to Alice D. Drum, who was
born Feb. 18, 1845.
- To them were born:
- 1735 1 Herbert O.,⁵ born July 20, 1876.
- 1736 2 Herman Duncan,⁵ born Nov. 12, 1878.

RANSOM O. McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

- 1737 3 Jesse Dwight,⁵ born Nov. 15, 1884.
- 1738 4 Willard Drum,⁵ born May 11, 1886.
- 1739 5 Lena Alice,⁵ born March 9, 1890.
- 1734 Alice D. McMillan, the mother of the above five children, died Jan. 31, 1894, forty-nine years of age. Ransom O. McMillan⁴ died Feb. 5, 1894, forty-six years of age. Both were buried in Browns Valley, Cal.
- 1735 Herbert O.⁵ and (1736) Herman D.,⁵ the first and second children of Ransom O. McMillan⁴ and Alice D., his wife, were unmarried and in California, January, 1908. Local address unknown.
- 1737 Jesse D.,⁵ the third child of Ransom O. McMillan⁴ and Alice D., his wife, was unmarried January, 1908. Postoffice address Crescent City, Cal.
- 1738 Willard Drum⁵ and (1739) Lena A.,⁵ the fourth and fifth children of Ransom O. McMillan⁴ and Alice D., his wife, were unmarried and living with Mrs. Laverna Roscoe in Sebastopol, Cal., January, 1908.

JAMES E. McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

- 1686 JAMES E. McMILLAN⁴ and
- 1740 CLARA VIOLA LOVE.
- 1686 James E.,⁴ the fifth child of Duncan B. McMillan³ and Sarah L., his wife, was married Jan. 1, 1879, to Clara V. Love, who was born in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Dec. 7, 1858. She was a graduate and a teacher of merit. James E. has lived in Illinois, Kansas and California, having made the overland journey with his father in 1862. He is a prosperous farmer and stock raiser, also engaged in fruit production near Browns Valley, Cal. He has ably assisted in gathering facts for this book. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church.
- To them were born:
- 1741 1 A daughter,⁵ unnamed, born Aug. 24, 1879.
- 1742 2 Elwin Enos,⁵ born Sept. 19, 1880, in Browns Valley, Cal.
- 1743 3 James Elwood,⁵ born Sept. 5, 1883, in Browns Valley, Cal.

JAMES E. McMILLAN 4, of DUNCAN B. 3—Continued.

- 1744 4 Cora Lilo,⁵ born April 20, 1886, in Browns Valley, Cal.
- 1745 5 Milton Clifford,⁵ born May 11, 1888, in Browns Valley, Cal.
- 1746 6 Mabel Hannah,⁵ born Feb. 13, 1891, in Browns Valley, Cal.
- 1747 7 Duncan Harold,⁵ born Sept. 30, 1893, in Browns Valley, Cal.
- 1748 8 Gladys Viola,⁵ born March 4, 1896, in Browns Valley, Cal.
- 1749 9 Joyce Leone,⁵ born March 12, 1898, in Browns Valley, Cal.
- 1750 10 Arthur Narrigan,⁵ born Aug. 30, 1900, in Browns Valley, Cal.
Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Browns Valley, Cal.
- 1741 The first child of James E. McMillan⁴ and Clara V., his wife, died in infancy.
- 1742 Elwin E.,⁵ the second child of James E. McMillan⁴ and Clara V., his wife, was accidentally killed Sept. 10, 1883.
- 1743 James E.,⁵ the third child of James E. McMillan⁴ and Clara V., his wife, has been in mercantile business, but January, 1908, was freight and ticket agent for the Southern Pacific Railway at Marysville, Cal.
- 1744 Cora L.,⁵ the fourth child of James E. McMillan⁴ and Clara V., his wife, is a graduate of high school and has been a teacher for some years. In January, 1908, she was a student in Stanford University at Palo Alto, Cal.
- 1745 Milton C.,⁵ the fifth child of James E. McMillan⁴ and Clara V., his wife, was unmarried January, 1908, and at home with his parents.
- 1746 Mabel H.,⁵ the sixth child of James E. McMillan⁴ and Clara V., his wife, died July 26, 1896.
- 1747 Duncan H.,⁵ (1748) Gladys V.⁵ and (1750) Arthur N.,⁵ the seventh, eighth and tenth children, respectively, of James E. McMillan⁴ and Clara V., his wife, at home with their parents January, 1908.
- 1749 Joyce L.,⁵ the ninth child of James E. McMillan⁴ and Clara V., his wife, died Dec. 11, 1903.

WALTON CHENEY 4, of DUNCAN B. 3.

- 1687 Walton Cheney,⁴ the sixth child of Duncan B. McMillan³ and Sarah L., his wife, is a merchant and also postmaster at Browns Valley, Cal. January, 1908, he was unmarried and address as above.
- 1688 Elmer,⁴ the seventh child of Duncan B. McMillan³ and Sarah L., his wife, died in 1860 in Lynn Co., Kan.
-

ELIZA McMILLAN 3, of ARTHUR 2.

- 1088 Eliza,³ the eleventh child of Arthur McMillan² and Martha, his wife, died Feb. 7, 1817.

CHAPTER X.

DAVID McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1.

6 DAVID McMILLAN² and
1764 HANNAH STOWE.

6 David,² the fifth child of John McMillan¹ and Mary, his wife, was married in 1799 in Granville, Mass., to Hannah Stowe. There is but little known of David's early life. The fact of his growing to manhood during the Revolutionary War and his living near the scene of active operations and of his working with his father to open up and carry on a new farm, justifies the conclusion that he became a strong, fearless, self-contained man. He early turned his thoughts to serious things and became a follower of his ancestors in the Presbyterian faith. Hannah Stowe was born in Granville, Mass., Nov. 24, 1770, being the daughter of Benjamin Stowe and Lavina Stiles, whose ancestors came over in the Mayflower. Shortly after marriage David² moved to Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., where for years he operated a saw mill. Later, however, he bought a farm and spent the remainder of his life as a farmer. The records show that he was a thrifty, prosperous farmer, and the minutes of the church meetings in those early days show that David and his wife helped to organize the first Presbyterian church in Fort Covington and became regular attendants. The minutes show that he held many important offices in the church for many years and was always a devoted and useful member. From the church minutes we also find that David's daughter Mary and his niece Florella McMillan united with the same church when they were young misses, and it is a pleasure to know they ever proved faithful to their early convictions. While nearly all his children moved to the West, David was content to remain in

DAVID McMILLAN 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

the old home near Fort Covington, though it is recorded that he once made a visit to his relatives in the West.

To him and Hannah, his wife, were born:

- 1765 1 Charles,³ born July 11, 1800, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
 1766 2 Benjamin,³ born Feb. 1, 1802, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
 1767 3 Sarah Stowe,³ born July 4, 1803, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
 1768 4 Mary,³ born Sept. 12, 1806, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
 1769 5 Eliza,³ born March 24, 1808, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
 1770 6 Lavina,³ born Nov. 24, 1810, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
 1771 7 David Stiles,³ born Jan. 1, 1812, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
 1764 Hannah McMillan, the mother of the above seven children, died in Fort Covington, N. Y., July 29, 1840, in the seventieth year of her age.
 6 David McMillan² died in Fort Covington, N. Y., March 9, 1848, seventy-eight years of age.

CHARLES McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2.

- 1765 CHARLES McMILLAN³ and
 1772 MIRRIAM BROWN.
 1765 Charles,³ the first child of David McMillan² and Hannah, his wife, was married May 24, 1827, in Franklin Co., N. Y., to Mirriam Brown, who was born in Cornwall, Canada, in 1810. About the year 1830 Charles³ and his wife moved to Ohio, settling near Tiffin. After a few years spent there they moved again to Wisconsin (then a territory) and settled on a farm about midway between the cities of Janesville and Madison. It is stated that Mirriam McMillan was for a long time the only white woman between those places. To accommodate a demand, Charles opened a hotel at his farm which was called the "Half-way House."

To this couple were born:

- 1773 1 Sarah Ann,⁴ born Aug. 18, 1828, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
 1774 2 John Stowe,⁴ born Feb. 14, 1831, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
 1775 3 David Henry,⁴ born Dec. 14, 1833, in Tiffin, Ohio.

CHARLES McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

- 1776 4 Eliza,⁴ born July 31, 1837, in Tiffin, Ohio.
 1777 5 Hannah,⁴ born Feb. 1, 1841, in Rock Co., Wis.
 1778 6 Amanda,⁴ born March 6, 1843, in Rock Co., Wis.
 1779 7 James Aaron,⁴ born Aug. 9, 1846, in Rock Co., Wis.
 1780 8 Matilda,⁴ born July 27, 1848, in Rock Co., Wis.
 1781 9 Edward,⁴ born Feb. 10, 1850, in Rock Co., Wis.
 1765 Charles McMILLAN,³ the father of the above nine children,
 died Nov. 3, 1873, in Stevens Point, Wis., in the
 seventy-fourth year of his age.
 1772 Mirriam, his wife, died Nov. 4, 1887, in Rock Co., Wis.,
 seventy-seven years of age.

SARAH ANN MARTIN 4, of CHARLES 3.

- 1773 SARAH ANN McMILLAN⁴ and
 1782 EDWARD MARTIN.
 1773 Sarah A.,⁴ the first child of Charles McMILLAN³ and Mir-
 riam, his wife, was married Oct. 20, 1861, to Edward
 Martin, who was killed in action in the Civil War
 March 25, 1865, being a member of the Fifth Wiscon-
 sin Infantry.
 One child from this union:
 1783 1 Charles,⁵ born Nov. 9, 1863, in Sharon, Wis., and died
 Nov. 24, 1864, in Sharon, Wis.
 Postoffice address of Sarah Martin,⁴ who has remained
 a widow, January, 1908, Stevens Point, Wis., care Mrs.
 Ida Boyington.

JOHN STOWE McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3.

- 1774 JOHN STOWE McMILLAN⁴ and
 1784 LUCRETIA THORP.
 1774 John S.,⁴ the second child of Charles McMILLAN³ and
 Mirriam, his wife, was married Oct. 11, 1852, in
 Union, Rock Co., Wis., to Lucretia Thorp, who was
 born July 13, 1837, in New York.
 To them were born:
 1785 1 Charles,⁵ born in 1853.
 1786 2 Ella Maria,⁵ born March 9, 1855.
 1787 3 Alice Annett,⁵ born April 25, 1862.
 1788 4 Henry Eugene,⁵ born Jan. 14, 1867.

JOHN STOWE McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

- 1784 Lucretia McMillan, the mother of the above four children, died Oct. 3, 1896, in the sixtieth year of her age.
- 1774 John Stowe McMillan⁴ died Jan. 10, 1901, in the seventieth year of his age.
- 1785 Charles,⁵ the first child of John S. McMillan⁴ and Lucretia, his wife, died in infancy.
- 1786 ELLA M. McMILLAN⁵ and
- 1789 FREMONT BRIGHAM GLIDDEN.
- 1786 Ella M.,⁵ the second child of John S. McMillan⁴ and Lucretia, his wife, was married in 1874 in Union, Wis., to Fremont B. Glidden, who was born in Rutland, Wis., in 1853. He is a dealer in agricultural machinery.
- To them were born:
- 1790 1 Vernon F.,⁶ born Dec. 3, 1874, in Brooklyn, Wis.
- 1791 2 Wilbur J.,⁶ born July 19, 1880, in Britt, Ia.
- 1792 3 Florence Mirriam,⁶ born in 1885, in Britt, Ia.
- 1793 4 Maud Ella,⁶ born in 1893, in Britt, Ia.
- Postoffice address of Ella M. Glidden and Fremont B., her husband, January, 1908, Britt, Ia., the two younger children unmarried and at home with their parents.
- 1790 VERNON F. GLIDDEN⁶ and
- 1794 HATTIE NASH.
- 1790 Vernon F.,⁶ the first child of Ella M. Glidden and Fremont B., her husband, was married Aug. 21, 1900, to Hattie Nash.
- To them were born:
- 1795 1 Lloyd,⁷ born Oct. 31, 1902, in Ames, Ia.
- 1796 2 Gordon Gilbert,⁷ born 1905, in Britt, Ia.
- Postoffice address January, 1908, Britt, Ia.
- 1791 WILBUR J. GLIDDEN⁶ and
- 1797 STELLA YELLAND.
- 1791 Wilbur J.,⁶ the second child of Ella M. Glidden⁵ and Fremont B., her husband, was married in 1903 in Britt, Ia., to Stella Yelland.
- One child from this union:
- 1798 1 Harlie Fremont,⁷ born Nov. 29, 1905, in Lincoln, Neb.
- Postoffice address January, 1908, Britt, Ia.

JOHN STOWE McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1787 ALICE ANNETT McMILLAN⁵ and

1799 OLIVER LEVI RICHARDS.

1787 Alice A.,⁵ the third child of John S. McMillan⁴ and Lucretia, his wife, was married Dec. 6, 1881, to Oliver L. Richards. He has been a farmer, but retired and living at ease in Janesville, Wis.

One child from this union:

1800 1 Mabel Agnes,⁶ born Oct. 6, 1884, in Janesville, Wis.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Janesville, Wis., 51 Palm St. The daughter unmarried and at home with her parents.

1788 HENRY EUGENE McMILLAN⁵ and

1801 CAROLINE HELMENSTEIN.

1788 Henry E.,⁵ the fourth child of John S. McMillan⁴ and Lucretia, his wife, was married in Blue Mound, Wis., Nov. 25, 1891, to Caroline Helmenstein, who was born in 1872.

To them were born:

1802 1 Leslie E.,⁶ born June 5, 1894.

1803 2 Ailene,⁶ born June 25, 1901.

1804 3 John Thorp,⁶ born Aug. 2, 1903.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 853 Snelling Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

DAVID HENRY McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3.

1775 DAVID HENRY McMILLAN⁴ and

1805 MAHALA SANDERS TRAHERN.

1775 David H.,⁴ the third child of Charles McMillan³ and Mirriam, his wife, was married Sept. 13, 1860, in Little Piney, Wis., to Mahala S. Trahern, who was born in Lawrence Co., Ill., March 3, 1835. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of Co. D, Fifth Wisconsin Infantry.

One child from this union:

1806 1 Imogene D.,⁵ born March 19, 1869, in Sharon, Wis.

1805 Mahala S. McMillan, the mother, died Feb. 3, 1896, in Oshkosh, Wis.

1775 David H. McMillan,⁴ in January, 1908, was in the Soldiers' Home in Waupaca, Wis.

DAVID HENRY McMILLAN 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1806 IMOGENE D. McMILLAN⁵ and

1807 JAMES D. CONKLIN.

1806 Imogene D.,⁵ the only child of David H. McMillan⁴ and Mahala S., his wife, was married April 10, 1898, to James D. Conklin.

One child from this union:

1808 1 Melvin M.,⁶ born June 1, 1899.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, 91 High St., Oshkosh, Wis.

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3.

1776 ELIZA McMILLAN⁴ and

1809 ALFRED HARROLD.

1776 Eliza,⁴ the fourth child of Charles McMillan³ and Mirriam, his wife, was married in August, 1854, in Leola, Wis., to Alfred Harrold.

To them were born:

1810 1 Alma,⁵ born June 29, 1855, in Leola, Wis.

1811 2 Ida Elsie,⁵ born Dec. 30, 1856, in Leola, Wis.

1812 3 Ellen Evelyn,⁵ born March 22, 1859, in Leola, Wis.

1813 4 Hannah L.,⁵ born Aug. 3, 1862, in Sharon, Wis.

1814 5 Mirriam,⁵ born Nov. 21, 1867, in Sharon, Wis.

1815 6 Charles H.,⁵ born Nov. 14, 1870, in Sharon, Wis.

1816 7 Sarah,⁵ born April 19, 1873, in Sharon, Wis.

1817 8 Harriet L.,⁵ born Sept. 21, 1876, in Sharon, Wis.

1818 9 John Venning,⁵ born Sept. 14, 1880, in Sharon, Wis.

1819 10 Elizabeth A.,⁵ born Oct. 12, 1882, in Sharon, Wis.

1776 Eliza Harrold, the mother of the above ten children, died Jan. 18, 1907, in the seventieth year of her age, and was buried in a cemetery six miles north of Donnybrook, N. D.

1809 Alfred Harrold was a soldier during the Civil War, being a member of Co. B, 14th Wis. Infantry. He has been a pilot on the Wisconsin and Mississippi rivers. In 1885 he moved to Minnesota and went to farming. He retired in 1901 and lives with his daughter, Mrs. M. Kuzee.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Mohall, N. D.

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

- 1810 Alma,⁵ the first child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, died Jan. 20, 1857.
- 1811 IDA ELSIE HARROLD⁵ and
- 1820 ABBOTT D. BOYINGTON.
- 1811 Ida E.,⁵ the second child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, was married Dec. 22, 1879, in Sharon, Wis., to Abbott D. Boyington, who is a farmer and also has large lumber interests in Wisconsin.
- 1811 Ida E. Boyington⁵ has given valuable assistance in the preparation of this work by furnishing many records of various branches of the family.

To this couple were born:

- 1821 1 Charles S.,⁶ born Oct. 21, 1881, in Hantho, Minn.
- 1822 2 Annis C.,⁶ born Oct. 7, 1883, in Hantho, Minn.
- 1823 3 Maude,⁶ born April 4, 1885, in Hantho, Minn.
- 1824 4 Madge,⁶ born Aug. 4, 1887, in Hantho, Minn.
- 1825 5 Vernon H.,⁶ born Oct. 22, 1888, in Hantho, Minn.
- 1826 6 Richard D.,⁶ } twins, born April 12, 1891.
- 1827 7 Ruth,⁶ }
- 1828 8 Chauncey K.,⁶ born July 10, 1894.
- 1829 9 Alfred Eugene,⁶ born Feb. 24, 1896.
- 1830 10 Ida May,⁶ born Aug. 12, 1899.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Stevens Point, Wis. The six younger children unmarried and at home with their parents.

1821 CHARLES S. BOYINGTON⁶ and

1831 FLORENCE V. KREIMBE.

1821 Charles S.,⁶ the first child of Ida E. Boyington⁵ and Abbott D., her husband, was married Nov. 20, 1903, in Stevens Point, Wis., to Florence V. Kreimbe. He is in the employ of a lumber firm in Morse, Wis., and is also postmaster at that point, January, 1908.

1822 ANNIS C. BOYINGTON⁶ and

1832 WALTER FRANKS.

1822 Annis C.,⁶ the second child of Ida E. Boyington⁵ and Abbott D., her husband, was married April 24, 1904, in Stevens Point, Wis., to Walter Franks.

To them were born:

1833 1 Richard W.,⁷ born Feb. 18, 1905, in Stevens Point, Wis.

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

- 1834 2 Madge A.,⁷ born Nov. 16, 1907, in Stevens Point, Wis.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Westboro, Wis.
- 1823 Maude,⁶ the third child of Ida E. Boyington⁵ and Abbott D., her husband, in January, 1908, was a school teacher in Morse, Wis.
- 1824 Madge,⁶ the fourth child of Ida E. Boyington⁵ and Abbott D., her husband, January, 1908, was a school teacher in Mattoon, Wis.

1812 ELLEN EVELYN HARROLD⁵ and

1835 REUBEN D. JOHNSON.

- 1812 Ellen E.,⁵ the third child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, was married Dec. 30, 1885, in Hantho, Minn., to Reuben D. Johnson, a farmer in North Dakota.

To them were born:

- 1836 1 Norman K.,⁶ born March 4, 1887, in Agassiz, Minn.
- 1837 2 Amy E.,⁶ born Aug. 2, 1889, in Agassiz, Minn.
- 1838 3 Alma,⁶ born Feb. 22, 1891, in Agassiz, Minn.
- 1839 4 Lloyd S.,⁶ born March 20, 1898, in Agassiz, Minn.
- 1840 5 Rolland D.,⁶ born May 5, 1900, in Agassiz, Minn.

The above five children all unmarried and at home with their parents, January, 1908, except Lloyd S.,⁶ who died May 25, 1898, in Agassiz, Minn.

Postoffice address August, 1908, Valley City, N. Dak.

1813 HANNAH L. HARROLD⁵ and

1841 JULIAN FOSTER.

- 1813 Hannah L.,⁵ the fourth child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, was married May 22, 1882, in Hantho, Minn., to Julian Foster, who is a professional chess player.

To them were born:

- 1842 1 Julian Harrold,⁶ born Feb. 18, 1884, in Bellingham, Minn.
- 1843 2 Scott Eugene,⁶ born Aug. 8, 1885, in Bellingham, Minn.
- 1844 3 Edith Lydia,⁶ born Aug. 4, 1891, in Bellingham, Minn.
- 1845 4 Fred John,⁶ born Feb. 26, 1893, in Bellingham, Minn.
- 1846 5 Ethel Hannah,⁶ born March 6, 1894, in Bellingham, Minn.
- 1847 6 Evalyn Mae,⁶ born Jan. 31, 1897, in Bellingham, Minn.
- 1848 7 Paul Westley,⁶ born Feb. 10, 1899, in Bellingham, Minn.

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1849 8 Evangeline Eliza,⁶ born July 13, 1902, in Bellingham, Minn.

1850 9 Eleanor Rosamond,⁶ born Aug. 14, 1904, in Bellingham, Minn.

Postoffice address of Hannah L. Foster⁵ and Julian, her husband, March, 1908, Bellingham, Minn. All living children except Julian H.,⁶ the first-born, unmarried and at home with their parents.

1842 JULIAN HARROLD FOSTER⁶ and

1851 LORA ADELLA JOHNSON.

1842 Julian H.,⁶ the first child of Hannah L. Foster⁵ and Julian, her husband, was married Nov. 20, 1904, to Lora A. Johnson.

To them were born:

1852 1 Donald Julian,⁷ born Oct. 31, 1905, in Grano, N. D.

1853 2 Floyd John,⁷ born Sept. 8, 1907, in Grano, N. D.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Grano, N. D.

1845 Fred John,⁶ the fourth child of Hannah L. Foster⁵ and Julian, her husband, died March 9, 1893.

1814 MIRRIAM HARROLD⁵ and

1854 MILLARD JOHNSON.

1814 Mirriam,⁵ the fifth child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, was married Jan. 15, 1890, to Millard Johnson, by occupation a farmer.

To them were born:

1855 1 Allie,⁶ born March 18, 1891, in Bellingham, Minn.

1856 2 Edna,⁶ born Oct. 7, 1892, in Bellingham, Minn.

1857 3 Harry,⁶ born Aug. 18, 1894, in Bellingham, Minn.

1858 4 Mervin,⁶ born July 5, 1896, in Bellingham, Minn.

1859 5 Ellen,⁶ born Feb. 6, 1899, in Bellingham, Minn.

All children at home unmarried January, 1908, and postoffice address of family Mohall, N. D.

1815 Charles H.,⁵ the sixth child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, is a farmer in North Dakota. January, 1908, he was unmarried and living at Mohall, N. D.

1816 SARAH HARROLD⁵ and

1860 STILES RAY.

1816 Sarah,⁵ the seventh child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, was married Nov. 7, 1899, in Appleton,

ELIZA HARROLD 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

Minn., to Stiles Ray, her cousin. He is a painter and paper hanger by trade.

To them were born:

- 1861 1 Vilas,⁶ born Aug. 18, 1900.
 1862 2 Amanda,⁶ born Jan. 2, 1904.
 1863 3 Gordon McMillan,⁶ born Jan. 31, 1907.
 Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Minoqua, Wis.
 1862 Amanda,⁶ the second child of Sarah Ray⁵ and Stiles, her husband, died Feb. 12, 1906.
 1817 HARRIET L. HARROLD⁵ and
 1864 MATTHEW KUZEE.
 1817 Harriet L.,⁵ the eighth child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, was married Feb. 27, 1907, in Donnybrook, N. D., to Matthew Kuzee, who was born in Laketown, Mich., Jan. 22, 1876, and is a farmer by occupation.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Mohall, N. D.
 1818 John Venning,⁵ the ninth child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, unmarried and postoffice address January, 1908, Mohall, N. D.
 1819 Elizabeth,⁵ the tenth child of Eliza Harrold⁴ and Alfred, her husband, unmarried January, 1908, and postoffice address, Mohall, N. D.

HANNAH THORP 4, of CHARLES 3.

- 1777 HANNAH McMILLAN⁴ and
 1865 LOUIS FERGUSON.
 1777 Hannah,⁴ the fifth child of Charles McMillan³ and Mirriam, his wife, was married about March, 1858, to Louis Ferguson.
 No children from this union, and the couple were divorced after a few years.
 1777 HANNAH FERGUSON⁴ and
 1866 ASHABEL D. THORP.
 1777 Hannah⁴ married for her second husband, March 9, 1870, Ashabel D. Thorp. No children from this union.
 1777 Hannah Thorp⁴ died May 10, 1890, in Evansville, Wis., in the fiftieth year of her age. In January, 1908, A. D. Thorp's postoffice address was Janesville, Wis.

AMANDA RAY 4, of CHARLES 3.

1778 AMANDA McMILLAN⁴ and

1867 WILLIAM J. RAY.

1778 Amanda,⁴ the sixth child of Charles McMillan³ and Mirriam, his wife, was married in 1859 to William J. Ray.

To them were born:

1868 1 Ora C.,⁶ born Dec. 27, 1860.

1860* 2 Stiles.⁵

1778 Amanda Ray, the mother of the above two children, died Sept. 14, 1869, in Greentop, Mo., in the twenty-seventh year of her age.

1867 Wm. J. Ray died May 20, 1872.

1868 Ora C.,⁵ the first child of Amanda Ray⁴ and Wm. J., her husband, died unmarried Feb. 21, 1881, twenty years of age.

1860* STILES RAY⁵ and

1816* SARAH HARROLD.⁵

1860* Stiles,⁵ the second child of Amanda Ray⁴ and Wm. J., her husband, was married Nov. 9, 1899, in Appleton, Wis., to Sarah Harrold, his cousin, as before recorded. Children born to them also recorded.

1779 James Aaron,⁴ the seventh child of Charles McMillan³ and Mirriam, his wife, died Feb. 27, 1846.

MATILDA LUCE 4, of CHARLES 3.

1780 MATILDA McMILLAN⁴ and

1869 NICHOLAS D. LUCE.

1780 Matilda,⁴ the eighth child of Charles McMillan³ and Mirriam, his wife, was married Jan. 1, 1863, to Nicholas D. Luce, in Stevens Point, Wis.

To them were born:

1870 1 Eliza Jane,⁵ born Oct. 10, 1863.

1871 2 Adelina Lenora,⁵ born Oct. 7, 1865.

1872 3 Emma C.,⁵ born April 11, 1868.

1873 4 Carrie Lavina,⁵ born Aug. 13, 1872.

1874 5 Nellie Matilda,⁵ born Nov. 19, 1874.

1875 6 Ida May,⁵ born Feb. 10, 1877.

1876 7 Martin Darrow,⁵ born Oct. 14, 1879.

*Previously recorded.

MATILDA LUCE 4, of CHARLES 3—Continued.

1877 8 Benjamin David,⁵ born Sept. 30, 1881.

1878 9 Pearl Jennie,⁵ born Aug. 20, 1883.

The authors regret that the record of these children has not been secured. No one but the immediate family can give the record and they have not seen fit to do so. Repeated letters and appeals to Mrs. Matilda Luce for information have received no attention and met with no response.

It is only known that Nellie Matilda,⁵ the fifth child, died in infancy.

1781 Edward,⁴ the ninth child of Charles McMillan³ and Mirriam, his wife, died in infancy.

BENJAMIN McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2.

1766 BENJAMIN McMILLAN³ and

1879 ACHSAH BROWN.

1766 Benjamin,³ the second child of David McMillan² and Hannah, his wife, was married in Ohio to Achsah Brown, a sister to Clarissa Brown, already recorded. It has not been practicable to ascertain the date of this marriage, but it was probably about 1832, for we find that Benjamin³ and Achsah moved to Rock Co., Wis., about 1838. Here they engaged in hotel keeping, and followed it for years, and acquired considerable means which stood them in good stead in later years. About 1850 he was stricken with paralysis, which deprived him of the use of his limbs, and rendered him well-nigh helpless. Shortly after this they went to live with Achsah's niece, Matilda C. Lathrop and Emory S., her husband. They continued under the care of this couple all their lives, although often living in a separate house. He was a whole-souled, jolly man and in spite of his affliction got much pleasure from life, and greatly enjoyed his friends. Achsah was a kind-hearted, noble woman, and devoted her life to the unselfish care of her afflicted husband. They lived for years in Sparta, Wis., near the Lathrops. In the year 1860 they moved to Minnesota, near Centreville, where Benjamin³ died, May 12, 1867, in the sixty-

BENJAMIN McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

fifth year of his age. He was buried in Stevens Point, Wis. Achsah made her home with her niece, Matilda Lathrop, until the latter's death in 1875, when she returned to her old home near Toledo, Ohio, and died there about 1872.

SARAH S. DORR 3, of DAVID 2.

1767 SARAH S. McMILLAN³ and

1880 EDWARD DORR.

1767 Sarah,³ the third child of David McMillan² and Hannah, his wife, was married in 1820, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., to Edward Dorr.

To them were born:

1881 1 William,⁴ born 1821, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1882 2 Edward Belia,⁴ born July 10. 1823, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1883 3 David,⁴ born 1825, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1884 4 Mary Ann,⁴ born Jan. 31, 1827, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1767 Sarah S. Dorr,³ the mother of the above four children, died Feb. 22, 1835, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., thirty-two years of age. Edward Dorr, her husband, died (date unknown).

1881 William,⁴ the first child of Sarah S. Dorr³ and Edward, her husband, never married. In 1849 he went to California, Amidor county, and died some years later in Stockton, Cal.

EDWARD BELIA DORR 4, of SARAH S. 3.

1882 EDWARD BELIA DORR⁴ and

1885 CAROLINE DUNBAR.

1882 Edward B.,⁴ the second child of Sarah S. Dorr³ and Edward, her husband, was married in 1853 to Caroline Dunbar. They moved to Albany, Wis., where he was a carpenter and millwright.

To them were born:

1886 1 Frank.⁵

1887 2 Augustus J.⁵

1888 3 Edward.⁵

1889 4 Mary.⁵

EDWARD BELIA DORR 4, of SARAH S. 3—Continued.

- 1882 Edward B. Dorr,⁴ the father of the above four children, died Feb. 16, 1891, in Albany, Wis., in the sixty-eighth year of his age. The whereabouts of Caroline, his widow, not known.
- 1886 From Frank,⁵ the first child of Edward B. Dorr and Caroline, his wife, it has been impossible to get any response to numerous letters sent him. We have been able to ascertain that at last accounts he was married and had one child and lived in Antigo, Mich.
- 1887 From Augustus J.,⁵ the second child of Edward B. Dorr and Caroline, his wife, it has also been impossible to gather any information except that in 1891 he lived in Alanthus, Gentry Co., Mo.
- 1888 Of Edward,⁵ the third child of Edward B. Dorr⁴ and Caroline, his wife, nothing whatever has been learned.
- 1889 MARY DORR⁵ and
- 1890 ——— ACHESON.
- 1889 Mary,⁵ the fourth child of Edward B. Dorr⁴ and Caroline, his wife, was married in Albany, Wis., to a man named Acheson.
- They had one child:
- 1891 1 Zita.⁶
- No further record of the family has been obtained, as all letters met with no response.

DAVID DORR 4, of SARAH S. 3.

- 1883 DAVID DORR⁴ and
- 1892 REBECCA ———.
- 1883 David,⁴ the third child of Sarah S. Dorr³ and Edward, her husband, was married about 1850 to Rebecca ———.
- To them were born:
- 1893 1 Mary⁵ and two other daughters, names unknown.
- The father, David,⁴ was killed in Cincinnati, Ohio, **May** 11, 1865, by a piledriver hammer falling on him. **Nothing** further has been learned about the family, **although** we have made the most strenuous efforts.

MARY ANN MAYNARD 4, of SARAH S. 3.

1884 MARY ANN DORR⁴ and

1894 HENRY CLAY MAYNARD.

1884 Mary A.,⁴ the fourth child of Sarah S. Dorr and Edward, her husband, was married April 24, 1854, to Henry C. Maynard in Ft. Covington, N. Y. He was born July 17, 1827, in Washington Co., N. Y.

To them were born:

1895 1 Sarah Irene,⁵ born Aug. 3, 1855.

1896 2 Carrie Eliza,⁵ born Aug. 11, 1861, in Malone, N. Y.

1897 3 Mary Elizabeth,⁵ born June 1, 1863.

1898 4 Fred Henry,⁵ born Sept. 11, 1866.

1884 Mary Ann Maynard, the mother of the above four children, died April 9, 1902, in Cambridge, N. Y., in her seventy-sixth year.

1894 Henry Clay Maynard died Feb. 24, 1906, in Cambridge, N. Y., in his seventy-ninth year.

1895 Sarah I.,⁵ the first child of Mary A. Maynard⁴ and Henry C., her husband, January, 1908, was unmarried and living in Cambridge, N. Y.

1896 CARRIE ELIZA MAYNARD⁵ and

1899 ROBERT GARDNER McKEE.

1896 Carrie E.,⁵ the second child of Mary A. Maynard⁴ and Henry C., her husband, was married in 1880 to Robert G. McKee.

To them were born:

1900 1 Harvey Clarence,⁶ born Sept. 13, 1881.

1901 2 Charles Buck,⁶ born Dec. 19, 1882.

1902 3 Henry Maynard,⁶ born Nov. 4, 1886.

1903 4 Mary Margaret,⁶ born Aug. 15, 1900.

1899 Robert G. McKee, the father of the above four children, died Dec. 25, 1907.

Postoffice address of Carrie E.,⁵ his widow, January, 1908, Salem, N. Y. All children except Harvey C.⁶ at home with her.

1900 HARVEY CLARENCE McKEE⁶ and

1904 JENNIE GOODRICH CRAWFORD.

1900 Harvey C.,⁶ the first child of Carrie E. McKee⁵ and Robert G., her husband, was married Oct. 22, 1904, in New York City, to Jennie Goodrich Crawford.

MARY ANN MAYNARD 4, of SARAH S. 3—Continued.

One child from this union:

- 1905 1 Clifford Gardner,⁷ born April 3, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Arlington, Vt., R. F. D. No. 1.
- 1897 Mary E.,⁵ the third child of Mary Ann Maynard⁴ and Henry C., her husband, January, 1908, was unmarried and living in Cambridge, N. Y.
- 1898 FRED HENRY MAYNARD⁵ and
- 1906 JULIA LUCY SIMPSON.
- 1898 Fred H.,⁵ the fourth child of Mary A. Maynard⁴ and Henry C., her husband, was married April 3, 1894, in Shushan, N. Y., to Julia L. Simpson.
- To them were born:
- 1907 1 Issolene Orra,⁶ born Oct. 19, 1896.
- 1908 2 William McMillan,⁶ } twins, born Aug. 20, 1899.
- 1909 3 Henry Cecil,⁶ }
- 1910 4 Frederick Kenneth,⁶ born May 12, 1905.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Cambridge, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

MARY STEVENS 3, of DAVID 2.

- 1768 MARY McMILLAN³ and
- 1911 WILLIAM STEVENS.
- 1768 Mary,³ the fourth child of David McMillan² and Hannah, his wife, was married April 3, 1839, by the Rev. M. Wells to William Stevens, who was born in Windsor, Vt., May 20, 1806. Mary³ was the first white child born in Ft. Covington and the last survivor of the original members of the Presbyterian church, which her parents helped to organize.
- To the above couple were born:
- 1912 1 David E.,⁴ born April 2, 1840.
- 1913 2 William,⁴ born Jan. 10, 1842.
- 1914 3 Benjamin F.,⁴ born Oct. 17, 1844.
- 1915 4 Jane A.,⁴ born Sept. 5, 1846.
- 1916 5 Stiles H.,⁴ born Aug. 23, 1851.
- 1768 Mary Stevens,³ the mother of the above five children, died Jan. 21, 1877, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., seventy-one years of age.



Mrs. Mary Stevens^s
No. 1768

MARY STEVENS 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

- 1911 William Stevens died in Ft. Covington, Feb. 4, 1881, in his seventy-fifth year.

DAVID E. STEVENS 4, of MARY 3.

- 1912 DAVID E. STEVENS⁴ and
1917 MARY AMANDA LITTLE.
- 1912 David E.,⁴ the first child of Mary Stevens³ and William, her husband, was married Dec. 26, 1867, in St. Louis, Mo., to Mary Amanda Little.
- One child from this union:
- 1918 1 Estella May,⁵ born Nov. 30, 1868, in Evansville, Wis.
- 1917 Mary A. Stevens, the mother of the above child, died in December, 1868.
- 1912 DAVID E. STEVENS⁴ and
1919 WINNIFRED REGAN.
- 1917 Mary Amanda, the first wife of David E. Stevens,⁴ having died, as before stated, he married for his second wife, April 10, 1872, in Janesville, Wis., Winnifred Regan.
- To them were born:
- 1920 2 Willard S.,⁵ born Feb. 4, 1873, in Evansville, Wis.
- 1921 3 Mary A.,⁵ born Dec. 21, 1877, in Evansville, Wis.
- 1922 4 Ralph D.,⁵ born Sept. 11, 1878, in Evansville, Wis.
- 1923 5 Ward A.,⁵ born Dec. 21, 1879, in Evansville, Wis.
- 1924 6 Carl C.,⁵ born March 31, 1881, in Evansville, Wis.
- 1925 7 Anna J.,⁵ born Jan. 29, 1885, in Evansville, Wis.
- 1926 8 Bessie Maud,⁵ born April 3, 1886, in Evansville, Wis.
- 1912 David E. Stevens,⁴ the father of the above eight children, died Dec. 1, 1903, in Evansville, Wis., in the sixty-fourth year of his age.
- Postoffice address of Winnifred, his widow, January, 1908, Evansville, Wis. The five younger children at home.
- 1918 ESTELLA MAY STEVENS⁵ and
1927 M. DE WITT MARTIN.
- 1918 Estella M.,⁵ the daughter of David E. Stevens⁴ and Mary A., his first wife, was married Oct. 4, 1898, to M. De Witt Martin.
- Postoffice address January, 1908, Evansville, Wis.

DAVID E. STEVENS 4, of MARY 3—Continued.

- 1920 WILLARD S. STEVENS⁵ and
 1928 ETHLYN CARPENTER.
 1920 Willard S.,⁵ the first child of David E. Stevens⁴ and
 Winnifred, his second wife, was married Nov. 12, 1898.
 to Ethlyn Carpenter.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Evansville, Wis.
- 1921 MARY A. STEVENS⁵ and
 1929 MURRAY GARLICK.
 1921 Mary A.,⁵ the second child of David E. Stevens⁴ and
 Winnifred, his second wife, was married June 25, 1903.
 to Murray Garlick.
 One child from this union:
- 1930 1 David Leslie,⁶ born Oct. 29, 1907, in Evansville, Wis.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Evansville, Wis.

WILLIAM STEVENS 4, of MARY 3.

- 1913 WILLIAM STEVENS⁴ and
 1931 ELVIRA GILMAN.
 1913 William,⁴ the second child of Mary Stevens³ and William,
 her husband, was married June 17, 1874, to Elvira
 Gilman, who was born near Beloit, Wis., March 10,
 1849.
 To them were born:
- 1932 1 Mary,⁵ born July 17, 1880.
 1933 2 Meda B.,⁵ born May 20, 1884.
 1913 Wm. Stevens⁴ is a retired stock and grain dealer.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Evansville, Wis.
- 1932 Mary,⁵ the first child of William Stevens⁴ and Elvira,
 his wife, died May 8, 1882.
- 1933 Meda B.,⁵ the second child of William Stevens⁴ and El-
 vira, his wife, was graduated from State University
 in 1906. Unmarried and at home with her parents,
 January, 1908.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEVENS 4, of MARY 3.

- 1914 Benjamin F.,⁴ the third child of Mary Stevens³ and
 William, her husband, died unmarried Sept. 24, 1885,
 aged forty-one years, and was buried in Ft. Coving-
 ton, N. Y.

JANE A. VAN PATTON 4, of MARY 3.**1915** JANE A. STEVENS⁴ and**1934** ARTEMAS VAN PATTON.**1915** Jane A.,⁴ the fourth child of Mary Stevens³ and William, her husband, was married Sept. 16, 1873, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., to Artemas Van Patton.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Perry, Iowa.

STILES H. STEVENS 4, of MARY 3.**1916** Stiles H.,⁴ the fifth child of Mary Stevens³ and William, her husband, is unmarried and a farmer in Franklin Co., N. Y. He has been of great assistance in procuring data for this work, and is an encyclopedia of names and dates, and has ever responded promptly and gladly when called on for information.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Ft. Covington, N. Y.

ELIZA RUSSELL 3, of DAVID 2.**1769** ELIZA McMILLAN³ and**1935** DANIEL RUSSELL.**1769** Eliza,³ the fifth child of David McMillan² and Hannah, his wife, was married in Ft. Covington, N. Y., to Daniel Russell.

No children from this union.

1935 Daniel Russell died in Malone, N. Y.**1769** ELIZA RUSSELL³ and**1936** GEORGE RUSSELL.**1935** Daniel Russell having died as before stated, Eliza,³ his widow, married for her second husband, George Russell, a cousin of her first husband.

No children from this union.

1769 Eliza Russell died April 27, 1874, in Malone, N. Y., in the sixty-seventh year of her age, and George Russell, her second husband, died in Malone, N. Y., March 7, 1895.**1769** Eliza Russell,³ having no children, adopted a child:**1937** 1 Phoebe A. Peets, who was born July 10, 1837, to David Peets and Hannah Russell. This child was called Russell, and was regarded as Eliza's own child.

ELIZA RUSSELL 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

1937 PHOEBE A. RUSSELL⁴ and

1938 TRUMAN BEST.

1937 Phoebe A.,⁴ the adopted child of Eliza Russell³ and George, her second husband, was married May 31, 1864, to Truman Best.

To them were born:

1939 1 Lizzie Langdon,⁵ born 1865.

1940 2 Walter Truman,⁵ born Sept. 23, 1868.

1941 3 Maud Eliza,⁵ born Nov. 11, 1871.

1938 Truman Best, the father of the above three children, was drowned at Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 3, 1872, in trying to save the lives of others.

Postoffice address of Phoebe A., his widow, January, 1908, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

1939 Lizzie Langdon,⁵ the first child of Phoebe A. Best⁴ and Truman, her husband, died in infancy.

1940 WALTER TRUMAN⁵ and

1940 Walter Truman,⁵ the second child of Phoebe A. Best⁴ and Truman, her husband, was married ———.

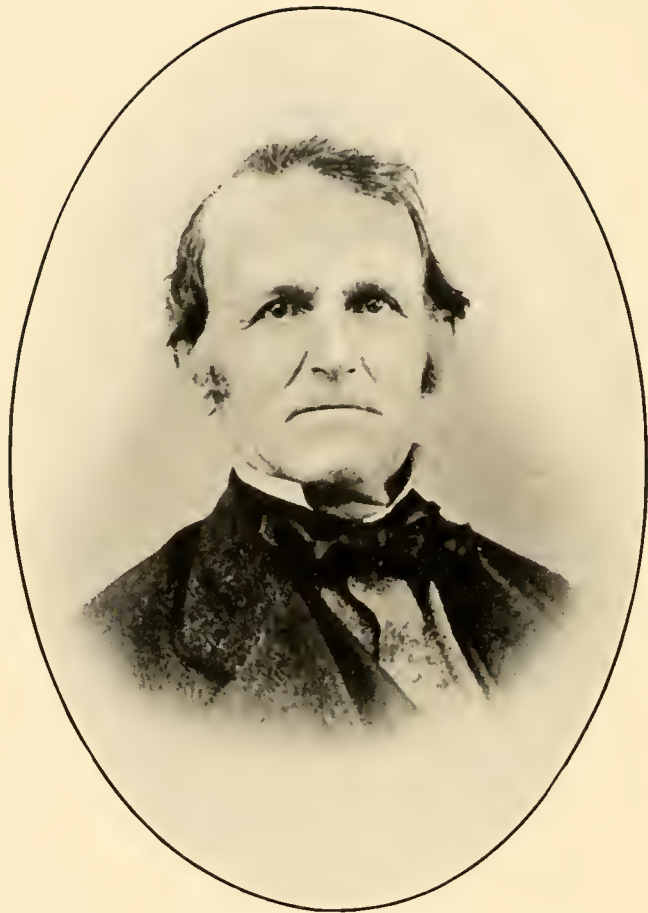
No children resulting.

He is a lecturer and entertainer for the Young Men's Christian Association, traveling over the whole United States, attending meetings.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Leland, Mich.

1941 Maud Eliza,⁵ the third child of Phoebe A. Best⁴ and Truman, her husband, died July 24, 1880.

1770 Lavina,³ the sixth child of David McMillan² and Hannah, his wife, died Jan. 16, 1820, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., nine years of age.



David Stiles McMillan²
No. 1771

DAVID STILES McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2.

1771 DAVID STILES McMILLAN³ and

1942 HARRIET NEWELL BARBOUR.

1771 David Stiles,³ the seventh child of David McMillan² and Hannah, his wife, was married Jan. 6, 1835, in Ft. Covington, N. Y., to Harriet N. Barbour, who was born Nov. 22, 1815, in Orwell, Vt.

To them were born:

1943 1 Daniel,⁴ born Dec. 1835, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1944 2 Huldah,⁴ born Jan. 22, 1838, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1945 3 Henry Stiles,⁴ born Sept. 21, 1841, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1946 4 Daniel Tucker,⁴ born Jan. 6, 1843, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1947 5 Infant son⁴ (unnamed), born June, 1844, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1948 6 Benjamin Franklin,⁴ born Oct. 17, 1845, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1949 7 Sarah Louise,⁴ born Jan. 6, 1847, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1950 8 Mary Jane,⁴ born Aug. 24, 1849, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1951 9 Charles Van Vechten,⁴ born Feb. 8, 1851, in Malone, N. Y.

1952 10 Richard Harriman,⁴ born Oct. 13, 1853, in Ft. Covington, N. Y.

1771 David S. McMillan,³ the father of the above ten children, died Nov. 3, 1883, in Stevens Point, Wis., in the seventy-second year of his age.

1942 Harriet N., his widow, alive in January, 1908, living with her daughter, Mrs. Huldah Powell, in McMillan, Wis., at the ripe age of 92.

1943 Daniel,⁴ the first child of David S. McMillan³ and Harriet N., his wife, died in July, 1841.

1944 HULDAH McMILLAN⁴ and

1953 SAMUEL BENTON POWELL.

1944 Huldah,⁴ the second child of David S. McMillan³ and Harriet N., his wife, was married June 10, 1857, in Malone, N. Y., to Samuel B. Powell, who was born March 26, 1831, in Malone, N. Y. Huldah Powell⁴ is a woman of great strength of character. She has a keen intelligence and rare judgment, and is in every way an exceptional woman. She has been of great assistance in gathering data for this work.

DAVID STILES McMILLAN 3, of DAVID 2—Continued.

One child from this union :

- 1954** 1 John Russell,⁵ born March 7, 1858.
- 1953** Samuel B. Powell died May 17, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.
Postoffice address of Mrs. Huldah Powell⁴ January, 1908,
McMillan, Wis.
- 1954** JOHN RUSSELL POWELL⁵ and
1955 LUCY EASTMAN ERMINE.
- 1954** John R.,⁵ the only child of Huldah Powell⁴ and Samuel B., her husband, was married May 31, 1892, in Daytona, Fla., to Lucy E. Ermine, who was born Jan. 12, 1848, in New York. He is a physician, practicing in Chicago, Ill.
Postoffice address January, 1908, 92 State St., Chicago, Ill., Suite 1132.
- 1955** Lucy E., his wife, died in Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1899.
- 1945** HENRY STILES McMILLAN⁴ and
1956 MARY E. GAY.
- 1945** Henry S.,⁴ the third child of David S. McMillan³ and Harriet N., his wife, was married June 10, 1863, in Malone, N. Y., to Mary E. Gay, who was born May, 1843, in Malone, N. Y.
One child from this union :
- 1957** 1 Maud Marguerite,⁵ born Aug. 5, 1864, in Malone, N. Y.
- 1945** Henry S. McMillan⁴ died Nov. 13, 1873, in Stevens Point, Wis., in the thirty-third year of his age.
Postoffice address of Mary E., his widow, and Maud M.,⁵ his daughter, unmarried, January, 1908, Malone, N. Y.
- 1946** Daniel T.,⁴ the fourth child of David S. McMillan³ and Harriet N., his wife, was a member of the Sixteenth New York Regiment in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, near Salem's church, Virginia, May 3, 1863, in the twenty-first year of his age. He was a young man of much promise and was deeply mourned by his family and a large circle of friends.
- 1947** The infant son (unnamed) of David Stiles McMillan³ and Harriet N., his wife, died in 1844.



Daniel T. McMillan[†]
No. 1946

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3.

1948 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McMILLAN⁴ and

1958 ADA MARIAN BEEBE.

1948 Benjamin F.,⁴ the sixth child of David S. McMillan³ and Harriet N., his wife, was married April 30, 1873, in Constable, N. Y., to Ada M. Beebe, who was born April 17, 1847, in Constable, N. Y. He is a general merchant and lumberman in McMillan, Wis.

One child from this union:

1959 1 Laura Bell,⁵ born July 1, 1876, in Stevens Point, Wis., and died Jan. 16, 1877.

Postoffice address of Benjamin F. McMillan⁴ January, 1908, McMillan, Wis.

SARAH LOUISE CHARLES 4, of DAVID S. 3.

1949 SARAH LOUISE McMILLAN⁴ and

1960 WILLIAM CHARLES.

1949 Sarah L.,⁴ the seventh child of David S. McMillan³ and Harriet, his wife, was married Jan. 21, 1869, in Keokuk, Ia., to Rev. Wm. Charles. She died Jan. 14, 1870, in Springfield, Mo., in the twenty-fourth year of her age. No further record of Wm. Charles.

1950 Mary J.,⁴ the eighth child of David S. McMillan³ and Harriet N., his wife, died November, 1850, in Malone, N. Y.

CHARLES VAN VECHTEN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3.

1951 CHARLES VAN VECHTEN McMILLAN⁴ and

1961 ANNA KATE PRENTICE.

1951 Charles V.,⁴ the ninth child of David S. McMillan³ and Harriet N., his wife, was married April, 1874, in Stevens Point, Wis., to Anna K. Prentice, who was born Sept. 10, 1854.

To them were born:

1962 1 Anna Louise,⁵ born April 15, 1875, in Stevens Point, Wis.

1963 2 Charles Henry,⁵ born July 10, 1882, in Stevens Point, Wis.

1964 3 Marguerite,⁵ born May 7, 1888, in McMillan, Wis.

CHARLES VAN VECHTEN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3—Con.

- 1965 4 Catherine,⁵ born Oct. 7, 1894, in Fond du Lac, Wis.
Postoffice address of Charles V. McMillan⁴ and Anna,
his wife, January, 1908, 212 Second St., Fond du Lac,
Wis. The three younger children unmarried and at
home with their parents.
- 1962 ANNA LOUISE McMILLAN⁵ and
1966 THORTON ATKINSON GREEN.
1962 Anna L.,⁵ the first child of Charles V. McMillan⁴ and
Anna K., his wife, was married Jan. 18, 1899, in Fond
du Lac, Wis., to Thorton A. Green, who was born
April 17, 1874, in Milwaukee, Wis.
To them were born:
- 1967 1 Charles McMillan,⁶ born Aug. 3, 1900, in Kansas City,
Mo.
- 1968 2 Thorton Atkinson, Jr.,⁶ born Aug. 16, 1905, in Ontona-
gon, Mich.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Ontonagon, Mich.

RICHARD HARRIMAN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3.

- 1952 RICHARD HARRIMAN McMILLAN⁴ and
1969 LOUISE CATHERINE NEEBER.
1952 Richard H.,⁴ the tenth child of David S. McMillan³ and
Harriet N., his wife, was married Oct. 2, 1873, in Ro-
chester, Wis., to Louise C. Neeber, who was born in
Wurtemberg, Germany, July 15, 1849.
One child from this union:
- 1970 1 Frederick Stiles,⁵ born July 27, 1874, in Stevens Point,
Wis.
- 1952 Richard H. McMillan,⁴ the father of the above child,
died July 27, 1874, in Stevens Point, Wis., in the
twenty-first year of his age.
Postoffice address of Louise C., his widow, January,
1908, 577 Jackson St., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 1970 FREDERICK STILES McMILLAN⁵ and
1971 AMY ESTELLE WILD.
1970 Frederick S.,⁵ the child of Richard H. McMillan⁴ and
Louise C., his wife, was married Dec. 2, 1896, in Fond
du Lac, Wis., to Amy E. Wild, who was born in 1880,
in Fond du Lac, Wis.

RICHARD HARRIMAN McMILLAN 4, of DAVID S. 3—Con.

To them were born:

- 1972 1 Franklin Wild,⁶ born Sept. 30, 1897, in Fond du Lac, Wis.
1973 2 Marjory Louise,⁶ born July 26, 1901, in Fond du Lac, Wis.
1974 3 Richard Frederick,⁶ born March 10, 1907, in Fond du Lac,
Wis.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHAPTER XI.

MARY FLETCHER 2, of JOHN 1.

6A MARY McMILLAN² and
1979 THOMAS FLETCHER.

6A Mary,² the sixth child of John McMillan¹ and Mary, his wife, was married about 1793 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Thomas Fleteher. They soon moved to Franklin Co., N. Y., where they settled on a new farm near Ft. Covington. Thomas was an industrious, thrifty person. His leading trait was intense love of country and hatred for all its enemies. It is related of Mary, that one day while living on the farm which was in the midst of a vast wilderness, as evening approached she started out to bring in the cows. Hearing the cow-bell in the distance she followed it farther and farther into the woods until she became lost. The bell passed out of her hearing, and she wandered until dark, and fearing wild animals she climbed a tree and passed the night. For five days and nights she wandered around, living upon berries and shrubs, in constant fear of wild animals which she could hear around her, and thinking continually of her small children whom she had left in her rude cabin, and of her husband's fear and distraction. She finally, on the fifth day, became so exhausted and overcome that she seated herself beside a tree and gave herself up to die. She fell into a deep sleep from which she was aroused by hearing voices. Opening her eyes she saw several men standing around her. She was carried to her home and soon recovered her usual health. The recollection of that fearful experience was always like a terrible nightmare to her.

To the above couple were born:

- 1980** 1 James,³ born about 1794.
- 1981** 2 William,³ born about 1796.
- 1982** 3 Nancy,³ born about 1798.
- 1983** 4 Rachel,³ born about 1800.

MARY FLETCHER 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

- 1984 5 Samuel,³ born Nov. 7, 1802, in French Mills, N. Y.
- 1985 6 Emma.³
- 1986 7
- 1987 8
- 1988 9
- 1979 Thomas Fleteher, the father of the above nine children, was shot and instantly killed in the doorway of his house near French Mills, N. Y., by British troops in the summer of 1812. A column of British soldiers was marching from Ft. Covington to French Mills. On seeing the enemies of his country in possession of the land and marching by his house, Thomas became so indignant and enraged that without thinking or caring for the consequences seized his rifle and fired upon the column. A score of British muskets instantly returned the shot and Thomas fell dead, literally in his wife's arms. The firing was at such close range, and Mary stood so near her husband at the time, that her face was burned with powder, the sears of which she bore until her death. After the death of Thomas Fletcher his family became scattered. Some of the children were bound out and doubtless took other names. It has been found impossible to obtain accurate record of some of these children.

6A MARY FLETCHER² and**1989 CAPT. HENRY LEWIS.**

- 1979 Thomas Fletcher having died, as before stated, Mary, his widow, married for her second husband Capt. Henry Lewis, who had won much distinction by his services in the war of 1812. With him she moved to Huron Co., Ohio, where two boys were born to her, one named
- 1990 1 Mortimer; the other, no record.
- 1989 Capt. Lewis died in April, 1837, near Monroeville, Ohio, and Mary went to live with her son, James, near Cleveland, Ohio. Later she returned to Huron county, and lived for two years with her niece, Jane Heath,³ afterwards with her son, William.³ In July, 1848, her son, Samuel, came and took her to his home in

MARY FLETCHER 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

- Hinsdale, Catteraugus Co., N. Y., where she made her home until her death, which occurred in June, 1854, aged eighty-two years.
- 1980 James,³ the first child of Mary Fletcher² and Thomas, her husband, lived for a number of years near Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a farmer by occupation, and unmarried in 1837. There is no record of his death, although he is supposed to have died about 1847.
- 1981 Of William,³ the second child of Mary Fletcher² and Thomas, her husband, nothing is known except that he lived in Huron Co., Ohio, in 1837 and 1838. Of his family and his death nothing can be obtained at this writing.
- 1982 Of Nancy,³ the third child of Mary Fletcher² and Thomas, her husband, nothing is recorded except in 1837 she lived in Huron Co., Ohio.
- 1983 RACHEL FLETCHER³ and
1991 JAMES RAYMOND.
1983 Rachel,³ the fourth child of Mary Fletcher² and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1830, to James Raymond. They moved to Huron Co., Ohio, and were living near Clarksfield in that county as late as 1849. They had five children, but no record of them or of the death of Rachel Raymond³ or James, her husband, is available.

SAMUEL FLETCHER 3, of MARY 2.

- 1984 SAMUEL FLETCHER³ and
1992 EMILY H. JOHNSON.
1984 Samuel,³ the fifth child of Mary Fletcher² and Thomas, her husband, was married July 22, 1826, to Emily H. Johnson. Samuel was a farmer in Catteraugus Co., N. Y. To them were born:
- 1993 1 Millicent Teresa,⁴ born June 29, 1827, in New York state.
1994 2 William Asbury,⁴ born March, 1829, in New York state.
1995 3 Doreska Angeline,⁴ born March, 1831, in New York state.
1996 4 John Townsend,⁴ born Feb. 24, 1833, in New York state.
1997 5 Josephine,⁴ born 1836, in New York state.

SAMUEL FLETCHER 3, of MARY 2.

- 1998 6 Ambrose,⁴ born 1839, in New York state.
1999 7 Rachel Emma,⁴ born July 31, 1843, in New York state.
2000 8 Henrietta Mary,⁴ born Oct. 21, 1847, in New York state.
1992 Emily H. Fletcher, the mother of the above eight children, died in Hinsdale, Catteraugus Co., N. Y., in 1881.
1984 Samuel Fletcher³ died Aug. 24, 1883, at the home of his son, John T. Fletcher, at Norwegian Creek, Mont., in the eighty-first year of his age.

MILLICENT T. RUDE 4, of SAMUEL 3.

- 1993 MILLICENT TERESA FLETCHER⁴ and
2001 ALONZO M. RUDE.
1993 Millicent T.,⁴ the first child of Samuel Fletcher³ and Emily H., his wife, was married Sept. 6, 1847, in Hinsdale, N. Y., to Alonzo M. Rude.
To them were born:
2002 1 Ferdinand A.,⁵ born May 28, 1851, in state of New York.
2003 2 Anna,⁵ born Jan. 27, 1858, in state of New York.
2004 3 Porter K.,⁵ born Sept. 28, 1861, in state of New York.
2001 Alonzo M. Rude, the father of the above three children, died in Cuba, N. Y., April 13, 1860.
Postoffice address of Millicent T. Rude, May, 1908, Cuba, N. Y., where she resided with her daughter, Mrs. E. A. Carrier.
2002 Ferdinand A.,⁵ the first child of Millicent T. Rude⁴ and Alonzo M., her husband, died unmarried Sept. 16, 1901. Age fifty years.
2003 ANNA RUDE⁵ and
2005 EMORY A. CARRIER.
2003 Anna,⁵ the second child of Teresa M. Rude⁴ and Alonzo M., her husband, was married Sept. 9, 1874, in Clarksville, N. Y., to Emory A. Carrier, who was born in Clarksville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1851, and is a farmer by occupation.
To them were born:
2006 1 Chella C.,⁶ born April 7, 1876, in Clarksville, N. Y.
2007 2 Joseph P.,⁶ born April 16, 1878, in Clarksville, N. Y.
2008 3 Jennie B.,⁶ born April 7, 1880, in Clarksville, N. Y.
2009 4 Olive L.,⁶ born Sept. 2, 1882, in Clarksville, N. Y.

MILLICENT T. RUDE 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.

Postoffice address of Anna Carrier⁵ and Emory A., her husband, May, 1908, Cuba, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2. Their fourth child, Olive L.,⁶ unmarried and at home with her parents. The family are members of the Presbyterian church.

2006 CHELLA C. CARRIER⁶ and

2010 ARBY S. ROWLEY.

2006 Chella C.,⁶ the first child of Anna Carrier⁵ and Emory, her husband, was married June 17, 1896, in Clarks-ville, N. Y., to Arby L. Rowley.

To them were born:

2011 1 Olive L.,⁷ born Feb. 8, 1899.

2012 2 Marie W.,⁷ born Aug. 9, 1900.

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, Cuba, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2. All members of the Presbyterian church.

2007 JOSEPH P. CARRIER⁶ and

2013 GERTRUDE S. DE KAY.

2007 Joseph P.,⁶ the second child of Anna Carrier⁵ and Emory A., her husband, was married Dec. 25, 1902, to Gertrude S. DeKay.

One child from this union:

2014 1 Clifford Joseph,⁷ born June 30, 1906.

They are members of the Presbyterian church.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Boardmanville, Olean, N. Y., 26 First St.

2008 Jennie B.,⁶ the third child of Anna Carrier⁵ and Emory A., her husband, died March 28, 1886.

2004 PORTER K. RUDE⁵ and

2015 LOIS HUNT.

2004 Porter K.,⁵ the third child of Teresa Rude⁴ and Alonzo M., her husband, was married Dec. 25, 1889, in Cuba, N. Y., to Lois Hunt.

To them were born:

2016 1 Marion.⁶

2017 2 LaRue.⁶

2018 3 Millicent.⁶

2019 4 Arthur.⁶

Postoffice address of family May, 1908, 725 Pine St., Otta-wa, Kan.

WILLIAM A. FLETCHER 4, of SAMUEL 3.

1994 WILLIAM ASBURY FLETCHER⁴ and
2020 ELLEN GORDON.

1994 William A.,⁴ the second child of Samuel Fletcher³ and Emily H., his wife, married Ellen Gordon.

To them were born:

2021 1 Blanche.⁵

2022 2 Samuel.⁵

2023 3 Mary.⁵

2024 4 Florence.⁵

2025 5 Margaret.⁵

2026 6 Winnifred.⁵

2027 7 William.⁵

2028 8 Ruth.⁵

2029 9 Carl.⁵

1994 William A. Fletcher,⁴ the father of the above nine children, died May 13, 1905, in Montana, in the seventy-seventh year of his age.

Postoffice address of Mrs. Ellen Fletcher, May, 1908, McAllister, Madison Co., Mont.

2021 BLANCHE FLETCHER⁵ and
2030 THOMAS THOMPSON.

2021 Blanche,⁵ the first child of Wm. A. Fletcher⁴ and Ellen, his wife, married Thomas Thompson, living in Montana. No further record.

2022 Samuel,⁵ the second child of Wm. A. Fletcher⁴ and Ellen, his wife, unmarried August, 1908, living in Montana. No further record.

2023 MARY FLETCHER⁵ and
2031 JASPER VINCENT.

2023 Mary,⁵ the third child of William A. Fletcher⁴ and Ellen, his wife, married Jasper Vincent, living in Montana. No further record.

2024 FLORENCE FLETCHER⁵ and
2032 ALEX McKINNON.

2024 Florence,⁵ the fourth child of Wm. A. Fletcher⁴ and Ellen, his wife, married Alex McKinnon, living in Montana. No further record.

WILLIAM A. FLETCHER 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.

- 2025 MARGARET FLETCHER⁵ and
 2033 ARCHIE McDONALD.
 2025 Margaret,⁵ the fifth child of William Fletcher⁴ and Ellen, his wife, married Archie McDonald, living in Montana. No further record.
- 2026 WINNIFRED FLETCHER⁵ and
 2034 FRED L. GIBSON.
 2026 Winnifred,⁵ the sixth child of Wm. A. Fletcher⁴ and Ellen, his wife, married Fred A. Gibson, living in Montana. No further record.
- 2027 WILLIAM FLETCHER⁵ and
 2035 EDITH EVANS.
 2027 William,⁵ the seventh child of Wm. A. Fletcher and Ellen, his wife, married Edith Evans, living in Montana. No further record.
- 2028 Ruth⁵ and (2029) Carl,⁵ the eighth and ninth children, respectively, of Wm. A. Fletcher⁴ and Ellen, his wife, unmarried in August, 1908, and at home with their mother.

DORESKA A. ORMISTON 4, of SAMUEL 3.

- 1995 DORESKA ANGELINE FLETCHER⁴ and
 2036 JOHN ORMISTON.
 1995 Doreska A.,⁴ the third child of Samuel Fletcher³ and Emily H., his wife, was married Oct. 15, 1865, to John Ormiston, who is a farmer and stock raiser in Montana.
 No children from this union.
 Postoffice address May, 1908, Meadow Creek, Mont.

JOHN TOWNSEND FLETCHER 4, of SAMUEL 3.

- 1996 JOHN TOWNSEND FLETCHER⁴ and
 2037 JULIA GORDON.
 1996 John T.,⁴ the fourth child of Samuel Fletcher³ and Emily H., his wife, was married Sept. 5, 1875 to Julia Gordon. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Madison Co., Mont.
 No children from this union.
 Postoffice address May, 1908, Pony, Madison Co., Mont.

JOHN TOWNSEND FLETCHER 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.

- 1997** Josephine⁴ and (1998) Ambrose, the fifth and sixth children of Samuel Fletcher³ and Emily H., his wife, died in infancy.

RACHEL EMMA WOLF 4, of SAMUEL 3.

- 1999** RACHEL EMMA FLETCHER⁴ and

2038 I. M. WOLF.

- 1999** Rachel E.,⁴ the seventh child of Samuel Fletcher³ and Emily H., his wife, was married Dec. 31, 1866, in Summit, Mont., to I. M. Wolf, who was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, April 1, 1839. He was a soldier in the Second Missouri Infantry during the Civil War. He has been a merchant most of his life, but in May, 1908, was retired from business.

To this couple were born:

- 2039** 1 Eda May,⁵ born Oct. 24, 1868.
2040 2 Livingston,⁵ born April 20, 1870.
2041 3 Louis L.,⁵ born Oct. 30, 1877.

Postoffice address of Rachel E. Wolf⁴ and I. M., her husband, May, 1908, Crete, Neb.

- 2039** EDA MAY WOLF⁵ and

2042 ALBERT FRIEDLANDER.

- 2039** Eda M.,⁵ the first child of Rachel E. Wolf⁴ and I. M., her husband, was married Oct. 14, 1891, in Crete, Neb., to Albert Friedlander.

To them were born:

- 2043** 1 Gertrude R.,⁶ born Nov. 23, 1892, in Crete, Neb.
2044 2 Leland A.,⁶ born Aug. 5, 1895, in Crete, Neb.

This couple were divorced May 8, 1896.

- 2039** EDA MAY FRIEDLANDER⁵ and

2045 JAMES REED.

Having separated from her first husband, Eda M. married for her second husband, Jan. 20, 1905, in Trinidad, Colo., James Reed.

Postoffice address of this couple May, 1908, Berwind, Colo.; both children unmarried.

- 2040** Livingston,⁵ the second child of Rachel Emma Wolf and I. M., her husband, died Dec. 27, 1876.

RACHEL EMMA WOLF 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.2041 LOUIS L. WOLF⁵ and

2046 LUNETTA BEAVERS.

2041 Louis L.,⁵ the third child of Rachel E. Wolf⁴ and I. M., her husband, was married March 4, 1901, in Omaha, Neb., to Lunetta Beavers. He was a soldier in the Spanish-American War.

No children.

Postoffice address May, 1908, Omaha, Neb.

HENRIETTA MARY JACKSON 4, of SAMUEL 3.2000 HENRIETTA MARY FLETCHER⁴ and

2047 PETER V. JACKSON.

2000 Henrietta M.,⁴ the eighth child of Samuel Fletcher³ and Emily H., his wife, was married June 30, 1875, to Peter V. Jackson, who is a farmer and stock raiser in Norris, Mont. He is also interested in mining operations.

To them were born:

2048 1 Julia E.,⁵ born May 8, 1876.2049 2 Ward M.,⁵ born April 19, 1877.2050 3 Joel F.,⁵ born May 10, 1878.2051 4 Micajah W.,⁵ born April 3, 1882.2052 5 Emily H.,⁵ born May 31, 1883.2053 6 John Townsend,⁵ born June 18, 1885.2054 7 Thomas,⁵ born Dec. 5, 1886.2055 8 Peter V., Jr.,⁵ born Jan. 6, 1890.

Postoffice address of Henrietta M. Jackson⁴ and Peter V., her husband, August, 1908, Norris, Mont.

2048 Julia E.,⁵ the first child of Henrietta M. Jackson⁴ and Peter V., her husband, died March 10, 1881, aged five years.

2049 Ward M.,⁵ the second child of Henrietta M. Jackson⁴ and Peter V., her husband, died March 8, 1881, aged four years.

2050 Joel F.,⁵ the third child of Henrietta M. Jackson⁴ and Peter V., her husband, died June 9, 1882, aged four years.

2051 MICAJAH W. JACKSON⁵ and

2056 BERTHA B. DICKIE.

HENRIETTA MARY JACKSON 4, of SAMUEL 3—Continued.

- 2051 Micajah W.,⁵ the fourth child of Henrietta M. Jackson⁴ and Peter V., her husband, was married Feb. 11, 1903, in Norris, Mont., to Bertha B. Dickie. He is a farmer and stock raiser.
- To them were born:
- 2057 1 Ethel,⁶ born Nov. 12, 1904, in Norris, Mont.
- 2058 2 Chester W.,⁶ born April 19, 1905, in Seattle, Wash.
- 2059 3 Micajah W., Jr.,⁶ born Oct. 17, 1906, in Norris, Mont.
Postoffice address of family August, 1908, Norris, Mont.
- 2052 Emily,⁵ the fifth child of Henrietta M. Jackson⁴ and Peter V., her husband, in August, 1908, unmarried and at home with her parents.
- 2053 JOHN TOWNSEND JACKSON⁵ and
2060 NELLIE M. MONK.
- 2053 John T.,⁵ the sixth child of Henrietta M. Jackson⁴ and Peter V., her husband, was married Dec. 21, 1904, in Spokane, Wash., to Nellie M. Monk. He is a dealer in fine fruits and vegetables.
- One child from this union:
- 2061 1 Edna May,⁶ born July 14, 1907, in Spokane, Wash.
Postoffice address of family August, 1908, 03224 North Madison St., Spokane, Wash.
- 2054 Thomas,⁵ the seventh child of Henrietta M. Jackson⁴ and Peter V., her husband, died May 1, 1887.
- 2055 Peter V., Jr.,⁵ the eighth child of Henrietta M. Jackson⁴ and Peter V., her husband, in August, 1908, unmarried and at home with his parents.

EMMA FLETCHER 3, of MARY 2.

- 1980 Emma,³ the sixth child of Mary Fletcher² and Thomas, her husband, lived the last years of her life with her brother Samuel³ in Hinsdale, N. Y. She was afflicted with consumption for several years and died unmarried in Hinsdale, N. Y., about 1837.
- Of the seventh, eighth and ninth children of Mary Fletcher² and Thomas, her husband, it has been impossible to obtain the names or any record. It is supposed they died in infancy.

CHAPTER XII.

NANCY FRAZIER 2, of JOHN 1.

7 NANCY McMILLAN² and
2062 THOMAS FRAZIER.

7 Nancy,² the seventh child of John McMillan¹ and Mary, his wife, was married about 1797 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Thomas Frazier, whose family, like the McMillans, fled from Scotland to the north of Ireland, thence to America, to avoid persecution and to obtain the religious liberty they sought. Thomas was born in Ireland and was a small boy when his parents reached Washington Co., N. Y. It is related of him that when a boy he used to repeat a short verse when asked of his birthplace. It ran as follows:

"Thomas Frazier is my name
And Ireland is my nation,
Cambridge is my dwelling place
And Christ is my salvation."

These lines, written on the fly-leaf of an old book, have come down to the present generation. Thomas Frazier and Nancy, his wife, lived for some years in Washington county, and it is supposed that Nancy² died there, although it is said by some descendants that she died in Herkimer county.

To this couple were born:

- 2063 1 Margaret,³ born in 1798 in Washington Co., N. Y.
2064 2 Jane,³ born June 17, 1800, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2065 3 John,³ born Feb. 20, 1804, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2066 4 Thomas,³ born July 18, 1805, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2067 5 Webster,³ born April 27, 1807, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2068 6 Agnes,³ born Sept. 21, 1809, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2069 7 Andrew,³ born Sept. 13, 1816, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2070 8 Mary A.,³ born ———, 1817, in Washington Co., N. Y.
2071 9 Unnamed,³ born ———, 1819, in Washington Co., N. Y.
- 7 Nancy Frazier,² the mother of the above nine children, died in 1819, at birth of her last child, about forty-four years of age. Thomas Frazier married again and

NANCY FRAZIER 2, of JOHN 1—Continued.

raised several other children. He moved to Clarksville, Ohio, where he died Nov. 4, 1837, aged sixty-eight years.

MARGARET McCUMBER 3, of NANCY 2.

2063 MARGARET FRAZIER³ and

2072 JOSEPH McCUMBER.

2063 Margaret,³ the first child of Nancy Frazier² and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1820 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Joseph McCumber, who was born Aug. 9, 1800, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. His family were also of Scotch-Irish descent. Soon after marriage they moved to Herkimer Co., N. Y., later to Ashland Co., Ohio.

To them were born:

2073 1 Nancy,⁴ born ——, 1822 in Washington Co., N. Y.

2074 2 Case,⁴ born ——, 1824, in Washington Co., N. Y.

2075 3 Elizabeth,⁴ born ——, 1826, in Herkimer, N. Y.

2076 4 Jane French,⁴ born ——, 1828, in Herkimer, N. Y.

2077 5 Thomas Case,⁴ born Feb. 10, 1829, in Herkimer, N. Y.

2078 6 Melissa,⁴ born ——, 1832, in Herkimer, N. Y.

2079 7 Morrison,⁴ born ——, 1834, in Ashland Co., Ohio.

2080 8 Mary A.,⁴ born ——, 1836, in Ashland Co., Ohio.

2081 9 John Frazier,⁴ born ——, 1838, in Ashland Co., Ohio.

2063 Margaret McCumber,³ the mother of the above nine children, died about 1840, in Ashland Co., Ohio, about forty-two years of age. Joseph, her husband, married again and had children. He moved to Sparta, Wis., in 1856, but later to Stanislaus Co., Cal., where he died May 19, 1878, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

NANCY LA MUNYON 4, of MARGARET 3.

2073 NANCY McCUMBER⁴ and

2082 MARK LA MUNYON.

2073 Naney,⁴ the first child of Margaret McCumber³ and Joseph, her husband, was married in 1839 to Mark La Munyon.

To them were born:

2083 1 Joseph.⁵

2084 2 Aliee.⁵

2085 3 John.⁵

2086 4 Margaret.⁵

There is very scant record of this family. For years they lived in Vineland, N. J. They have never visited nor kept in touch with other members, and it has been found impossible in limited time to obtain further record.

2074 Case,⁴ the second child of Margaret McCumber³ and Joseph, her husband, died in infancy.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3.

2075 ELIZABETH McCUMBER⁴ and

2087 J. HUDSON BLODGETT.

2075 Elizabeth,⁴ the third child of Margaret McCumber³ and Joseph, her husband, was married in 1850 in Monroeville, Ohio, to J. H. Blodgett. She was a woman of superior ability. Full of energy and ambition, ever watchful of the interests and welfare of her husband and children, she was indeed a worthy helpmate in the truest sense of the word. She was loved and honored by all who knew her. In 1855 they moved to Sparta, Wis., where they made their home for several years, then moved to Pawnee City, Neb.

To them were born:

2088 1 Effie May,⁵ born Dec. 14, 1853, in Monroeville, Ohio.

2089 2 Agnes E.,⁵ born July 27, 1856, in Sparta, Wis.

2090 3 Aliee J.,⁵ born Dec. 8, 1859, in Sparta, Wis.

2091 4 Charles H.,⁵ born Oct. 21, 1860, in Pawnee City, Neb.

2075 Elizabeth Blodgett,⁴ the mother of the above four children, died in 1861 in Pawnee City, Neb., in the thirty-sixth year of her age.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2087 J. Hudson Blodgett returned to Sparta, Wis., married again, and in 1870 moved to Stanislaus Co., Cal., where he died Sept. 23, 1887.

2088 EFFIE MAY BLODGETT⁵ and

2092 FREDERIC DELORAINE CONVERS.

2088 Effie M.,⁵ the first child of Elizabeth Blodgett⁴ and J. Hudson, her husband, after teaching school several years, was married in October, 1873, to Frederic D. Convers at Sparta, Wis. It was the writer's good fortune to know personally Effie M. Blodgett, and he can testify of the sweetness and beauty of her life and character. After residing in Cataract, Monroe Co., Wis., a few years, they moved to Stanislaus Co., Cal.

To them were born:

2093 1 Ralph Hudson,⁶ born July 26, 1874, in Cataract, Wis.

2094 2 Winfred D.,⁶ born Aug. —, 1876, in Cataract, Wis.

2095 3 Alfred Rudolph,⁶ born Jan. 17, 1879, in Cataract, Wis.

2096 4 Maud Lenora,⁶ born Jan. 20, 1881, in Stanislaus Co., Cal.

2097 5 Cora May,⁶ born May 5, 1883, in Stanislaus Co., Cal.

2098 6 Della,⁶ born July 14, 1886, in Stanislaus Co., Cal.

2088 Effie M. Convers,⁵ the mother of the above six children, died in 1899 near Modesto, Cal., in the forty-sixth year of her age.

2092 Frederic D. Convers died Jan. 17, 1908, in California.

2093 RALPH HUDSON CONVERS⁶ and

2099 RUTH HINKSON.

2093 Ralph H.,⁶ the first child of Effie M. Convers⁵ and Frederic D., her husband, was married in July, 1899, to Ruth Hinkson. He is a farmer.

To them were born:

2100 1 Effie May,⁷ born March —, 1900.

2101 2 Howard,⁷ born —, 1902.

2102 3 Ruth,⁷ born —, 1907.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Turlock, Cal.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

- 2094 WINFRED D. CONVERS⁶ and
 2103 EUNICE HARRINGTON.
- 2094 Winfred D.,⁶ the second child of Effie M. Convers⁵ and Frederic D., her husband, was married in 1900 to Eunice Harrington. He is a railroad engineer in the employ of the Southern Pacific.
- To them were born:
- 2104 1 Eugene.⁷
 2105 2 Clyde.⁷
 2106 3 Milton.⁷
- Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Stockton, Cal.
- 2095 ALFRED RUDOLPH CONVERS⁶ and
 2107 ANNA HIDLEY.
- 2095 Alfred R.,⁶ the third child of Effie May Convers⁵ and Frederic D., her husband, was married in 1901 to Anna Hidley.
- To them were born:
- 2108 1 Rita.⁷
 2109 2 Clayton.⁷
 2110 3 Harold.⁷
- Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Santa Cruz, Cal.
- 2096 MAUD LENORA CONVERS⁶ and
 2111 GUY HASKELL.
- 2096 Maud L.,⁶ the fourth child of Effie M. Convers⁵ and Frederic D., her husband, was married in September, 1901, to Guy Haskell, who is a locomotive fireman.
- To them were born:
- 2112 1 Merval,⁷ born ———, 1903.
 2113 2 Arlene,⁷ born ———, 1905.
- Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Stockton, Cal.
- 2097 CORA MAY CONVERS⁶ and
 2114 CHARLES W. STONE.
- 2097 Cora M.,⁶ the fifth child of Effie M. Convers⁵ and Frederic D., her husband, was married in April, 1907, to Charles W. Stone, who is a plumber by trade.
- One child from this union:
- 2115 1 Wilbur,⁷ born Dec. ———, 1907.
- Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Santa Cruz, Cal.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

- 2098** Della,⁶ the sixth child of Effie M. Convers⁵ and Frederic D., her husband, was unmarried March, 1908, and engaged in teaching school in Snelling, Cal.
- 2089** AGNES E. BLODGETT⁵ and
- 2116** MYRON BRACKETT.
- 2089** Agnes E.,⁵ the second child of Elizabeth Blodgett⁴ and J. Hudson, her husband, after teaching school several years, was married to Myron Braekett, a prosperous farmer in Monroe Co., Wis. Of Agnes the writer can truthfully say she was a lovely girl and she is a true, noble woman, wife and mother.
- To them were born:
- 2117** 1 Mary Agnes,⁶ born July 12, 1880.
- 2118** 2 Lola W.,⁶ born April 26, 1882.
- 2119** 3 Alice M.,⁶ born Aug. 25, 1885.
- 2120** 4 Harriet J.,⁶ born Feb. 2, 1890.
- January, 1908, postoffice address of Agnes Braekett⁵ and Myron, her husband, and three younger children who were at home unmarried, Cataract, Monroe Co., Wis.
- 2117** MARY AGNES BRACKETT⁶ and
- 2121** ALBERT ISENSEE.
- 2117** Mary A.,⁶ the first child of Agnes Brackett⁵ and Myron, her husband, was married in May, 1898, to Albert Isensee, a farmer.
- To them were born:
- 2122** 1 Helen Agnes,⁷ born Dec. 1, 1898, in Cataract, Wis.
- 2123** 2 Theresa Lola,⁷ born March 14, 1900, in Cataract, Wis.
- 2124** 3 Frances Harriet,⁷ born Sept. 25, 1901, in Cataract, Wis.
- 2125** 4 Alberta Belle,⁷ born Dec. 9, 1902, in Cataract, Wis.
- 2126** 5 Myron Braekett,⁷ born June 7, 1904, in Cataract, Wis.
- 2127** 6 Mary Alice,⁷ born April 17, 1906, in Cataract, Wis.
- 2128** 7 Albert James,⁷ born Nov. 5, 1907, in Cataract, Wis.
- Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Cataract, Wis.
- 2090** ALICE J. BLODGETT⁵ and
- 2129** LOUIS NAPOLEON TROMBLY.
- 2090** Alice J.,⁵ the third child of Elizabeth Blodgett⁴ and J. Hudson, her husband, was married Jan. 1, 1878, in Modesto, Cal., to Louis N. Trombly. The writer has

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

known Alice from a child. Too much cannot be said of her goodness and of her noble qualities.

To them were born:

- 2130 1 Chester Blodgett,⁶ born Jan. 17, 1879, near Modesto, Cal.
 2131 2 Frances Elizabeth,⁶ born July 23, 1880, near Modesto, Cal.
 2132 3 Charles Anthony,⁶ born July 2, 1882, near Modesto, Cal.
 2133 4 Clare Lewis,⁶ born Sept. 17, 1885, near Modesto, Cal.
 2134 5 Myron Brackett,⁶ born Feb. 10, 1891, in Santa Cruz, Cal.
 2135 6 Ethel Gladys,⁶ born May 18, 1894, in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Postoffice address of Alice E. Trombly⁵ and Louis N., her husband, and the three younger children, all unmarried, January, 1908, 208 Broadway, Santa Cruz, Cal.

2130 CHESTER BLODGETT TROMBLY⁶ and

2136 JOSIE MADELINE WHITE.

- 2130 Chester B.,⁶ the first child of Alice J. Trombly⁵ and Louis N., her husband, was married April 28, 1907, in Nevada City, Cal., to Josie M. White, who died Sept. 23, 1907.

Postoffice address of Chester Trombly, January, 1908, Santa Cruz, Cal.

2131 FRANCES ELIZABETH TROMBLY⁶ and

2137 FRED NORMAN LITTLETON.

- 2131 Frances E.,⁶ the second child of Alice J. Trombly⁵ and Louis N., her husband, was married April 15, 1906, in Santa Cruz, Cal., to Fred N. Littleton.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Oakland, Cal.

2132 CHARLES ANTHONY TROMBLY⁶ and

2138 AGNES IRENE SCOTT.

- 2132 Charles A.,⁶ the third child of Alice J. Trombly⁵ and Louis N., her husband, was married Aug. 22, 1906, in Santa Cruz, Cal., to Agnes I. Scott.

One child from this union:

- 2139 1 Charles Anthony, Jr.,⁷ born Sept. 6, 1907, and died Sept. 17, 1907.

Postoffice address of Charles A. Trombly, Sr., January, 1908, Oakland, Cal.

ELIZABETH BLODGETT 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

- 2091** CHARLES H. BLODGETT⁵ and
2140 SARAH CLARK.
2091 Charles H.,⁵ the fourth child of Elizabeth Blodgett⁴ and J. Hudson, her husband, is a farmer and stock raiser and was married Dec. 23, 1884, in Merced, Cal., to Sarah Clark, who was born in Wisconsin Aug. 30, 1860. To them were born:
- 2141** 1 Earl Hudson,⁶ born Nov. 29, 1886, in Lagrange, Cal.
2142 2 Charles Elmer,⁶ born Jan. 12, 1895, in Lagrange, Cal. Postoffice address of Charles H. Blodgett⁵ and Sarah, his wife, and youngest child, January, 1908, Montpelier, Cal.
- 2141** EARL HUDSON BLODETT⁶ and
2143 MINNIE HELEN ANDERSON.
2141 Earl H.,⁶ the first child of Charles H. Blodgett⁵ and Sarah, his wife, was married Dec. 29, 1907, in Stockton, Cal., to Minnie H. Anderson. He is a farmer and stock raiser, like his father. Postoffice address January, 1908, Montpelier, Cal.
- 2142** Charles E.,⁶ the second child of Charles H. Blodgett⁵ and Minnie H., his wife, at home with his parents May, 1908.

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3.

- 2076** JANE FRENCH McCUMBER⁴ and
2144 DE WITT CLINTON WILSON.
2076 Jane F.,⁴ the fourth child of Margaret McCumber³ and Joseph, her husband, was married Jan. 14, 1847, in Milan, Ohio, to De Witt C. Wilson, who was born May 14, 1827, in Wakeman, Ohio. After receiving a common school education, he was sent to Norwalk Seminary and later to Oberlin College, where he studied two years. He also studied law and was admitted to the bar. After his marriage he spent some time on his father's farm and in the railway office in Wakeman. He then moved to McDonough Co., Ill., where he was employed as station agent on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad. About 1857 he moved with his family to Monroe Co., Wis., where for

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

a time he was engaged in farming, but in 1859 he settled in the village of Sparta, was elected justice of the peace and also did editorial work on the village paper. At the opening of the Civil War in 1861 he entered the service as first lieutenant of Co. D, Eighteenth Wisconsin Infantry. His regiment was sent to Grant's army at Pittsburg Landing, arriving there the night before the attack by Johnston's troops, and was placed on the extreme front. During the severe fighting on that first memorable day he was taken prisoner and sent to Selma, Ala. He was a prisoner for seven months, and when exchanged returned to his regiment, where he served until March, 1863, when he was made captain of Co. A, Ninth Louisiana (colored), afterwards the Forty-Seventh United States Regiment (colored). With this command he took part in several severe engagements around Yazoo City and Vicksburg. Capt. Wilson resigned his commission in the autumn of 1864, and on reaching his home at Sparta was chosen sergeant-at-arms of the state senate at Madison. The winter of 1865 and 1866 Capt. Wilson represented Monroe county in the state legislature. The next two years he served in the state senate with distinguished ability. Retiring from the senate, Capt. Wilson entered the newspaper field, owning and editing successively the Sparta Eagle, Monroe County Republican, the Chippewa (Minn.) County Leader, and a paper at Viroqua, Wis. He was always a fluent writer and eloquent speaker. On this subject the Milwaukee Sunday Telegraph of Aug. 20, 1883, said: "Captain Wilson is one of the ablest and clearest political writers and speakers in the state. His rhetoric is always good, his ideas are clear, and his reasoning pointed and able." He was a man of commanding presence, of strong personality, and was always a genial, entertaining companion. Jane F. Wilson,⁴ although an unassuming person, quiet and reserved in her manner, was a woman of wonderful ability, and of great strength of character. She was in many respects

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

the equal of her gifted husband. While he was serving his country at the front, she was busy at home looking after the interests of soldiers' families, and working earnestly with other noble, Christian women, to alleviate the suffering of sick and wounded soldiers at the front and in hospitals throughout the north. When her husband was confined in a southern prison she braved the dangers of the battle line, smiled at the anger and threats of the people of the south and hastened to his side, cheering him with her presence and doing much to hasten his exchange.

To Jane F. Wilson⁴ and De Witt C., her husband, were born:

- 2145 1 Ellen Elizabeth,⁵ born Oct. 5, 1847, in Wakeman, Ohio.
 2146 2 Mary Virginia,⁵ born ———, 1850, in Wakeman, Ohio.
 2147 3 Eva May,⁵ } twins, born June 17, 1853, in Wakeman,
 2148 4 A son,⁵ } Ohio.
 2149 5 James Alva Joseph,⁵ born ———, 1859, in Sparta, Wis.
 2150 6 Frances Adele,⁵ born July 26, 1866, in Sparta, Wis.
 2076 Jane F. Wilson,⁴ the mother of the above six children, died Oct. 5, 1873, in the forty-sixth year of her age in Sparta, Wis., and was buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery.

Jane F. Wilson⁴ having died, as before stated, De Witt C., her husband, married for his second wife in November, 1874, Mrs. Abby Taylor, widow of Lute M. Taylor, once a prominent editor and author of La-Crosse, Wis. She died in Montevideo, Minn., about 1880. De Witt C. died Aug. 26, 1895, in Mauston, Wis., in the sixty-eighth year of his age, and was buried under the auspices of the Grand Army of the Republic, in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Sparta, Wis.

- 2145 Ellen E.,⁵ the first child of Jane F. Wilson⁴ and De Witt C., her husband, died Nov. 17, 1865, in Sparta, Wis., in the nineteenth year of her age. "She was a young lady of exemplary character and unblemished reputation, respected and loved by all who knew her. Modest and retiring in her manner, of an amiable, cheerful dis-

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

position, her goodness of heart, her many womanly qualities had entwined themselves in a wreath of love and affection around the hearts of her friends and associates.”

To those who knew and loved her, her early death seemed untimely, and she was deeply mourned by a large throng of admirers. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Sparta, Wis.

2146 MARY VIRGINIA WILSON⁵ and

2151 STEPHEN CROSBY BOOTH.

2146 Mary V.,⁵ the second child of Jane F. Wilson⁴ and De Witt C., her husband, was married Aug. 3, 1872 in Wakeman, Ohio, to Stephen C. Booth of Astoria, Long Island. There are times when encomiums are superfluous. There are persons of whom words of praise seem out of place. To those who have been associated with Mary V. (Wilson) Booth from her early childhood, as has the writer, who have known of her beautiful life and character, words are useless. Some one has said: “Nobility of soul is God’s own signet.” One has but to look upon the subject of this sketch to behold the signet which God himself hath set and sealed.

To the above couple were born:

2152 1 Willard Clinton,⁶ born May 15, 1873.

2153 2 Eleanor Jane,⁶ born March 4, 1875.

2154 3 Flora Eva,⁶ born May 10, 1877.

2155 4 Maud Wilson,⁶ born July 22, 1879.

2156 5 Claire Easton,⁶ born May 28, 1882.

2157 6 A daughter⁶ (unnamed), born ———, 1883.

2158 7 A son,⁶
2159 8 A daughter,⁶ { twins, born ———, 1885.

2160 9 Marjorie Marie,⁶ born Nov. 14, 1886.

2151 Stephen C. Booth, the father of the above nine children, in January, 1908, was in the Ohio State Hospital on account of failing health.

Postoffice address of Mary V.,⁵ his wife, January, 1908, Harbor Springs, Mich.

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

- 2152** Willard C.,⁶ the first child of Mary V. Booth⁵ and Stephen C., her husband, unmarried January, 1908.
Postoffice address Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 2153** Eleanor J.,⁶ the second child of Mary V. Booth⁵ and Stephen C., her husband, is a skillful and artistic dressmaker, but ill health has prevented her following the business continuously. She is a very bright and accomplished young woman. May, 1908, unmarried, living with her mother at Harbor Springs, Mich.
- 2154** Flora E.,⁶ the third child of Mary V. Booth⁵ and Stephen C., her husband, is also a bright, intelligent young woman, very attractive and amiable. May, 1908, unmarried and clerking in a store in Sparta, Wis., which is postoffice address.
- 2155** MAUD WILSON BOOTH⁶ and
2161 WILLIAM HUMPHREY.
- 2155** Maud W.,⁶ the fourth child of Mary V. Booth⁵ and Stephen C., her husband, was married in 1897 in Wake-man, Ohio, to Wm. Humphrey, who is in the employ of the Lake Shore Railway.
One child from this union:
- 2162** 1 Maxwell Booth,⁷ born Sept. 20, 1899, and died March 22, 1900.
Postoffice address May, 1908, Toledo, Ohio, care of the L. S. & M. S. Ry.
- 2156** CLAIRE EASTON BOOTH⁵ and
2163 LUCILLE ESTELLA GIBSON.
- 2156** Claire E.,⁶ the fifth child of Mary V. Booth⁵ and Stephen C., her husband, was married in 1901 to Lucille E. Gibson.
To them were born:
- 2164** 1 Cecil Stephen,⁷ born Oct. 26, 1905.
2165 2 Julia Marie,⁷ born June 9, 1907.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Harbor Springs, Mich.
The sixth, seventh and eighth children of Mary V. Booth and Stephen C., her husband, died in infancy.

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

- 2160 Marjorie M.,⁶ the ninth child of Mary V. Booth⁵ and Stephen C., her husband, January, 1908, unmarried and clerking in a store in Toledo, Ohio, which was her postoffice address.
- 2147 Eva M.,⁵ the third child of Jane F. Wilson⁴ and De Witt C., her husband, died unmarried in 1872, in the twentieth year of her age, at Sparta, Wis. We cannot pass this young woman without a word or two as to her character and life. It is seldom that one meets so sweet and winsome a girl. From her earliest childhood she was a favorite with friends of the family. Her beautiful personality and her pure qualities of mind and soul rendered her more than ordinarily interesting and lovable. Her early demise, when life was just opening before her so bright with promise and so full of possibilities, was a dispensation of Providence which is difficult to understand and very hard to bear. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery beside other members of the family.
- 2148 The unnamed twin child of Jane F. Wilson⁴ and De Witt, her husband, died in infancy.
- 2149 JAMES ALVA JOSEPH WILSON⁵ and
2166 ADA HOLDEN.
- 2149 James A. J.,⁵ the fourth child of Jane F. Wilson⁴ and De Witt C., her husband, was married in 1893 to Ada Holden. He has been in newspaper work several years, and for awhile was engaged in a silver mine in Mexico, but later became agent and telegraph operator on the C., M. & St. P. Ry.

To the above couple were born:

- 2167 1 Louise Frances,⁶ born ———, 1895, in Mauston, Wis.
2168 2 Charles Clinton,⁶ born ———, 1896, in Mauston, Wis.
2169 3 Jennie Madeline,⁶ born ———, 1899, in Mauston, Wis.
2170 4 Dorothy,⁶ } twins, born ———, 1901, in Mauston, Wis.
2171 5 Richard,⁶ }
- Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Mauston, Wis.
- 2171 Richard,⁶ the twin boy of James A. J. Wilson⁵ and Ada, his wife, died in infancy.

JANE FRENCH WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2150 FRANCES ADELE WILSON⁵ and

2172 GUY POOLE.

2150 Frances A.,⁵ the sixth child of Jane F. Wilson⁴ and De Witt C., her husband, was married March 29, 1894, to Guy Poole of Sparta, Wis. For several years they have been trusted employes of the telephone company in Sparta, Guy being the manager and attending to all outside matters, and Frances A.⁵ having charge of the office exchange.

One child from this union:

2173 1 Marjorie,⁶ born April 12, 1895, and died Aug. 18, 1896. Postoffice address January, 1908, Sparta, Wis.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3.

2077 THOMAS C. McCUMBER⁴ and

2174 LUCINDA OSWALT.

2077 Thomas C.,⁴ the fifth child of Margaret McCumber³ and Joseph, her husband, was married Aug. 8, 1850, in Perrysville, Ohio, to Lucinda Oswalt, who was born June 15, 1831. He was a soldier during the Civil War, serving in a Wisconsin infantry regiment. After living a few years in Monroeville, Ohio, they moved to Sparta, Wis., in 1855. Here they remained engaged in farming until about 1869, when they moved to Stanislaus Co., Cal.

To them were born:

2175 1 Levi Lafayette,⁵ born April 20, 1851.

2176 2 Mary M.,⁵ born Aug. 3, 1853.

2177 3 Henry Hudson,⁵ born Oct. 12, 1854.

2178 4 Zelma Zane,⁵ born Dec. 8, 1856.

2179 5 Julia J.,⁵ born Nov. 12, 1858.

2180 6 Elizabeth E.,⁵ born Sept. 3, 1860.

2181 7 Harriet H.,⁵ born Nov. 13, 1863.

2182 8 Adelaide A.,⁵ born Sept. 12, 1865.

2183 9 Thomas John,⁵ born Sept. 3, 1867.

2184 10 Charles C.,⁵ born June 24, 1870.

2174 Lucinda McCumber, the mother of the above ten children, died April 11, 1895, in Modesto, Cal., in the sixty-fourth year of her age.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2077 Thomas C. McCumber⁴ died Aug. 12, 1898, in Modesto, Cal., in the seventieth year of his age.

2175 LEVI LAFAYETTE McCUMBER⁵ and

2185 ROSINA OSWALT.

2175 Levi L.,⁵ the first child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married Feb. 24, 1876, in Perrysville, Ohio, to Rosina Oswald. Levi L. has always been a farmer, working with his father until maturity, then on a farm of his own in Stanislaus Co., Cal.

To this couple were born:

2186 1 Erma,⁶ born April 23, 1880, in Modesto, Cal.

2187 2 Ernest,⁶ born Oct. 12, 1882, in Modesto, Cal.

2188 3 Nellie,⁶ born June 6, 1884, in Modesto, Cal.

2189 4 Thomas,⁶ born May 15, 1896, in Modesto, Cal.

2190 5 Lena,⁶ born Sept. 6, 1898, in Modesto, Cal.

2191 6 Leonard,⁶ born May 10, 1900, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address of Levi L. McCumber and wife March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.; the three younger children at home with their parents.

2186 ERMA McCUMBER⁶ and

2192 WALTER BRIGHT.

2186 Erma,⁶ the first child of Levi L. McCumber⁵ and Rosina, his wife, was married June 2, 1902, in Modesto, Cal., to Walter Bright, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

2193 1 Andrew,⁷ born Sept. 8, 1903, in Modesto, Cal.

2194 2 Lloyd,⁷ born May 10, 1905, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

2187 ERNEST McCUMBER⁶ and

2195 BLANCHE TUCKER.

2187 Ernest,⁶ the second child of Levi L. McCumber⁵ and Rosina, his wife, was married June 15, 1903, in Modesto, Cal., to Blanche Tucker. He is a farmer by occupation.

One child from this union:

2196 1 Ivan,⁷ born Dec. 16, 1904, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2188 NELLIE McCUMBER⁶ and

2197 CHRISTOPHER PEARSON.

2188 Nellie,⁶ the third child of Levi L. McCumber⁵ and Rosina, his wife, was married May 3, 1903, in Modesto, Cal., to Christopher Pearson, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

2198 1 Loyal,⁷ born Aug. 6, 1904, in Modesto, Cal.

2199 2 Dean,⁷ born Dec. 10, 1906, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

2176 MARY M. McCUMBER⁵ and

2200 HENRY HARRISON CLARK.

2176 Mary M.,⁵ the second child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married May 25, 1883, in Modesto, Cal., to Henry H. Clark, who is an extensive farmer in California. She has kindly furnished records of her father's family for this work and is entitled to much credit therefor.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Lenoir, Cal.

2177 HENRY HUDSON McCUMBER⁵ and

2201 ROSE SCOTT.

2177 Henry H.,⁵ the third child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married Sept. 15, 1888, in Modesto, Cal., to Rose Scott.

One child from this union:

2202 1 Lester,⁶ born Aug. 3, 1896, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

2178 ZELMA ZANE McCUMBER⁵ and

2203 JOHN DE LA MATER.

2178 Zelma Z.,⁵ the fourth child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married Aug. 30, 1883, in Modesto, Cal., to John De La Mater.

To them were born:

2204 1 Charles A.,⁶ born Feb. 28, 1885, in Modesto, Cal.

2205 2 Clyde T.,⁶ born Nov. 12, 1886, in Modesto, Cal.

2206 3 Mary Lucinda,⁶ born Nov. 1, 1888, in Modesto, Cal.

2207 4 Harry J.,⁶ born Nov. 23, 1889, in Modesto, Cal.

2208 5 Hazel C.,⁶ born Jan. 6, 1891, in Modesto, Cal.

2209 6 Leslie M.,⁶ born June 24, 1896, in Modesto, Cal.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

- 2178 Zelma Z. De La Mater, the mother of the above six children, died Feb. 25, 1902, being killed in a tornado which blew the roof from an outbuilding and crushed her in the yard of her home. She was in the forty-sixth year of her age. After the death of their mother the four younger children of Zelma Z. De La Mater⁵ went to live with their aunt, Mrs. Mary W. Clark.⁵ Mary L.⁶ is a school teacher. John De La Mater married again and lived in Modesto, Cal., March, 1908.
- 2204 CHARLES A. DE LA MATER⁶ and
2210 OLGA DUDGEON.
- 2204 Charles A.,⁶ the first child of Zelma Z. De La Mater⁵ and John, her husband, was married Feb. 16, 1908, in San Jose, Cal., to Olga Dudgeon.
Postoffice address March, 1908, 475 Eleventh St., Oakland, Cal.
- 2205 Clyde T.,⁶ the second child of Zelma Z. De La Mater⁵ and John, her husband, died Nov. 14, 1899, thirteen years of age.
- 2179 JULIA J. McCUMBER⁵ and
2211 ALFRED DAVIS.
- 2179 Julia J.,⁵ the fifth child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married Oct. 1, 1878, in Modesto, Cal., to Alfred Davis, who is a farmer.
To them were born:
- 2212 1 Roy,⁶ born Jan. 28, 1880, in Lagrange, Cal.
2213 2 Pearl,⁶ born Dec. 12, 1882, in Lagrange, Cal.
2214 3 Ray,⁶ born May 13, 1884, in Lagrange, Cal.
2215 4 Cassie,⁶ born Nov. 16, 1886, in Lagrange, Cal.
2216 5 Nellie,⁶ born Jan. 8, 1889, in Lagrange, Cal.
2217 6 Rose,⁶ born Oct. 10, 1893, in Lagrange, Cal.
2218 7 Alfred,⁶ born June 30, 1901, in Lagrange, Cal.
Postoffice address of Julia J. Davis⁵ and Alfred, her husband March, 1908, Lagrange, Cal. All the children except Ray, the third, unmarried and at home with their parents.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2214 RAY DAVIS⁶ and

2219 CLARA MONTGOMERY.

2214 Ray,⁶ the third child of Julia J. Davis⁵ and Alfred, her husband, was married Aug. 10, 1904, to Clara Montgomery.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Lagrange, Cal.

2180 ELIZABETH E. McCUMBER⁵ and

2220 THOMAS HARP.

2180 Elizabeth E.,⁵ the sixth child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married Sept. 1, 1879, in Modesto, Cal., to Thomas Harp, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

2221 1 Maud,⁶ born June 3, 1880, in Modesto, Cal.

2222 2 Charles,⁶ born Nov. 28, 1892, in Modesto, Cal.

2223 3 Leland,⁶ born Jan. 1, 1898, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address of Elizabeth E. Harp⁵ and Thomas, her husband, March, 1908, Modesto, Cal., the two younger children being at home with their parents.

2221 MAUD HARP⁶ and

2224 COURTLAND CHURCHILL.

2221 Maud,⁶ the first child of Elizabeth E. Harp⁵ and Thomas, her husband, was married Dec. 25, 1907, in Santa Cruz, Cal., to Courtland Churchill.

Postoffice address March, 1908, Modesto, Cal.

2181 HARRIET H. McCUMBER⁵ and

2225 JOHN H. CLARK.

2181 Harriet H.,⁵ the seventh child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married Oct. 25, 1891, to John H. Clark, who is a farmer.

To them were born:

2226 1 Ina,⁶ born April 11, 1898.

2227 2 Esther,⁶ born Dec. 2, 1903.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Oakdale, Cal.

2182 Adelaide A.,⁵ the eighth child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, in March, 1908, was unmarried and living at Lagrange, Cal.

2183 Thomas J.,⁵ the ninth child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, died Sept. 3, 1867.

THOMAS C. McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2184 CHARLES C. McCUMBER⁵ and

2228 OLIVE EWART.

2184 Charles C.,⁵ the tenth child of Thomas C. McCumber⁴ and Lucinda, his wife, was married Nov. 2, 1894, in Stockton, Cal., to Olive Ewart. He is a farmer.

To them were born:

2229 1 Curtis C.,⁶ born Dec. 28, 1896, in Modesto, Cal.

2230 2 Lucille,⁶ born Sept. 10, 1898, in Modesto, Cal.

2231 3 Zelma,⁶ born Jan. 12, 1906, in Modesto, Cal.

Postoffice address of family March, 1908, Livermore, Cal.

MELISSA GRUBAUGH 4, of MARGARET 3.

2078 MELISSA McCUMBER⁴ and

2232 GEORGE W. GRUBAUGH.

2078 Melissa,⁴ the sixth child of Margaret McCumber³ and Joseph, her husband, was married in 1853 in Ashland Co., Ohio, to Geo. W. Grubaugh. They moved to Sparta, Wis., in 1855, but returned to Ohio in a few years, and in 1865 moved to Lagrange Co., Ind., where they have resided ever since, having celebrated their golden wedding in 1903.

To them were born:

2233 1 Samuel G.,⁵ born May 12, 1854, in Ashland Co., Ohio.

2234 2 Millie J.,⁵ born May 7, 1856, in Sparta, Wis.

2235 3 Frank Leslie,⁵ born Aug. 21, 1858, in Sparta, Wis.

2236 4 Mary M.,⁵ born Oct. 5, 1860, in Ashland Co., Ohio.

2237 5 Marion,⁵ born Aug. 1, 1862, in Ashland Co., Ohio.

2238 6 Elzina,⁵ born Aug. 18, 1864, in Ashland Co., Ohio.

2239 7 George W.,⁵ born Oct. 14, 1866, in Lagrange Co., Ind.

2240 8 Joseph E.,⁵ born Aug. 31, 1868, in Lagrange Co., Ind.

2241 9 Ida May,⁵ born Feb. 19, 1874, in Lagrange Co., Ind.

Postoffice address of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George W., her husband, January, 1908, Lima, Lagrange Co., Ind.

2233 SAMUEL G. GRUBAUGH⁵ and

2242 ANNIE RADDEN.

2233 Samuel J.,⁵ the first child of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George W., her husband, was married in 1880 to Annie Radden. He moved to Stanislaus Co., Cal., and became a rancher.

MELISSA GRUBAUGH 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lagrange, Cal.

2234 MILLIE J. GRUBAUGH⁵ and

2243 ALBERT A. STAMBAUGH.

2234 Millie J.,⁵ the second child of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George W., her husband, was married in 1881 in Lagrange, Ind., to Albert A. Stambaugh, who is a buyer and shipper of live stock and poultry.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lagrange, Ind.

2235 FRANK LESLIE GRUBAUGH⁵ and

2244 LOUISE MOSIER.

2235 Frank L.,⁵ the third child of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George W., her husband, was married in Lagrange Co., Ind., to Louise Mosier. They have always resided on a farm in above county.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lagrange, Ind., R. F. D.

2236 MARY M. GRUBAUGH⁵ and

2245 ALBERT TURLEY.

2236 Mary M.,⁵ the fourth child of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George W., her husband, was married in 1853 in Lagrange Co., Ind., to Albert Turley, a carpenter and builder.

To them were born:

2246 1 May,⁶ born June 21, 1885, in Lagrange, Ind.

2247 2 Frances,⁶ born Sept. 22, 1886, in Lagrange, Ind.

2248 3 Clyde,⁶ born July 16, 1889, in Lagrange, Ind.

2249 4 Ray,⁶ born Aug. 15, 1891, in Lagrange, Ind.

2250 5 Goldie,⁶ born Dec. 4, 1895, in Lagrange, Ind.

Postoffice address of Mary M. Turley and Albert, her husband, and three younger children Lagrange, Ind.

2246 May,⁶ the first child of Mary M. Turley⁵ and Albert, her husband, is a stenographer, unmarried, living in Lagrange, Ind., January, 1908.

2247 Frances,⁶ the second child of Mary M. Turley⁵ and Albert, her husband, is a stenographer, unmarried and living in Lagrange, Ind., January, 1908.

MELISSA GRUBAUGH 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

2237 MARION GRUBAUGH⁵ and

2251 LILLIE CLARK.

2237 Marion,⁵ the fifth child of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George W., her husband, went to California in early manhood, where he is a lumber dealer. He was married in Santa Cruz, Cal., to Lillie Clark.

To them were born:

2252 1 Ivy M.,⁶ born July 27, 1896, in Santa Cruz, Cal.

2253 2 Clyde,⁶ born May 17, 1898, in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 139 Penn Ave., Santa Cruz, Cal.

2238 ELZINA GRUBAUGH⁵ and

2254 JAMES FILMORE.

2238 Elzina,⁵ the sixth child of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George W., her husband, was married in 1897 in Lagrange Co., Ind., to James Filmore, a farmer. He is a grandnephew of Millard Filmore, once president of the United States. James Filmore has a fine gold watch which was presented to his father by President Filmore.

No children from this union.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Orland, Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.

2239 GEORGE W. GRUBAUGH, JR.,⁵ and

2255 HARRIET HALL.

2239 George W., Jr.,⁵ the seventh child of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George W., her husband, was married in 1890, in Brighton, Ind., to Harriet Hall. He is a farmer in California.

To them were born:

2256 1 Clela M.,⁶ born April 19, 1893, in Sturgis, Mich.

2257 2 Leeta H.,⁶ born July 22, 1896, in Sturgis, Mich.

2258 3 Hiel G.,⁶ born May 30, 1902, in Sturgis, Mich.

Postoffice address January, 1908, 64 Mission St., Santa Cruz, Cal.

2240 JOSEPH E. GRUBAUGH⁵ and

2259 MARY PLANK.

2240 Joseph E.,⁵ the eighth child of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George W., her husband, was married in 1888 in Brighton, Ind., to Mary Plank.

MELISSA GRUBAUGH 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

To them were born:

- 2260 1 Lawrence,⁶ born Sept. 10, 1888.
2261 2 Earle,⁶ born July 5, 1890.
2262 3 Lester,⁶ born Nov. 6, 1894.
2263 4 Opal,⁶ born April 3, 1902.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Orland, Ind., R. F. D.
No. 2.
- 2241 IDA MAY GRUBAUGH⁵ and
2264 WALTER DE MOND.
2241 Ida M.,⁵ the ninth child of Melissa Grubaugh⁴ and George
W., her husband, was married in 1903, in Ontario, to
Walter DeMond, who is a farmer.
One child from this union:
- 2265 1 Marie,⁶ born Sept. 5, 1906, in Lima, Ind.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Lima, Lagrange Co.,
Ind.
- 2079 Morrison,⁴ the seventh child of Margaret McCumber³
and Joseph, her husband, died in 1842, eight years old.
-

MARY A. WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3.

- 2080 MARY A. McCUMBER⁴ and
2266 ALFRED W. WILSON.
2080 Mary A.,⁴ the eighth child of Margaret McCumber³ and
Joseph, her husband, is a woman of noble principles
and strong character. She has ever been prominent
in the W. C. T. U. circles and a loyal, earnest worker
in the cause of temperance. After teaching school
many years in Illinois and Wisconsin, she was married
in 1863 in Norwalk, Ohio, to Alfred W. Wilson, who
was born in Huron Co., Ohio, a brother of DeWitt C.
Wilson, already recorded. He was a pioneer Californian,
having gone to that state overland in the early fifties.
It is stated that the party, which consisted of eight men,
was thoroughly equipped with every article of necessity
on the long overland journey and with a splendid team to
haul their belongings. The party started from Sparta, Wis.,
in high spirits, receiving a fine parting salute from friends
and neighbors. The trials and hardships of this party were es-

MARY A. WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

pecially severe and nerve testing. Before reaching Laramie two of the party turned back; at Salt Lake City two more; and later another, until but three were left—John McCumber, Wm. Heath and Alfred W. Wilson. Their horses gave out and had to be abandoned, and it is a matter of history that these three heroic, hardy men crossed the Sierras and entered Sacramento city on foot, ragged, hungry and footsore. After remaining in California several years, Alfred W. returned to the east via the Isthmus of Panama. He was engaged in furnishing supplies to the Union army around Vicksburg for a year, then returning to his native county in Ohio, engaged in the mercantile business in Wakeman. In a few years he moved to Sparta, Wis., where he became freight and passenger agent for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway, which position he held until his death. He was a pleasant, genial gentleman, a useful citizen and a kind, indulgent husband and father.

To Mary A. Wilson⁴ and Alfred W., her husband, were born:

- 2267** 1 Alfred J.,⁵ born ———, 1865, in Wakeman, Ohio.
2268 2 Claire,⁵ born ———, 1868, in Sparta, Wis.
2269 3 Roy Frazier,⁵ born ———, 1874, in Sparta, Wis.
2270 4 Harry W.,⁵ born ———, 1876, in Sparta, Wis.
2266 Alfred W. Wilson, the father of the above four children, died Jan. 1, 1900, at his home in Sparta, Wis., mourned by every man, woman and child in that village. Every place of business in the village closed during the funeral. Mary A.,⁴ his widow, left Sparta after her husband's death and makes her home with her son, Harry W., in Olivia, Minn., though she spends much time with her sister, Mrs. Melissa Grubaugh, in Lima, Ind.
2267 Alfred J.,⁵ the first child of Mary A. Wilson⁴ and Alfred W., her husband, has never married. He was for years a railway man, conductor and station agent, mostly in California. He was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, enlisting in 1898 in the First Arizona Regiment,

MARY A. WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

being mustered out in 1899 at Albany, Ga. He enlisted again in a California regiment, went to the Philippines and served until the close of the war. When the regiment mustered out he remained in the islands for several years. He returned to the States in 1907, and makes his home in California.

Postoffice address January, 1908, ———.

2268 CLAIRE WILSON⁵ and

2271 ADDIE GALLUP.

2268 Claire,⁵ the second child of Mary A. Wilson⁴ and Alfred W., her husband, was married in 1899 to Addie Gallup. He was a competent telegraph operator and railway clerk, having followed his profession through the whole western half of the country. He was for years in the general office of the Rock Island Railway in Fort Worth, Tex.

One child from this union:

2272 1 Esther,⁶ born March ———, 1900, in Fort Worth, Tex.

2268 Claire Wilson⁵ died at his home in Fort Worth March 12, 1907, thirty-nine years of age. January, 1908, his widow lived at Fort Worth, Tex.

2269 ROY FRAZIER WILSON⁵ and

2273 LEILA DELL LOBDELL.

2269 Roy F.,⁵ the third child of Mary A. Wilson⁴ and Alfred W., her husband, was married in 1895 in LaValle, Wis., to Leila D. Lobdell. He is also a railroad man, having been in train and yard service for many years. He has lived in Sparta and LaCrosse, Wis.

No children from this union:

Postoffice address January, 1908, Chicago, Ill., care of C. M. & St. P. Ry.

2270 HARRY W. WILSON⁵ and

2274 LINA SILVERNALE.

2270 Harry W.,⁵ the fourth child of Mary A. Wilson⁴ and Alfred W., her husband, lived with his parents in Sparta, Wis., until 1900, when he moved to Olivia, Minn., where he purchased the county newspaper, the

MARY A. WILSON 4, of MARGARET 3—Continued.

Olivia Times, which he has managed successfully ever since. He was married in 1903 to Lina Silvernale of Montevideo, Minn.

To them were born:

- 2275 1 Doris,⁶ born —, 1904, in Olivia, Minn.
 2276 2 Margaret,⁶ born —, 1906, in Olivia, Minn.
 Postoffice address January, 1908, Olivia, Minn.

JOHN FRAZIER McCUMBER 4, of MARGARET 3.

- 2081 John F.,⁴ the ninth child of Margaret McCumber³ and Joseph, her husband, moved with his father to Sparta, Wis., in 1856. He was a member of the party which left that place for California, which experienced so many difficulties and hardships, and was one of the three whose pluck and endurance held out to the end of the memorable journey. He went into the Golden State penniless and shoeless. His pluck and staying qualities, however, stood him in good stead. He rapidly recuperated and became a prosperous rancher. He has lived in California ever since his first arrival, never having but once visited his old home. He has lived in Stanislaus county most of the time, has never married, but has ever been a father and brother to all his kin.

Postoffice address January, 1908, Lenoir, Cal.

JANE FRAZIER HEATH 3, of NANCY 2.

- 2064 JANE FRAZIER³ and
 2277 ALVA HEATH.
 2064 Jane,³ the second child of Naney Frazier² and Thomas, her husband, was married in 1820 in Washington Co., N. Y., to Alva Heath. Jane had grown to womanhood in her father's home, and on account of her mother's sickness had virtually been the mother of the younger children. While her sister Margaret attended to the household cares, Jane² was ever the nurse and attendant for the children. She was naturally inclined to piety, and even as a child she was a church member and widely known for labors in church and missionary work. Alva, her husband, came from an old



Jane Frazier Heath^s
No. 2064

JANE FRAZIER HEATH 3, of NANCY 2—Continued.

pioneer family whose ancestors were from Connecticut. In the year 1827 Alva and Jane³ moved to Herkimer Co., N. Y., where they spent a few years on a farm. In 1832 they went to Oswego Co., N. Y., and in 1833 they moved to Ohio and settled in Clarksfield, Huron county. They remained there, engaged in farming, until 1851, when they again turned their faces towards the west. They made a stop of about a year near Rockford, Ill., then pushed on into Wisconsin, finding a permanent home in the then famous LaCrosse valley. Alva located a homestead in the oak openings three miles from the village of Sparta, Monroe county, (then containing less than a dozen houses) in the summer of 1852. There were but few settlers in the vicinity, none of the necessities of life to be had, and the settlers were compelled to live in a very primitive and frugal manner for years. Jane Heath,³ while assisting her husband in every way possible, did not forget her religious duties. She instituted prayer meetings and Sunday schools, acting as leader, superintendent and teacher, and assiduously labored to enlighten and elevate the families of the early settlers. Having no children of her own, she was the nurse and mother to every one's children throughout the whole settlement. She was known by every one far and near as "Aunt Jane" and loved for her sweet, gentle ways and her noble, generous womanhood. The couple prospered in their western home and became independent, well-to-do citizens, but ever maintained their plain, simple manner of living and were ever the same kind, friendly, sympathetic, generous people.

2277 Alva Heath died at his home on the old farm, ———, and was buried in the Leon Cemetery.

2064 Jane Heath³ died in November, 1894, in the ninety-fifth year of her age, on the old farm, and was buried in the Leon Cemetery.

JOHN FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2.

2065 JOHN FRAZIER³ and

2278 CLARA SERVICE.

2065 John,³ the third child of Nancy Frazier² and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1838 in Clarksville, Ohio, to Clara Service. They moved to New Carlisle, Ind., where they lived many years, later to Valparaiso. The scant records which it has been possible to obtain of this family show that five children were born to the above couple, but their names and records are lost in obscurity. John Frazier³ died about 1860 and his wife a few years later.

2066 Thomas,³ the fourth child of Nancy Frazier² and Thomas, her husband, died in Herkimer Co., N. Y., when about eighteen years old.

WEBSTER FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2.

2067 WEBSTER FRAZIER³ and

2279 HARRIET SERVICE.

2067 Webster,³ the fifth child of Nancy Frazier² and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1826 in Clarksville, Ohio, to Harriet Service. They moved to Valparaiso, Ind., where they lived for many years. He was a brick mason by trade. There is very little to be learned about this family, for those who would know about them are dead, and there seems to be no record left behind. From a letter written by Mrs. Jane F. Heath³ in 1875 we learn that there were born to Webster Frazier³ and Harriet, his wife, fourteen children, nearly all of whom died in infancy. There were four known to have reached mature years:

2280 1 Frank.⁴

2281 2 George.⁴

2282 3 Frederick.⁴

2283 4 Hattie.⁴

2067 Webster Frazier³ died at his home in Valparaiso, Ind., May 12, 1875, in the sixty-ninth year of his age. Harriet, his widow, moved to Colorado and lived with her son, Frederick, and died there some years later.

WEBSTER FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2—Continued.

- 2280** Frank,⁴ the son of Webster Frazier³ and Harriet, his wife, was a baker by trade. He lived in various places and always did a successful business. He married and had two children. He was located in Daytonia, Fla., in 1900, since which time no record is available.
- 2281** George,⁴ son of Webster Frazier³ and Harriet, his wife, died unmarried when about twenty-two years old in Valparaiso, Ind.
- 2282** Frederick,⁴ son of Webster Frazier³ and Harriet, his wife, was married and lived in Golden, Colo., at last account.

It was the writer's good fortune to have been personally acquainted with Hattie,⁴ daughter of Webster Frazier³ and Harriet, his wife. She was a young woman of rare beauty, and her manners and her personality were as beautiful as her girlish face. She died, unmarried, at the early age of twenty years, at her father's home in Valparaiso, Ind.

AGNES HUSTED 3, of NANCY 2.

2068 AGNES FRAZIER³ and

2284 THOMAS HUSTED.

2068 Agnes,³ the sixth child of Nancy Frazier² and Thomas, her husband, was married Feb. 3, 1835, in Clarksfield, Ohio, to Thomas Husted. He was the son of Capt. Samuel Husted and his wife, who were the first permanent settlers in Clarksfield, Ohio, having moved there from Connecticut in 1817. Thomas had received a good education and possessed many of the sterling qualities of his pioneer father. He was a miller by trade and followed that calling in Clarksfield and Elyria, Ohio.

To this couple were born:

- 2285** 1 Hiram Frazier,⁴ born Oct. 29, 1835, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 2286** 2 Esther Eliza,⁴ born May 27, 1837, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 2068** Agnes Husted,³ the mother of the above two children, died in 1839, in the thirty-first year of her age.

AGNES HUSTED 3, of NANCY 2—Continued.

- 2284 Thomas Husted married for his second wife, April 21, 1842, Lydia Cooley. He died in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., in November, 1888, and Lydia, his wife, died in December, 1888.

HIRAM FRAZIER HUSTED 4, of AGNES 3.

- 2285 HIRAM FRAZIER HUSTED⁴ and
 2287 MALVINA PHOEBE HOLDEN.
 2285 Hiram F.,⁴ the first child of Agnes Husted³ and Thomas, her husband, was married in 1860 to Malvina P. Holden of Kalamazoo Co., Mich., born March 18, 1842. Hiram Frazier's early life was spent in the common schools in Clarksfield, Ohio, and in his father's mill, where he learned the miller's trade. Later he was sent to Oberlin College, where he graduated about 1855. He then went to his father's home in Michigan. In 1856, in company with his sister, Esther, he moved to Sparta, Wis., where he spent several years engaged in farming summers and in teaching school and singing classes winters. He returned to Michigan in 1860, where he was married. A short time after this he moved to Nebraska and located a homestead near Lincoln. Here he spent several years farming and teaching, being successful in both callings.

To Hiram F. Husted⁴ and Malvina P., his wife, were born:

- 2288 1 Holden Thomas,⁵ born Sept. 30, 1861, in Kalamazoo Co., Mich.
 2289 2 Agnes Adelle,⁵ born Oct. 24, 1863, in Kalamazoo Co., Mich.
 2290 3 Hiram Fayette,⁵ born Jan. 31, 1869, in Cass Co., Neb.
 2291 4 Harley Hayes,⁵ born Feb. 4, 1875, in Lincoln, Neb.
 2285 Hiram F. Husted,⁴ the father of the above four children, died Aug. 21, 1881, in Lincoln, Neb., in the forty-sixth year of his age, and was buried in Wynea Cemetery. Malvina P., his widow, died Feb. 20, 1891, in Lincoln, Neb., and was buried in Wynea Cemetery.

HIRAM FRAZIER HUSTED 4, of AGNES 3—Continued.

2288 HOLDEN THOMAS HUSTED⁵ and

2292 BELLE MCGREGOR.

2288 Holden T.,⁵ the first child of Hiram F. Husted⁴ and Malvina P., his wife, was married in 1872 to Belle McGregor. For several years after his father's death he remained on the farm with his mother. Finally he moved to Ontario, Ore., where he engaged in mercantile business and became prosperous, having been mayor of the city and holding many offices of trust.

To the above couple were born:

2293 1 Edith Agnes,⁶ born ———, 1893.

2294 2 Jay,⁶ born ———, 1899.

2295 3 Viola,⁶ born ———, 1902.

2296 4 Boy (unnamed), born ———, 1904.

2292 Belle Husted, the mother of the above four children, died in 1904.

Postoffice address of Holden T.,⁵ her husband, January, 1908, Ontario, Ore.

2289 AGNES ADELLE HUSTED⁵ and

2297 ERNEST BYRAM CRIPPEN.

2289 Agnes A.,⁵ the second child of Hiram F. Husted⁴ and Malvina P., his wife, was married Oct. 18, 1888, in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., to Ernest B. Crippen, who is a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Nebraska Conference. He moved from New York with his father, who also was a clergyman, when fifteen years old, and for several years attended school and taught, then entered the Nebraska State University, where he fitted himself for his life work. Here, too, he met his fate in the person of the little school girl, Agnes A. Husted.⁵

To them were born:

2298 1 Wesser Carlyle,⁶ born Aug. 4, 1889, in Sharon, Neb.

2299 2 Phoebe Louise,⁶ born Jan. 31, 1891, in Sharon, Neb.

2300 3 Gordon Barrows,⁶ born March 25, 1892, in Mead, Neb.

2301 4 Vincent Leroy,⁶ born June 5, 1893, in Mead, Neb.

2302 5 Elwyn Laverne,⁶ born Aug. 3, 1898, in Axtel, Neb.

Postoffice address of family January, 1908, Bradshaw, Neb. All living children at home with parents.

HIRAM FRAZIER HUSTED 4, of AGNES 3—Continued.

- 2298 Wesser C.,⁶ the first child of Agnes A. Crippen and Ernest B., her husband, was attending Wesleyan University in 1908.
Postoffice address January, 1908, Bradshaw, Neb.
- 2302 Elwyn L.,⁶ the fifth child of Agnes A. Crippen⁵ and Ernest B., her husband, died Nov. 23, 1898.
- 2290 HIRAM FAYETTE HUSTED⁵ and
2303 ADA WATSON.
- 2290 Hiram F.,⁵ the third child of Hiram F. Husted⁴ and Malvina P., his wife, was married Dec. 25, 1894, in Lincoln, Neb., to Ada Watson. He was executor of his mother's estate, and after it was settled moved into Lincoln, Neb., working at his trade of painting and paperhanging for several years, then entering the civil service, became a clerk in the postoffice in Lincoln, Neb.
- To this couple were born:
- 2304 1 Leo.⁶
2305 2 Glenn.⁶
2306 3 Earl Cranston.⁶
Postoffice address January, 1908, 2920 Dudley St., Lincoln, Neb.
- 2291 Harley H.,⁵ the fourth child of Hiram F. Husted⁴ and Malvina P., his wife, after passing through high school, entered the Agricultural College of South Dakota in Brookings. He obtained a thorough knowledge of ordinary branches, but developing a wonderful talent for music, he turned his attention to that field. He took repeated courses of study in harmony and composition and became an artist on several instruments, though the violin was his favorite, and his teachers on that instrument pronounced him as proficient as was possible to become in this country. The young man's promising career was cut short by death. His incessant labors and struggles to acquire knowledge finally sowed the seeds of consumption. He died with that dread disease Jan. 14, 1907, in Lincoln, Neb., thirty-one years of age, and was buried in Wynea Cemetery.

ESTHER ELIZA McINTYRE 4, of AGNES 3.**2286** ESTHER ELIZA HUSTED⁴ and**2307** ALEXANDER McINTYRE.

2286 Esther E.,⁴ the second child of Agnes Husted³ and Thomas, her husband, was married March 19, 1873, in Sparta, Wis., to Alexander McIntyre. She received her education in the common schools of her native town and in Oberlin College, where she studied several years. Special attention was given to vocal music, in which she became very proficient. Soon after leaving Oberlin College, in company with her brother Hiram,⁴ she left her father's home in Kalamazoo Co., Mich., and moved to Sparta, Wis., where she made her home with her aunt, Mrs. Jane Heath,³ whose record has already been given in this work. For several years she taught school in Sparta and vicinity, ever proving herself a woman of rare virtues and an estimable character. Alexander McIntyre was born in Steuben Co., N. Y., June 18, 1838. He moved to Monroe Co., Wis., with his brothers in 1856 and engaged in farming in Leon Valley in above county. In 1886 he moved to Watertown, S. D., making his home there until 1894. He was a dealer in agricultural implements and also interested in farm lands. During his residence in South Dakota he served two years in the legislature of that state and was for several years a member of the Board of Regents of the University of South Dakota. Returning to Sparta, Wis., he made his home on the old Jane Heath³ farm, which had descended to Esther E.,⁴ his wife, as the heir. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving as first lieutenant in the Fifty-first Wisconsin Infantry. He held many offices of trust in Monroe county at different times and was a reliable, substantial citizen.

To Esther E. McIntyre⁴ and Alexander, her husband, were born:

2308 1 Thomas Alexander,⁵ born June 18, 1874, in Sparta, Wis.**2309** 2 Esther Jane,⁵ born Aug. 20, 1877, in Sparta, Wis.

ESTHER ELIZA McINTYRE 4, of AGNES 3—Continued.

- 2307** Alexander McIntyre, the father of the above two children, died Nov. 18, 1907, at his home on the old farm in Sparta, Wis. He was buried in Leon Cemetery. Postoffice address of Esther E.,⁴ his widow, January, 1908, 3029 Harriet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., where she lived with her daughter.
- 2308** Thomas A.,⁵ the first child of Esther E. McIntyre⁴ and Alexander, her husband, died in September, 1874.
- 2309** ESTHER JANE McINTYRE⁵ and
- 2310** GEORGE HAMLY.
- 2309** Esther J.,⁵ the second child of Esther E. McIntyre⁴ and Alexander, her husband, was married Oct. 17, 1907, at her father's farm in Sparta, Wis., to George Hamly. She was graduated from the high school in Sparta, Wis., and later from the Minnesota State Normal School at Winona, Minn. She was a thorough scholar, especially proficient in mathematics. She taught school in Lake City, Red Wing and Minneapolis, Minn., where she won an enviable reputation for her ability and skill and for her excellent discipline and management.
- 2310** George Hamly is a native of New Zealand, being born in Auckland, N. Z., Aug. 7, 1875. His parents were English. His father died in New Zealand before George reached his majority. George moved to America with his mother and sister. He is engaged in the storage and forwarding business in Minneapolis. Postoffice address January, 1908, 3029 Harriet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

ANDREW FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2.

- 2069** ANDREW FRAZIER³ and
- 2311** AMANDA STONE.
- 2069** Andrew,³ the seventh child of Nancy Frazier² and Thomas, her husband, was married in Clarksfield, Ohio, ———, to Amanda Stone, who was born Oct. 11, 1826. He was a shoemaker by trade and followed that calling most of his life. He was a very pious, exemplary

ANDREW FRAZIER 3, of NANCY 2—Continued.

man, noted far and near for his unwavering integrity and for the gentleness of his disposition and manners. One child blessed the union of Andrew Frazier and Amanda, his wife:

- 2312** 1 Thomas Alvin,⁴ born Oct. 13, 1847, in Clarksfield, Ohio.
- 2069** Andrew Frazier³ died June 11, 1851, in the thirty-fifth year of his age, at Clarksfield, Ohio, and was buried in the Methodist ehurchyard.
- 2311** Amanda, his widow, married a man named John Coultron of Camden, Ohio, and died April 26, 1865, in her fortieth year.
- 2312** Thomas A.,⁴ the only child of Andrew Frazier and Amanda, his wife, was a soldier in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War and died when about twenty-two years of age in Camden, Ohio.

MARY ARNOTT GRISWOLD 3, of NANCY 2.

- 2070** MARY ARNOTT FRAZIER³ and
- 2313** SOCRATES GRISWOLD.
- 2070** Mary A.,³ the eighth child of Nancy Frazier² and Thomas, her husband, was married about 1857 to Socrates Griswold, a man of some means living in Valparaiso, Ind. She was a seamstress and remained single until well on in years, making her home with her brother Webster. About 1888 they moved to Sparta, Wis., where Soerates Griswold managed the farm of Jane Heath,³ who was a widow. They both died there in 1893, leaving no children. Mary Griswold died in the seventy-seventh year of her age.
- 2071** The unnamed infant of Nancy Frazier² and Thomas, her husband, born at the time of its mother's death, died in infancy.

The authors inadvertently omitted to acknowledge, in the proper place, the receipt of valuable data for this work from Mrs. Ella M. Dyson of Eugene, Ore.

This good woman gladly furnished complete records of her mother's family and descendants. She and her genial husband have always responded promptly to every call and their letters have been full and explicit.

They are entitled to the thanks of all members of our family.

GOOD-BYE.

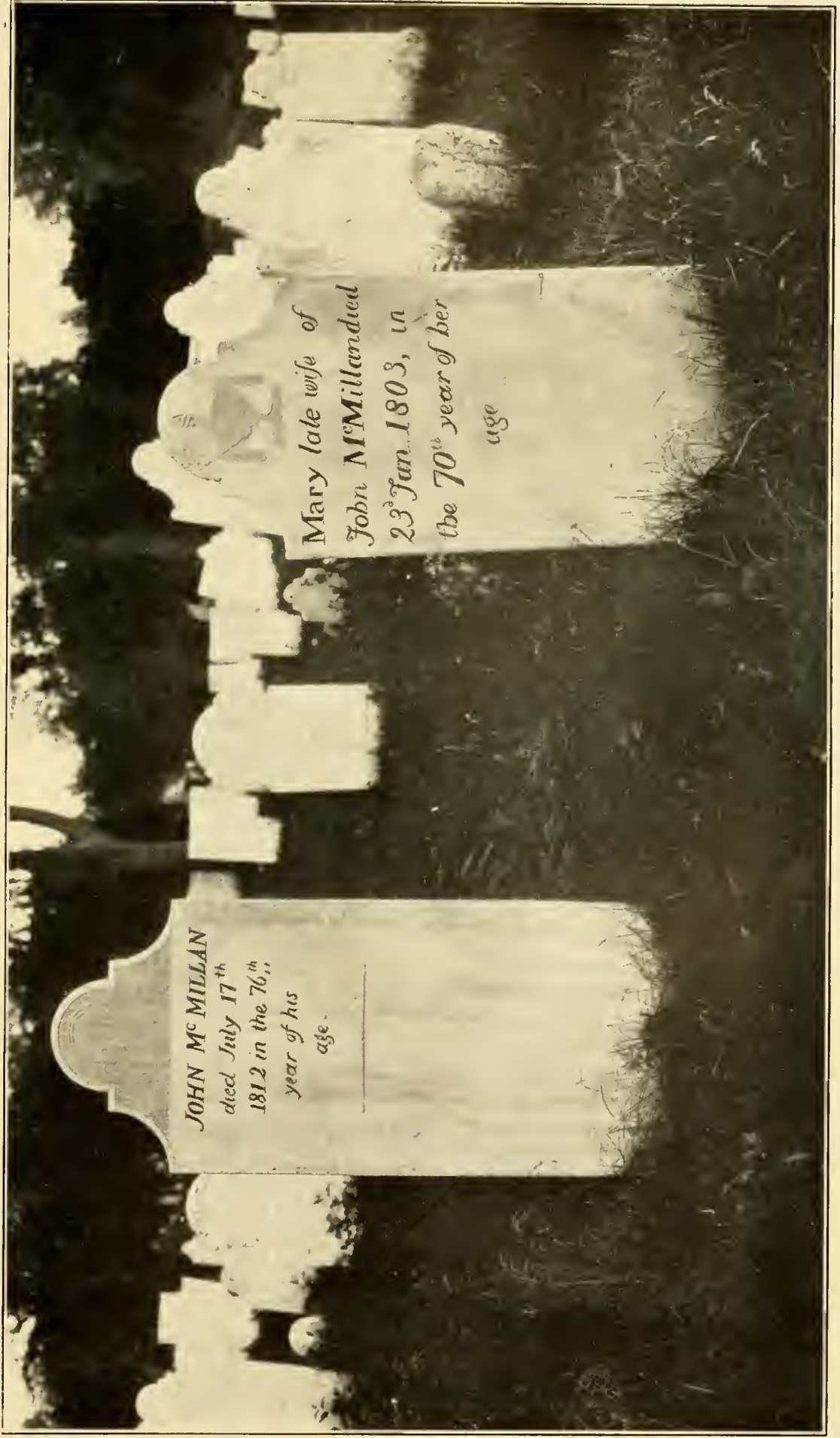
Before closing this volume we desire to ask our readers to contemplate for a moment the characteristics of the family whose record we have laid before them. It will be seen that its members are living in every part of the United States and a number in foreign lands. They are an active, energetic, aggressive people. They are engaged in all lines of business, every honorable trade and profession being represented, and wherever they are and in whatever engaged they are honest, earnest workers and usually successful in their calling. Wherever our old pioneer ancestors have settled that country has been bettered by their presence. They always took deep root and at once proceeded to build themselves homes, churches and schoolhouses and became identified with the interests of the community. In fact, the entrance of our fathers into any community was like the magician's wand, waved over the land, bringing civilization and prosperity in its train.

In their places of abode the cause of education and Christianity always flourished, and by their industry, their simple tastes and their frugal habits, the country around their homes was made to "blossom as the rose."

The descendants of these Scotch ancestors partake of the methods and habits of their fathers. They follow closely in the footsteps of those who have gone before. We find them much the same in their business and in their lives. Few are extremely wealthy, none are in the poorhouse. A few are world-wide scholars, all are more or less educated. They are peaceable, law-abiding citizens, and as a whole they are just and honorable in their dealings, pure and constant in their family relations.

Although peaceably inclined, the members of our family have not been wanting in patriotism. They have always been quick to fly to the defense of home and country. Several were soldiers in the Revolutionary War, a greater number in the War of 1812 and in the Mexican War. More than a hundred were active participants in the Civil War, and many of the younger generations were in the Spanish-American War.

In compiling this work the authors have lived more or less in the past. In writing of generations that are gone, in telling of the lives, the loves and the struggles of those who have pre-



JOHN Mc MILLAN
died July 17th
1812 in the 76th
year of his
age.

Mary late wife of
John McMilland
23^d Jan. 1803, in
the 70th year of her
age

THE GRAVES OF OUR EARLY ANCESTORS IN SALEM, N. Y.
John McMillan¹ and Mary Arnott, his Wife.

ceded us, we necessarily placed ourselves among them and became in a degree identified with their lives and their times.

In company with our highland ancestors we scaled the heights and traversed the vales of their native land. We accompanied them to the fields, upon the chase and even marched with them to the weird strains of the bagpipe upon the blood-stained field of Culloden. We went with them to Arran's Isle and thence to the quiet scenes of northern Ireland. In Ballybay we worshipped with the Scottish congregation of Dr. Clark. With our fathers we crossed the boisterous Atlantic and plunged into the unbroken wilderness of northern New York. There, in fancy, we visited in their primitive homes, helped them to fell the monarchs of the forest, and with them we followed the plow afield. We shared the dangers of the fearless Indian fighters of our family and along the border passed through many thrilling experiences. With others of our race we braved a thousand dangers in wending our way through the primeval forests of Ohio and Michigan, across the prairies of Illinois and Iowa and into the pineries of northern Wisconsin. We even continued with them the westward course until we reached the land of the setting sun.

We have noted the coming and going of generation after generation, and our hearts have been moved by the solemnity and pathos of human life. We are forcibly reminded of that wonderful poem by the old Scotch minister, William Knox, a few verses of which we quote:

"The leaves of the oak and the willow shall fade,
Be scattered around and together be laid,
And the young and the old, the low and the high
Shall moulder to dust and together shall lie.

The infant a mother attended and loved,
The mother, that infant's affection who proved,
The husband that mother and infant who blest,
Each, all are away to their dwelling of rest.

The maid, on whose cheek, on whose brow, in whose eye
Shone beauty and pleasure, her triumphs are by
And the memory of those who have loved her and praised
Are alike from the minds of the living erased.

The hand of the king that the sceptre hath borne,
The brow of the priest that the mitre hath worn,
The eye of the sage and the heart of the brave
Are hidden and lost in the depth of the grave.

So the multitude goes, like the flower or the weed
 That wither away to let others succeed,
 So the multitude comes, even those we behold,
 To repeat every tale that has often been told.

For we are the same that our fathers have been;
 We see the same sights that our fathers have seen;
 We drink the same stream, and we view the same sun
 And run the same course that our fathers have run.

They loved, but the story we cannot unfold;
 They scorned, but the heart of the haughty is cold;
 They grieved, but no word from their slumber will come;
 They joyed, but the tongue of their gladness is dumb.

They died! Ah! they died, and we things that are now,
 Who walk on the turf that lies over their brow,
 Who make of their dwelling a transient abode,
 Meet the things they met on their pilgrimage road.

Yea, hope and despondency, pleasure and pain
 We mingle together in sunshine and rain,
 And the smiles and the tears, the song and the dirge,
 Still follow each other like surge upon surge."

So it is. These lines tersely express the sum of human existence. We are born, we live, we joy, we sorrow, we grow old, we die; and others come on to take our places. It is a never-ending procession that moves along the stage of time, forever coming, forever going. We are here but a day. How important that we act well our part during the little time allotted us! It certainly becomes us to live so as to worthily represent our fathers and to honor and bless posterity. Leaving the dead past with all its dead, we come down to the living present, to the busy, rustling, happy men and women of today—men and women who are too busy to think of the past, too practical to know or care aught of ancestry or for things that have gone before. In fancy we are with you in your places of business, in your homes and in your families. Friends, we bid you all hail! We greet you as kinsmen and fellow laborers.

In accumulating the subject-matter of this book we have come in touch with all our kindred. We have formed many delightful acquaintances through our correspondence, and we have learned to love all those "whose names these pages bear."

We lay down our pen with feelings of regret, with a touch of sadness that these pleasant associations must end. Friends.

must they really end? Shall we be as strangers henceforth, or shall we not rather keep in touch and sometimes communicate with each other?

With earnest hopes that this may be so, and with a thousand wishes for the prosperity and happiness of each and every one, we bid you, for the present, an affectionate good-bye.

THE AUTHORS.

Index of Persons Named McMillan

In this and the general index following, both the maiden and married names of married women are given

McMILLAN

A

1479 Abbie A., nee Wood....224-225
 1879 Achsah, nee Brown....266-267
 1432 Ada, nee Bauder.....220
 1958 Ada M., nee Beebe.....277
 61 Adah Jane, wife Foster....31
 10 Agnes24
 585 Agnes121-122
 584 Agnes M., nee Mrs. Reid.121-122
 20 Alexander26-41
 587 Alexander B.....121
 109 Alexander40
 658 Alexander131-169-170
 1081 Alexander181-221
 1002 Alexander, Jr.....169-170
 3A Alexander23-129
 1090 Alexander182-183-184
 1444 Alexander, Jr.....221-224-225
 529 Alice, nee Mrs. Kassell...114
 262 Alice R., nee Dean.....67
 259 Alice L.....66
 203 Alice, nee Van Doren...53-57
 1734 Alice D., nee Drum....251-252
 1787 Alice A., wife Richard...257
 984 Alta G., wife Catell...167-169
 124 Almira E., wife Culver....42
 999 Almeda, nee Stevenson...169
 1320 Alvah A.....206-208
 1097 Amanda S., wife Rucker
 183-218
 386 Amanda96-120
 1029 Amanda E.....172-178
 1778 Amanda, wife Ray.....257-265
 1971 Amy E., nee Wild.....278
 4 Andrew23-130-131
 159 Andrew47-71-72
 150 Andrew45-77-78
 54 Andrew29
 1321 Andrew P.....207-208
 657 Andrew M.....131-169
 805 Andrew B.....148-151
 318 Andrew43
 321 Andrew78-85
 1103 Anna, nee Van Valken-
 burg183-184
 528 Anna R. P.....114-117
 390 Anna D., wife Seaver....98-99
 1962 Anna L., wife Greene..277-278
 237 Anna M., nee Williamson...63
 286 Anna70
 1086 Arthur181-246
 1082 Arthur, Jr.....181-229
 1509 Arthur W.....228
 1335 Arthur E.....208
 1094 Arthur C.....183-206-207
 536 Arthur115
 260 Arthur W.....66
 1750 Arthur N.....253
 1048 Arthur P.....175-176
 5 Arthur23-180-181
 100 Arelia W., nee Warren...39
 1046 Augusta P.....175

McMILLAN

B

1448 Barbara, wife Bishop.....221
 1440 Barbara, nee Edson....221-222
 1766 Benjamin256-266-267
 1948 Benjamin F.....275-277
 118 Bertha, nee Chamberlain...41
 1047 Bertha E.....175
 257 Beth J.....66
 1096 Betsey C., wife Barnes.183-216
 1050 Blanche E., wife Woods
 175-176
 1104 Burton184
 1089 Betsey E., nee Haswell...182

C

1336 Calla Maud.....208
 347 Carrie D., nee Brewer....86
 98 Carrie38-39
 252 Carrie F., nee Brown....65
 541 Cornelius A.....115
 1001 Caroline, wife Acheson.169-170
 1447 Caroline221
 125 Caroline C., wife Wilson.42-43
 352 Carrie M.....86-87
 1965 Catherine278
 391 Celesta M., wife Nichol-
 son98-99
 1765 Charles256-257
 1785 Charles257-258
 1517 Charles C.....228-229
 325 Charles E.....78-92-93
 364 Charles E.....93
 101 Charles F.....39
 1963 Charles H.....277
 1490 Charlie R.....226-227
 1951 Charles V.....275-277-278
 1450 Charles W.....221-228
 1099 Charlotte, nee Hinsdell...183
 377 Charlotte, wife Fay....95-102
 1017 Charlotte, nee Carpenter..172
 65 Clara F., wife Weir....32-37
 1019 Clara A.....172
 1005 Charity E., wife Nown..170-171
 190 Clara50
 1740 Clara V., nee Love.....252
 373 Clarissa, nee Brown....95-96
 1744 Cora L.....253
 1106 Cora B., wife Homann..184-190
 233 Cora F., wife Stotts....63-67
 193 Curtis S.....50

D

382 Daniel96
 1943 Daniel275
 1445 Daniel E.....221
 96 Daniel L.....38
 1946 Daniel T.....275
 6 David23-255-256
 653 David130-153
 1775 David H.....256-259
 833 David J.....152
 806 David L.....148-151-152

McMILLAN

D

1771	David S.	256-275
292	David W.	71-72
654	Deborah, wife Brooks	130-153
95	Delama P., nee Wright	38-39
168	Dora J., wife Rogers	48
1087	Duncan B.	181-246-247
1747	Duncan H.	253

E

1054	Earl	176
535	Earnest F.	115
21	Ebenezer	26-40
661	Ebenezer	131-179
110	Edgar	40
127	Edna C., wife Jones	42-44
982	Edson	167-168
156	Edward C.	69-47
1781	Edward	257
226	Edward C.	63
239	Edward C., Jr.	63
187	Edward T.	49-50
300	Effe	74
311	Effe D., nee Wheeler	77-78
317	Effe E.	78
349	Effe D. A.	86-87
368	Effe E.	93-94
68	Ella R., nee Weir	32
1028	Ella E.	172
1786	Ella M., wife Glidden	257-258
128	Ellen I., nee McCall	42
188	Elefa, nee Hartman	49
1688	Elmer	247-254
192	Elnora A. D., wife Coleman	50
1742	Elwin E.	252-253
1088	Eliza	181-254
1776	Eliza, wife Harrold	257
1769	Eliza, wife Russell	256-260
122	Eliza A., nee Barnett	42
13	Elisabeth, nee Livingston	26
62	Elizabeth, wife McGeoch	31-33
99	Elizabeth	38
388	Elizabeth, nee Carmichael	97
152	Elizabeth, nee Robertson	45-46-47
302	Elizabeth A.	74-75
394	Elizabeth J., wife Gruver	98-100
197	Elizabeth, nee Cully	51-52
1053	Emma, nee Hammer	176
1331	Emma M., nee Mrs. Wilson	207
1027	Emma G., wife Searing	172-176
1052	Emory C.	175
1481	Estelle M.	224
1328	Eugenia M.	207-208
228	Eva E., wife Livingston	63-64
1492	Etta, nee Shaw	226
1049	Ethel C.	175
284	Esther, nee McCall	70

F

1491	Fay C.	226-227
281	Fidelia, nee Allen	69-70
1084	Florella H., wife Olds	181-220
359	Florence, nee Bechler	90
293	Florence M.	71
240	Florence M.	63
207	Florence, wife O'Brien	58-59
55	Florence	29
1510	Frances B.	228
365	Frances E., wife Preston	93
111	Frances	40
986	Frank D.	168
1972	Franklin W.	279
419	Frank	101
532	Franklin B.	114

McMILLAN

F

367	Franklin R.	93-94
356	Franklin R.	89-90
351	Franklin G.	86-87
114	Frank M.	40-41
1970	Frederick S.	278

G

47	George A.	28-29
23	George A.	26-42
283	George A.	69
158	George A.	47-70
1437	George D.	220
836	George E.	152
194	George E. H.	50
1513	George W.	228-229
994	Geraldine J.	168
988	Gertrude C., wife Peter-son	168
204	Glenn V.	58
254	Glenn L.	65
1748	Gladys V.	253
241	Grace A.	63
403	Grace P., wife Coleman	100-101
1044	Grace H.	174
1105	Grace E.	184
993	Granville S.	168
1515	Guy H.	228

H

354	Halburton S.	89
1777	Hannah, wife Thorp	257-264
1764	Hannah, nee Stowe	255-266
392	Hannah I., wife Baldwin	98-100
1435	Harold	220
1004	Harriet L., wife McWorthy	170
320	Harriet E., wife Parkhurst	78-84
316	Harriet	78
1942	Harriet N., nee Barbour	275
1493	Harry	226
1018	Harriet M.	172
210	Helen, nee Boyce	58
285	Helen	70
1000	Helen, wife Timmerman	169-170
301	Helen	74
120	Helen I.	41
258	Helen L., nee Olmstead	66
1092	Henry	183-200
1487	Henry H.	225-226
1788	Henry E.	257
393	Henry M.	98
1945	Henry S.	275-276
1514	Herbert H.	228-229
526	Herbert L.	114-117
1735	Herbert O.	251-252
1736	Herman D.	251-252
199	Horace G.	52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60
209	Horace G., Jr.	58-59
53	Howard	29
1944	Huldah, wife Powell	275

I

253	Ida F.	65
1056	Ilo	176
1806	Imogene D., wife Conkling	259-260
1023	Ira C.	173
1025	Ira G.	172-175
1449	Irena	221
418	Isabelle R., nee Holsworth	101-102
119	Isa B.	41
230	Ida May	63-66

McMILLAN

J

650	James	.....	130-131
417	James A.	.....	101-102
1779	James A.	.....	257
208	James B.	.....	58-59
97	James C.	.....	38
1743	James Elwood	.....	252-253
1686	James E.	.....	247-252
1079	James E.	.....	181-182-183
983	James F.	.....	168
1319	James H.	.....	206-207
989	James S.	.....	168
198	Jane A., wife Rodgers	.....	52
378	Jane A., wife Kingman	.....	95
802	Jane E.	.....	148-150
800	Jane, nee Lytle	.....	147-148
981	Janette, nee Grover	.....	167
1043	Janette E., nee Coon	.....	174
50	Jennie A.	.....	29-30
59	Jessie	.....	30
167	Jesse H.	.....	48-50
1737	Jesse D.	.....	252
1516	Jessie L.	.....	228-229
1684	J. Manly	.....	247-251
1	John	.....	16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23
3	John	.....	23-24-45-95-121-122
11	John	.....	24-25-26
18	John	.....	26-39
48	John	.....	28-29-30
322	John	.....	78-85-86-87
153	John	.....	46-47-48
313	John	.....	78
375	John	.....	97-98
1774	John S.	.....	256-257-258
1915	Jane A., wife Van Patton	.....	270-273
652	John	.....	130-147-148
808	John	.....	148-153
1085	John	.....	181-245
1323	John A.	.....	207-209
348	John E.	.....	86-87
366	John H.	.....	93
63	John L.	.....	31-35-36
523	John M.	.....	114-115
1512	John M.	.....	228-229
350	John R.	.....	86
1337	John W.	.....	208
67	Joseph M.	.....	32-37
17	Joseph	.....	26-38
1749	Joyce L.	.....	253
56	Julia H., nee Buss	.....	30
1480	Julia E., wife Gale	.....	224
186	John W.	.....	49

K

524	Katie E., wife Stone	.....	114
117	Kate	.....	40-41
255	Keith C.	.....	65

L

282	Laura	.....	69
288	Laura, wife Matthews	.....	70
1959	Laura B.	.....	277
1683	Laverna, wife Roscoe	.....	247
1770	Lavina	.....	256-274
1101	Lavina J., wife McKean	.....	183
1434	Lenas	.....	220
236	Lena F., wife Ferguson	.....	63
1739	Lena A.	.....	252
1338	Leone D.	.....	208
1055	Leota	.....	176
530	Lettie	.....	114
1322	Libbie S., wife Miller	.....	207
295	Leonora M.	.....	72
294	Leonora W., nee Claussen	.....	72
189	Lillie M., nee Martin	.....	50
1511	Lilly M.	.....	228

McMILLAN

L

185	Lizzie, nee Lytle	.....	49
1339	Lloyd F.	.....	208
363	Lois V., nee Richardson	.....	92
357	Lola O., wife Yaeger	.....	89
227	Lorenzo L.	.....	63
1969	Louise C., nee Neeber	.....	278
303	Louise H.	.....	74-75
1324	Lunetta J., wife McIntosh	.....	207
539	Lucius B.	.....	115
520	Lucinda, nee Melott	.....	113-114
1784	Lucretia, nee Thorp	.....	257-258
319	Lucy J., wife Hall	.....	78-79-80-81
372	Lurena J., nee Brockway	.....	94
8	Lydia, nee Loudon	.....	25-45
46	Lydia, wife Skinner	.....	28
12	Lydia	.....	24-44
14	Lydia L., wife Oviatt	.....	26
588	Lydia	.....	121-128

M

1051	Mabel, nee Smith	.....	175
1746	Mabel H.	.....	253
102	Mabel W., wife Hogle	.....	39
358	Madeline, nee Tucker	.....	89
1805	Mahala S., nee Trahern	.....	259
1689	Manly	.....	247
660	Margaret, wife Collins	.....	131
1441	Margaret, wife Barnard	.....	221
1080	Margaret, wife Willoughby	.....	181
19	Margaret	.....	26-40
649	Margaret, nee Rowan	.....	130-131
832	Margaret, nee Garland	.....	151-152
162	Margaret E., wife Nebergall	.....	41
298	Margaret J., wife Linn	.....	74
1964	Marguerite	.....	277
801	Margaret R., wife Bacon	.....	145
1093	Margaret E., wife Wilson	.....	183
1973	Marjory L.	.....	279
533	Mattie, nee Hollenbeck	.....	114
1077	Martha, nee Duncan	.....	180-181
86	Martha	.....	36
1442	Martha, wife Van Natta	.....	221
1021	Martha A.	.....	172-174
1091	Martha M., wife McCornack	.....	183
85	Martha E., nee Weaver	.....	35
1325	Martha, nee Brierly	.....	201
200	Maria F., wife Glenn	.....	52
126	Maria B., wife Darrow	.....	42
1682	Marie, wife Smith	.....	246
6A	Mary, wife Fletcher	.....	23
2	Mary, nee Arnott	.....	23
45	Mary, nee Arnott	.....	28
87	Mary	.....	36
1486	Mary, nee Cramer	.....	225-226
651	Mary, wife Reid	.....	130
1768	Mary, wife Stevens	.....	256
1076	Mary A., nee Roe	.....	179
1326	Mary A.	.....	207
1446	Mary A., wife Thrasher	.....	221
586	Mary A., wife Sowers	.....	121
346	Mary A., nee Scruby	.....	85-86
556	Mary A., nee Hollenbeck	.....	117
385	Mary A., wife Alcorn	.....	96-119
525	Mary A.	.....	114-116
324	Mary A., wife Sneathen	.....	78-91
807	Mary A.	.....	148-153
1956	Mary E., nee Gay	.....	276
1026	Mary E.	.....	172-176
166	Mary E.	.....	47-50
108	Mary E., nee Edgar	.....	40
66	Mary E.	.....	32-37
59	Mary E., nee Robertson	.....	31
235	Mary E., wife Alexander	.....	63
291	Mary E., nee Brown	.....	71-72

McMILLAN

M

225	Mary J., nee Currie.....	62-63
1950	Mary J.....	275-277
160	Mary J.....	47-72
534	Mary L., wife Flock.....	115
1508	Mary M., nee Jurd.....	228
297	Mary M., nee Couden....	73-74
299	Mary R., wife McNaugher...	74
355	Mary V. A.....	89
1780	Matilda, wife Luce.....	257-265
379	Matilda C., wife Lathrop.	95-111
1957	Maud M.....	276
527	Maud M., wife Miller..	114-117
420	Maud M., wife Hurmence	.....101-102
371	Maud C., nee Hopkins.....	93
238	Maxwell R.....	63
115	May B.....	40-41
1003	Mehitable, nee Mrs Perry..	170
1083	Melinda	181-229
1443	Melinda J., wife Grant....	220
1745	Milton C.....	253
1433	Minnie	220
1488	Minnie M., wife Van Orden.	225
1489	Minerva C. C., wife Sloan	.....225-226
1772	Miriam, nee Brown....	256-257
151	Morrison	45-95-96-97
16	Morrison	26-30-32
280	Morrison	95-113-114
540	Morrison G.....	115
104	Myrtle I.....	39
1327	Myrtle M., wife Sykes....	207

N

7	Nancy, wife Frazier....	23-290
389	Nannie M., wife Smith....	98
1436	Nauma	220
234	Nellie G., wife Gibson....	63
538	Nellie M.....	115
987	Nellie M.....	168
116	Nettie L.....	40-41
121	Nettie L.....	41

O

521	Orlando M.....	114
-----	----------------	-----

P

154	Peter R.....	46-51-52
-----	--------------	----------

R

148	Rachel, nee Morrison.....	45
374	Rachel	95-97
1685	Ransom O.....	247-251-252
387	Rebecca, nee Mrs. Chapman.	96
1318	Rebecca, nee Cheevers.	206-207
1022	Rhoda M.....	172-174
835	Richard	152
232	Richard A.....	63-67
155	Richard B.....	47-62-63
263	Richard D.....	67
1974	Richard F.....	279
1952	Richard H.....	275-278
557	Rolland G.....	117
542	Roy E.....	115
256	Ruth D.....	66

McMILLAN

S

191	Sabina E., nee Hinshaw....	50
655	Sally, wife Olds.....	131-167
215	Sally, nee Martin.....	59
1100	Saphronia E., wife Cal-	.....183-184
1078	Sarah	181
519	Sarah, nee Strowe.....	113
1773	Sarah A., wife Martin..	256-257
163	Sara A., nee Harris.....	47-48
381	Sarah B., wife Blodgett.	95-118
52	Sarah E., nee Skelly.....	29
1045	Sarah E., nee Thompkins..	175
103	Sarah E., nee McArthur...	39
493	Sarah E., nee Smart.....	37
49	Sarah E., nee Arnott.....	29
985	Sarah G., nee Dean.....	168
164	Sara J., wife Johnston...	47-48
64	Sarah I.....	31-36
69	Sarah J., nee Cochran....	32
1095	Sarah J., wife Ferris.....	183
1949	Sarah L., wife Charles..	275-277
1681	Sarah L., nee Cheney...	246-247
803	Sarah M., wife Stevens.	148-150
1767	Sarah S., wife Dorr....	256-267
1102	Sophia C., wife Clark..	183-189
804	Sophia L., wife Sanderson	.....148-150
656	Stephen	131-167
206	Stella	58-59
1334	Stella, nee Hard.....	208
1020	Susan S., wife Taylor....	172

T

22	Thomas	26-41
113	Thomas	40-41
149	Thomas	45-46-47
157	Thomas	47-70
299	Thomas C.....	63-65-66
165	Thomas E.....	47-49
287	Thomas J.....	70
834	Tina E., wife Creighton...	152

V

205	Viva A., wife Hammett....	58
296	Vivian C.....	72
531	Vernon	114

W

1690	Wallace	247
1689	Walton C.....	247-254
537	Wesley J.....	115
738	Willard D.....	252
112	William	40-41
312	William	78
15	William	26-28-29
1098	William	183-220
1024	William A.....	172-174-175
1330	William A.....	207-208
60	William C.....	31-32
58	William D.....	30
323	William F.....	78-87-88-89
522	William G.....	114-115
161	William H.....	47-73-74-75
94	William J. M.....	38
261	William O.....	66
659	William T.....	131-172
231	William W.....	63-66

Index of Names Other Than McMillan

Both the maiden and married names of married women
being given

A

- 1889 Acheson, Mary, nee Dorr.. 268
1890 Acheson, _____ 268
1891 Acheson, Zita 268
1001 Acheson, Caroline, nee
 McMillan 170
1007 Acheson, _____ 170
1132 Ackerman, Nettie M., wife
 Calhoun 185
1228 Ahart, John 196
1229 Ahart, Georgia E. 196
1218 Ahart, Bertha, nee Clark.. 196
2143 Anderson, Minnie H., wife
 Blodgett 297
 674 Anthony, Caroline, nee
 Reid 146
 792 Anthony, Allard 146
 580 Alcorn, Edward E. 119-120
 581 Alcorn, Evelyn A. 119-120
 582 Alcorn, Leroy H. 119-120
 385 Alcorn, Mary A., nee Mc-
 Millan 119-120
 583 Alcorn, Berenice M. 119-120
 732 Aldrich, Judith F., wife
 Bordwell 139
 235 Alexander, Mary E., nee
 McMillan 68
 279 Alexander, James A. 68
 281 Allen, Fidelia, wife Mc-
 Millan 69-70
 49 Arnott, Sarah E., wife Mc-
 Millan 29
 30 Arnott, Belle, wife Oviatt.. 27
 45 Arnott, Mary, wife Mc-
 Millan 28
 2 Arnott, Mary, wife J. Mc-
 Millan 23
 339 Artig, Petria N. A., wife
 Hall 82
1471 Ashley, Effie, wife Van
 Natta 223
 742 Auk, Mary, wife Bordwell.. 146

B

- 1359 Bacum, Donald H. 213
1349 Bacum, Emma J., nee
 Ferris 213
1358 Bacum, Samuel 213
 972 Bacon, John H. 149
 971 Bacon, Harriette G., nee
 Silmsner 149
 970 Bacon, Lora 149
 961 Bacon, Edna, nee Dewey... 149
 814 Bacon, Homer B. 149
 813 Bacon, Helen, nee Brewer.. 149
 810 Bacon, John H. 148-149
 801 Bacon, Margaret R., nee
 McMillan 148
 809 Bacon, Hiram 148
 408 Baldwin, Harry 100
 392 Baldwin, Hannah I., nee
 McMillan 100
1553 Balser, Clyde 231
1545 Balser, Lyla E., nee Oids.. 231
936 Baranoski, Ella, wife
 Brooks 163

B

- 1942 Barbour, Harriet N., wife
 McMillan 275
1451 Barnard, Edwin 222
1441 Barnard, Margaret, nee Mc-
 Millan 222
1407 Barnes, Mildred J. 218
1408 Barnes, Claire D. 218
1406 Barnes, Ellsworth A. ... 217-218
1405 Barnes, Bryan A. 217
1404 Barnes, Harry H. 217-218
1403 Barnes, Alta N. 217
1402 Barnes, Cecil 217
1401 Barnes, May E. 217
1400 Barnes, Ida, nee Blaufus.. 217
1397 Barnes, Eva 217
1396 Barnes, Alvah 217
1394 Barnes, Myrtle, wife
 Goodeen 217
1395 Barnes, Howard 217
1392 Barnes, Flutie, nee Sher-
 man 217
1393 Barnes, Elmer 217
1391 Barnes, Florence, nee Jack-
 son 216
1390 Barnes, Ray 216
1389 Barnes, Merlin D. 216
1387 Barnes, Alta E., wife Sher-
 born 216
1388 Barnes, Eva R., nee
 Nichols 216
1386 Barnes, Ishmael 216-218
1385 Barnes, Fernando 216-217
1384 Barnes, Enos R. 216-217
1383 Barnes, M. Haswell. 216
1096 Barnes, Betsey C., nee Mc-
 Millan 216
1382 Barnes, Alvah E. 216
 122 Barnett, Eliza A., nee Mc-
 Millan 42
 932 Barrows, Elon 163
 929 Barrows, Sylvia 163
 928 Barrows, Nellie, wife Jen-
 kins 163
 931 Barrows, Eber 163
 930 Barrows, Fay 163
 927 Barrows, Carey 163
 919 Barrows, Hila, nee Brooks. 163
 702 Bartholf, Earl O. 135
 701 Bartholf, Dean P. 135
 700 Bartholf, Neil J. 135
 699 Bartholf, Helen D. 135
 698 Bartholf, Reid E. 135
 696 Bartholf, Bessie M., nee
 Reid 135
 697 Bartholf, Ralph W. 135
1075 Bartholf, Annette, wife
 Collins 178
1432 Bauder, Ada, wife Mc-
 Millan 220
 923 Beal, Emma, nee Brooks.. 164
 940 Beal, Franklin R. 164
 621 Beardslee, Harold S. 126
 613 Beardslee, Florence M., nee
 Fox 126
 620 Beardslee, George. 126

- B**
- 2046 Beavers, Lonetta, wife
Wolf288
- 359 Bechler, Florence, wife Mc-
Millan90
- 1958 Beebe, wife McMillan.....277
- 1941 Best, Maud E.....274
- 1940 Best, Walter T.....274
- 1939 Best, Lizzie L.....274
- 1938 Best, Troman274
- 1937 Best, Phoebe A., nee
Russell274
- 80 Beveridge, Willard34
- 79 Beveridge, Mary E.....34
- 72 Beveridge, Bertha, nee
McGeoch33
- 78 Beveridge, Rae L.....33-34
- 1503 Bishop, D. J.....227
- 1448 Bishop, Barbara, nee Mc-
Millan227
- 1504 Bishop, Winifred M., wife
Kingsbury227
- 1618 Blaha, Lurietta239
- 1613 Blaha, Nietta, nee Olds...239
- 1617 Blaha, Charles E.....239
- 864 Blakeman, Cora, wife
Hickox155
- 1400 Blaufus, Ida, wife Barnes...217
- 2143 Blodgett, Minnie H., nee
Anderson297
- 2142 Blodgett, Charles E.....297
- 2141 Blodgett, Earl H.....297
- 2140 Blodgett, Sarah, nee Clark.297
- 2090 Blodgett, Alice J., wife
Trombly292-295-296
- 2088 Blodgett, Effie May, wife
Convers292-293
- 2089 Blodgett, Agnes E, wife
Brackett292-295
- 2091 Blodgett, Charles H....292-297
- 2075 Blodgett, Elizabeth, nee
McCumber292
- 2087 Blodgett, J. Hudson...292-293
- 579 Blodgett, Sarah A.....119
- 576 Blodgett, Elizabeth, nee
Burgess119
- 577 Blodgett, Celia P.....119
- 578 Blodgett, Eldora M.....119
- 567 Blodgett, Barrett A....118-119
- 566 Blodgett, Adelaide118-119
- 568 Blodgett, Winifred118-119
- 565 Blodgett, Bertha H., wife
Pershall118
- 381 Blodgett, Sarah B., nee
McMillan118
- 564 Blodgett, Barrett E.....118
- 1477 Boggs,224
- 1474 Boggs, Charlotte, nee
Grant224
- 1762 Boles, Katherine, wife
Rowe197
- 2165 Booth, Julia M.....301
- 2164 Booth, Cecil S.....301
- 2163 Booth, Lucille E., nee
Gibson301
- 2160 Booth, Marjorie M....300-302
- 2155 Booth, Maud W., wife
Humphrey300
- 2154 Booth, Flora E.....300-301
- 2156 Booth, Claire E.....300-301
- 2146 Booth, Mary V., nee Wil-
son300
- 2152 Booth, Willard C.....300-301
- 2153 Booth, Eleanor, J.....300-301
- 2151 Booth, Stephen C.....300
- 742 Bordwell, Mary, nee Auk..140
- 740 Bordwell, Anna, nee Rice..140
- 741 Bordwell, Alden140
- 738 Bordwell, Edward M.....140
- 739 Bordwell, Laura C.....140
- B**
- 737 Bordwell, Mary, nee Mead.140
- 736 Bordwell, Joseph S.....140
- 735 Bordwell, Minnie, nee
Shipp140
- 734 Bordwell, Beatrice F., nee
Gerry139
- 733 Bordwell, Reid B.....139
- 732 Bordwell, Judith F., nee
Aldrich139
- 731 Bordwell, Lewis C....139-140
- 730 Bordwell, Herbert W..139-140
- 729 Bordwell, Melville H.....139
- 728 Bordwell, David R.....139
- 670 Bordwell, Martha, nee Reid.139
- 221 Boub, Luella M., wife
Glenn61
- 1062 Bowden, Ethlyn M., nee
Searing178
- 1236 Bowden, Joseph H.....178
- 682 Bowen, Achsa E., wife
Reid133
- 437 Bowersox, Luverne104
- 431 Bowersox, Ione, nee Hop-
kins104
- 436 Bowersox, Eugene104
- 210 Boyce, Helen, wife
McMillan58
- 484 Boyd, Nellie, wife King-
man108
- 1831 Boyington, Florence V., nee
Kreimbe261
- 1830 Boyington, Ida May.....261
- 1829 Boyington, Alfred E.....261
- 1828 Boyington, Chauncy K....261
- 1827 Boyington, Ruth261
- 1826 Boyington, Richard D....261
- 1825 Boyington, Vernon H....261
- 1824 Boyington, Madge261-262
- 1822 Boyington, Annis C., wife
Franks261
- 1823 Boyington, Maude261-262
- 1811 Boyington, Ida E., nee
Harrold261-262
- 1821 Boyington, Charles S....261
- 1820 Boyington, Abbott D...261-262
- 2089 Brackett, Agnes E., nee
Blodgett295
- 2116 Brackett, Myron295
- 2117 Brackett, Mary A., wife
Isensee295
- 2118 Brackett, Lola W.....295
- 2119 Brackett, Alice M.....295
- 2120 Brackett, Harriet J....295
- 347 Brewer, Carrie D., wife
McMillan86
- 813 Brewer, Helen, wife
Bacon149
- 1325 Brierly, Martha A., wife
McMillan207
- 2192 Bright, Walter304
- 2186 Bright, Emma, nee Mc-
Cumber304
- 2193 Bright, Andrew304
- 2194 Bright, Lloyd304
- 372 Brockway, Lurena, wife
McMillan94
- 654 Brooks, Deborah, nee Mc-
Millan153-154
- 839 Brooks, Chester153
- 850 Brooks, Celesta, wife
Taylor153-165
- 948 Brooks, Marguerite L....164
- 947 Brooks, Mabel, nee Mc-
Millan164
- 924 Brooks, Stella, wife On-
sted162
- 843 Brooks, Sally153-156
- 840 Brooks, Elizabeth, wife
Hickox153

B

841 Brooks, Chester J.....153-156
 866 Brooks, Charlotte, nee
 Dollear156
 867 Brooks, Herbert156
 868 Brooks, Adelbert156
 869 Brooks, Elsa T.....156
 842 Brooks, Hiram153-156
 844 Brooks, Andrew M....153-157
 870 Brooks, Elizabeth J., nee
 Swords157
 871 Brooks, Josephine, wife
 Rigdon157
 872 Brooks, Frank157
 873 Brooks, Fred157-158
 874 Brooks, James W.....157-158
 876 Brooks, Samuel B.....157-158
 877 Brooks, Mary E.....157
 875 Brooks, Eugenia157-158
 2314 Brooks, Mary, nee Popkey..158
 2315 Brooks, Anna A.....158
 846 Brooks, Charles153-160
 896 Brooks, Mary L., nee
 Rickerd160
 897 Brooks, Charles L.....160
 899 Brooks, Olive F., nee
 Salter160
 903 Brooks, Edmund C.....160
 900 Brooks, Charlotte M., wife
 Smith160
 905 Brooks, Benjamin C.....160
 901 Brooks, Carroll C.....160
 904 Brooks, Olive A.....160
 906 Brooks, William H.....160
 907 Brooks, Bessie V.....160
 908 Brooks, Frank E.....160
 898 Brooks, Lewis H.....160-161
 909 Brooks, Cora, nee Capin...161
 910 Brooks, Lola, wife Finch..161
 847 Brooks, Filmore153-161-162
 912 Brooks, Martha, nee Mc-
 Murphy161
 914 Brooks, Loella161
 915 Brooks, Dwight161
 916 Brooks, Archie161-162
 848 Brooks, Phoebe A., wife
 Sutton153-162
 849 Brooks, James W.
 153-162-163-164
 919 Brooks, Hila, wife Bar-
 rows162
 918 Brooks, Ellen, nee
 Rigdon163-164
 920 Brooks, Hiram162-163
 921 Brooks, Alfred162-163
 922 Brooks, Arch162-164
 923 Brooks, Emma, wife Beal..162
 925 Brooks, George162-164
 926 Brooks, Vedah E.....162-164
 935 Brooks, Mabel, nee Winter.163
 936 Brooks, Ella, nee Baran-
 oski163
 937 Brooks, Matel163
 939 Brooks, Zina W.....164
 938 Brooks, Maude, nee
 Winter164
 845 Brooks, Mary, wife
 Osborne153-158
 625 Brown, Florence L.....127
 616 Brown, Georgia E., nee
 Fox127
 1772 Brown, Miriam, wife Mc-
 Millan256-257
 1879 Brown, Achsah, wife Mc-
 Millan266-267
 373 Brown, Clarissa, wife Mc-
 Millan95-96
 252 Brown, Carrie F., wife Mc-
 Millan65

B

291 Brown, Mary E., wife Mc-
 Millan71-72
 624 Brown, Ralph N.....157
 626 Brown, Wilma G.....127
 1619 Burns, Emily, wife Olds...239
 1659 Burton, Margaret P., nee
 Hess245
 1678 Burton, Fred245
 576 Burgess, Elizabeth, wife
 Blodgett119
 56 Buss, Julia H., wife Mc-
 Millan30
 1649 Butterfield, Libbie242
 1647 Butterfield, Lillian E.....242
 1646 Butterfield, Mary I.....242
 1635 Butterfield, Rosilda I., nee
 Olds242
 1608 Butterfield, John T.....238
 1609 Butterfield, Raymond M...238
 1607 Butterfield, Grant238-242
 1648 Butterfield, Beatrice D....242
 1582 Butterfield, Mary L., nee
 Hall238
 788 Buttrick, John B.....145
 787 Buttrick, Alden C.....145
 775 Buttrick, Mary C., nee
 Crippen145
 786 Buttrick, Hubert A.....145

C

1975 Calhoun, Mary F., nee
 Moore186
 1100 Calhoun, Saphronia E., nee
 McMillan184-185-186
 1107 Calhoun, Nathan C.....184-185
 1108 Calhoun, Wallace E....184-185
 1109 Calhoun, Alexander A..184-185
 1115 Calhoun, Abner O.....184-186
 1110 Calhoun, Mary E.....184-185
 1111 Calhoun, Frank W.....184-186
 1112 Calhoun, Justin E.....184-186
 1113 Calhoun, Anna B., wife
 Collins184
 1114 Calhoun, Minard J.....184-186
 1119 Calhoun, Barton A.....184-186
 1118 Calhoun, Fannie E.....184-186
 1121 Calhoun, Eunice W., nee
 Hamilton184-185
 1116 Calhoun, Roy Everett..184-186
 1117 Calhoun, Maggie M....184-186
 1120 Calhoun, Eunice E.....184-187
 1126 Calhoun, Mary D., nee
 Goddard185
 1127 Calhoun, Norman W.....185
 1128 Calhoun, Cora May, nee
 Leighty185
 1129 Calhoun, Vern M.....185
 1130 Calhoun, Samuel185
 1131 Calhoun, Minard C.....185
 1132 Calhoun, Nettie M., nee
 Ackerman185-186
 1133 Calhoun, Ralph185
 1136 Calhoun, Mary E., nee
 Griffen186
 635 Callender, Alice.....128
 632 Callender, Sylvia, nee
 Cornell128
 634 Callender, Sherman D....128
 636 Callender, Lois H.....128
 909 Capin, Cora, wife Brooks...161
 2014 Carrier, Clifford J.....284
 2009 Carrier, Olive L.....283
 2013 Carrier, Gertrude S., nee
 De Kay.....284
 2007 Carrier, Joseph P.....283-284
 2006 Carrier, Chella C., wife
 Rowley283-284
 2008 Carrier, Jennle B.....283-284

- C**
- 2005 Carrier, Emory A.....283-284
 2003 Carrier, Anna, nee Rude.283-284
 388 Carmichael, Elizabeth, wife
 McMillan97-98
 1928 Carpenter, Ethlyn, wife
 Stevens272
 984 Cattell, Alta I., nee Mc-
 Millan169
 995 Cattell, John C.....169
 996 Cattell, Howard169
 997 Cattell, Zella169
 998 Cattell, Zada169
 1759 Chase, Harry D.....197
 1234 Chase, Carrie M., nee
 Rowe197
 1760 Chase, Charles R.....197
 1761 Chase, Eugene197
 1960 Charles, William277
 1949 Charles, Sarah L., nee
 McMillan277
 464 Charlton, Della, wife
 Reynolds106
 387 Chapman, Mrs. Rebecca,
 wife McMillan.....96
 1672 Chapman, Lura, wife
 Hess244
 118 Chamberlain, Bertha, wife
 McMillan41
 1681 Cheney, Sarah L., wife
 McMillan246-247
 1318 Cheevers, Rebecca, wife
 McMillan206-207
 1650 Chenore, Lucinda, wife
 Olds242
 2221 Churchill, Maud, nee
 Harp307
 2224 Churchill, Courtland307
 1066 Churm, Sarah A., wife
 Searing177
 1733 Cirby, James S.....251
 1724 Cirby, Clara M., nee
 Roscoe251
 1035 Clare, Zeta, wife Taylor..173
 2251 Clark, Lillie, wife Gru-
 baugh310
 2227 Clark, Esther307
 2226 Clark, Ina307
 2181 Clark, Harriet H., nee
 McCumber307
 2176 Clark, Mary M., nee Mc-
 Cumber305
 2225 Clark, John D.....307
 2200 Clark, Henry H.....305
 2140 Clark, Sarah, wife Blodgett.297
 1225 Clark, Earl196
 1226 Clark, Mildred196
 1218 Clark, Bertha, wife Ahart..195
 1217 Clark, Lillie, wife Mc-
 Daniel195
 1516 Clark, Albert195
 1215 Clark, Amy, wife Mc-
 Daniel195
 1177 Clark, Elizabeth J., nee
 McCornack195-196
 1213 Clark, George W.....195-196
 1161 Clark, William A.....189
 1160 Clark, Mary I.....189
 1159 Clark, George E.....189
 1153 Clark, Della L., wife
 Drake189
 1157 Clark, Flora C., wife
 Thompson189
 1156 Clark, Evelyn A.....189
 1102 Clark, Sophia C., nee
 McMillan189
 1155 Clark, William E.....189
 337 Clarke, Minnie M., wife Hall..81
 294 Claussen, Lenora W., wife
 McMillan72
- C**
- 1633 Cobbler, Sarah E., wife
 Olds241
 69 Cochran, Sarah J., wife
 McMillan32
 710 Coe, Eugenia H.....136
 192 Coleman, Elnora A. D., nee
 McMillan50
 195 Coleman, Charles W.....50
 404 Coleman, George H.....100
 406 Coleman, Florence E.....100
 407 Coleman, Maxine May.....100
 405 Coleman, Murray W.....100
 403 Coleman, Grace P., nee
 McMillan100
 1073 Collins, Theodore178-179
 1075 Collins, Annette, nee
 Bartholf178
 660 Collins, Margaret, nee Mc-
 Millan178
 1072 Collins, John178
 862 Collins, Etta, nee Hickox..155
 1074 Collins, Sarah, nee Reid..178
 1113 Collins, Anna B., nee
 Calloun186
 1134 Collins, Arthur186
 1135 Collins, Mildred L.....186
 1806 Conklin, Imogene D., nee
 McMillan260
 1807 Conklin, James D.....260
 1808 Conklin, Melvin M.....260
 390 Connor, Anna D., nee
 McMillan99
 400 Connor, Delos99
 2092 Convers, Frederic D.....293
 2088 Convers, Effie May, nee
 Blodgett293
 2110 Convers, Harold294
 2093 Convers, Ralph H.....293
 2094 Convers, Winfred293-294
 2095 Convers, Albert W.....293-294
 2096 Convers Maud L., wife
 Haskell293-294
 2097 Convers, Cora May, wife
 Stone293-294
 2098 Convers, Della.....293-295
 2099 Convers, Ruth, nee
 Hinkson293
 2100 Convers, Effie May.....293
 2101 Convers, Howard293
 2102 Convers, Ruth293
 2103 Convers, Eunice294
 2104 Convers, Eugene294
 2105 Convers, Clyde294
 2106 Convers, Milton294
 2107 Convers, Anna, nee
 Hidley294
 2108 Convers, Rita294
 2109 Convers, Clayton294
 1751 Cooper, Katherine E., nee
 Rowe198
 1163 Cooper, P. R.....198
 1010 Cook, Elmer171
 1009 Cook, Nina A., nee Mc-
 Worthy171
 1011 Cook, Hugh171
 465 Cook, John S.....106
 461 Cook, Ora, nee Pershall..106
 466 Cook, Marguerite107
 467 Cook, Howard107
 1043 Coon, Janette E., wife Mc-
 Millan174-175
 25 Coon, Margaret, nee Oviatt..27
 29 Coon, Russell27
 632 Cornell, Sylvia, wife
 Callender128
 633 Cornell, Harry C. S.....128
 596 Cornell, Alice, nee Sowers..128
 631 Cornell, Henry128

C

591	Cosner, Lydia, nee Mushett	123
602	Cosner, Robert	123
1486	Cramer, Mary, wife Mc- Millan	225-226
1904	Crawford, Jennie G., wife McKee	269
838	Creighton, Garland J.....	152
834	Creighton, Tina E., nee McMillan	152
837	Creighton, John A.....	152
673	Crippen, Emeline, nee Reid	144
775	Crippen, Mary C., wife Buttrick	144-145
771	Crippen, James B.....	144
772	Crippen, Edwin R.....	144
773	Crippen, Ralph	144-145
776	Crippen, James B., Jr.....	144-145
777	Crippen, Mary L., nee Ewart	144
778	Crippen, William E.....	144-145
779	Crippen, Ralph	144-145
780	Crippen, Lucie	144-145
781	Crippen, Henry R.....	144-145
782	Crippen, Theodore D.....	144-145
783	Crippen, Mary	144-145
785	Crippen, Sadie S., nee King	145
784	Crippen, Edith	145
789	Crippen, Ethel M., nee Perkins	145
790	Crippen, Reid P.....	146
791	Crippen, Evelyn J.....	146
2289	Crippen, Agnes A., nee Husted	318-319
2297	Crippen, Ernest B.....	319-320
2298	Crippen, Wesser C.....	319-320
2299	Crippen, Phoebe L.....	319
2300	Crippen, Gordon B.....	319
2302	Crippen, Evelyn L.....	319-320
2301	Crippen, Vincent L.....	319
1638	Croman, John A.....	241
1634	Croman, Laverna, nee Olds	241
1639	Croman, Flora R., wife Keller	241
1640	Croman, Lester	241
1643	Croman, Merrel	241
1642	Croman, Levi H.....	241
1641	Croman, Floyd A.....	241
1275	Cross, Jesse E.....	201
1271	Cross, Alta M., nee Dyson	201
197	Cully, Elizabeth, wife McMillan	51-52
129	Culver, Francis F.....	42-43
124	Culver, Almira E., nee McMillan	42-43
225	Currie, Mary J., wife McMillan	62-63
297	Couden, Mary M., wife McMillan	73-74
1068	Cox, Belle, wife Searing...	1-77

D

136	Darrow, Pierce W.....	43-44
135	Darrow, Guy C.....	43
141	Darrow, Herbert J.....	44
140	Darrow, Edith	43
139	Darrow, William H.....	43-44
137	Darrow, Isabelle C.....	43-44
126	Darrow, Maria B., nee Mc- Millan	43
138	Darrow, George N.....	43-44
2219	Davis, Clara, nee Mont- gomery	307
2218	Davis, Alfred	306

D

798	Davis, Nancy, wife Reid...	147
2211	Davis, Alfred	306
2179	Davis, Julia J., nee McCumber	306
2212	Davis, Roy	306
2213	Davis, Pearl	306
2214	Davis, Ray	306-307
2215	Davis, Cassie	306
2216	Davis, Nellie	306
2217	Davis, Rose	306
2203	De La Mater, John ...	305-306
2178	De La Mater, Zelma Z., nee McCumber.....	305-306
2204	De La Mater, Charles A.	305-306
2206	De La Mater, Mary L.....	305
205	De La Mater, Clyde T.....	305
2207	De La Mater, Harry J.....	305
2208	De La Mater, Hazel C.....	305
2209	De La Mater, Leslie M.....	305
2210	De La Mater, Olga, nee Dudgeon	306
2264	De Mond, Walter	311
2241	De Mond, Ida May, nee Grubaugh	311
2265	De Mond, Marie	311
2013	De Kay, Gertrude S., wife Carrier	284
985	Dean, Sarah G., wife McMillan	168
262	Dean, Alice R., wife McMillan	67
977	Derby, David	167
976	Derby, Mary, nee Olds...	166
969	Dewey, Edna, wife Bacon	149
2056	Dickie, Bertha B., wife Jackson	288-289
1034	Dingman, Phoebe, wife Taylor	173
866	Dollear, Charlotte, wife Brooks	156
1880	Dorr, Edward	267
1767	Dorr, Sarah S., nee Mc- Millan	267
1881	Dorr, William	267
1882	Dorr, Edward B.....	267-268
1883	Dorr, David	267-268
1884	Dorr, Mary A., wife Maynard	267-269
1885	Dorr, Caroline, nee Dunbar	267-268
1886	Dorr, Frank	267-268
1887	Dorr, Augustus J.....	267-268
1888	Dorr, Edward	267-268
1889	Dorr, Mary, wife Acheson	267-268
1892	Dorr, Rebecca, nee ———	268
1893	Dorr, Mary	268
1165	Drake, George M.....	189
1158	Drake, Della L., nee Clark	189
1166	Drake, Laura S.....	189
1167	Drake, Mary S.....	189
1168	Drake, Clarence G.....	189
1169	Drake, Cornelia	190
1134	Drom, Alice D., wife McMillan	251-252
2210	Dudgeon, Olga, wife De La Mater	306
1885	Dunbar, Caroline, wife Dorr	267-268
1077	Duncan, Martha, wife Mc- Millan	180-182
1593	Dutcher, Avis	236-237
1592	Dutcher, George N.....	236
1579	Dutcher, Emma, nee Hall...	236
1591	Dutcher, Samuel A.....	236
1594	Dutcher, Robert O.....	236

D

1595	Dutcher, Mary E.....	236
1599	Dutcher, Buena V., nee Franklin	237
1597	Dutcher, Lucy I.....	236
1598	Dutcher, James E.....	236
1596	Dutcher, Flora A.....	236
1600	Dutcher, Lola E.....	237
1570	Dyson, George A.....	201-202
1258	Dyson, Ella M., nee Wilson	201-202
1271	Dyson, Alta M., wife Cross.....	201
1272	Dyson, Edna F., wife Rintoul	201
1273	Dyson, George H.....	201-202
1274	Dyson, George V.....	201-202

E

311	Easterly, Effie D., nee Mrs. McMillan	79
326	Easterly, Martin.....	79
108	Edgar, Mary, wife McMillan	40
1440	Edson, Barbara, wife McMillan	221-222
1296	Edwards, Ethelyn, wife Powell	203
409	Elwell, Minnie M., wife McMillan	100
852	Elliott, Jennie, nee Hickox.....	154
856	Elliott, Lansing H.....	154
769	Equall, Charles D.....	143
764	Equall, Lavada E., nee Pulver	143
1955	Ermin, Lucy E., wife Powell	276
2035	Evans, Edith, wife Fletcher	286
777	Evans, Mary L., wife Crippen	144
2228	Ewart, Olive, nee McCumber	308

F

450	Fay, Ruth E.....	105
449	Fay, Joyce	105
448	Fay, Justin	105
447	Fay, Rowena	105
446	Fay, Morrison M.....	105
445	Fay, Cynthia	105
444	Fay, Malcolm	105
443	Fay, Wooster	105
442	Fay, Eleanor	105
440	Fay, Cynthia A., nee York	104-105
441	Fay, Charlotte, wife Williams	105
426	Fay, Isoletta, wife Pershall	103-105
425	Fay, Jane, wife Reynolds	102-105
424	Fay, Morrison M.....	102-104
423	Fay, Emma, wife Hopkins	102-103
377	Fay, Charlotte, nee McMillan	102-103
422	Fay, Wooster	102-103
1865	Ferguson, Louis	264
1777	Ferguson, Hannah, nee McMillan	264
1352	Ferris, Edward H.....	211-214
1353	Ferris, Harry K.....	211-215
1354	Ferris, Frederic W.....	211-215
1362	Ferris, Margaret, nee Young	213
1363	Ferris, Lillias R.....	214
1370	Ferris, Harriet, nee Payne	214-215
1371	Ferris, Benjamin R.....	215
1372	Ferris, Emerson F.....	215

F

1373	Ferris, Harry P.....	215
1375	Ferris, Gordon H.....	215
1376	Ferris, Theoda S.....	215
1374	Ferris, Litta M., nee Gordon	215
1377	Ferris, Julia, nee Schemerhorn	215
1378	Ferris, Luella J.....	216
1379	Ferris, Frederic H.....	216
1380	Ferris, Margaret	216
1381	Ferris, Merwin	216
1350	Ferris, John C.....	211-213
1351	Ferris, Coucheta A., wife Lutz	211
1349	Ferris, Emma J., wife Bacum	211
1348	Ferris, Theoda S.....	211-212
1347	Ferris, Ida Celesta, wife Waterman	211
1095	Ferris, Sarah J., nee McMillan	210-211
1346	Ferris, Elias K.....	210-211
280	Ferguson, John	68-69
236	Ferguson, Lena F., nee McMillan	68-69
1544	Fedde, Mary, wife Olds.....	231
6A	Fletcher, Mary, nee McMillan	280-281
2037	Fletcher, Julia, nee Gordon.....	286
1985	Fletcher, Emma	281-289
2027	Fletcher, William	285-286
2026	Fletcher, Winifred, wife Gibson	285-286
2028	Fletcher, Ruth	285-286
2029	Fletcher, Carl	285-286
2025	Fletcher, Margaret, wife McDonald	285-286
2024	Fletcher, Florence, wife McKinnon	285
2023	Fletcher, Mary, wife Vincent	285
2021	Fletcher, Blanche, wife Thompson	285
2022	Fletcher, Samuel	285
2020	Fletcher, Ellen, nee Gordon	285-286
1999	Fletcher, Rachel E., wife Wolf	283-287
2000	Fletcher, Henrietta M., wife Jackson	283-288
1998	Fletcher, Ambrose.....	283-287
1997	Fletcher, Josephine.....	282-287
1996	Fletcher, John T.....	282-286
1995	Fletcher, Doreska A., wife Ormiston	282-286
1994	Fletcher, William A.....	282-285
1979	Fletcher, Thomas	280-281
1980	Fletcher, James	280-282
1981	Fletcher, William.....	282-286
1982	Fletcher, Nancy	282-286
1983	Fletcher, Rachel, wife Raymond	280-282
1984	Fletcher, Samuel.....	281-282-283
1992	Fletcher, Emily H., nee Johnson	282
1993	Fletcher, Millicent T., wife Rude	282-283
2035	Fletcher, Edith, nee Evans.....	286
544	Flock, Ona Jane.....	115
543	Flock, Edward	115
534	Flock, Mary L., nee McMillan	115
2238	Filmore, Elzina, nee Grobaugh	310
2254	Filmore, James	310
910	Finch, Lola, nee Brooks.....	161
911	Finch, Floyd	161
1306	Fields, Gertrude G., wife Pride	204
1266	Fields, Della M., nee Wilson	204-205

F

1305 Fields, William H. 204-205
 608 Folger, Samuel 125
 592 Folger, Agnes, nee Sowers. 125
 609 Folger, George 125
 893 Foote, Minnie, wife Os-
 borne 159
 1145 Forsythe, Alice A., wife
 McKean 187
 1853 Foster, Floyd J. 263
 1852 Foster, Donald J. 263
 1844 Foster, Edith L. 262
 1845 Foster, Fred J. 262
 1846 Foster, Ethel H. 262
 1847 Foster, Evalyn M. 262
 1848 Foster, Paul W. 262
 1849 Foster, Evangeline E. 263
 1850 Foster, Eleanor R. 263
 1851 Foster, Lora A., nee John-
 son 263
 61 Foster, Adah J., nee Mc-
 Millan 32-33
 70 Foster, Joseph G. 32-33
 1843 Foster, Scott E. 262
 1842 Foster, Julian H. 262-263
 1813 Foster, Hannah L., nee
 Harrold 262-263
 1841 Foster, Julian 262-263
 463 Fosgate, Effie, nee Pershall. 107
 468 Fosgate, John 107
 593 Fox, Lavinia, nee Sowers
 125-126
 610 Fox, George 125-126
 611 Fox, Follett D. 125-126
 612 Fox, Mary G., wife John-
 son 125-126
 613 Fox, Florence M., wife
 Beardslee 125-126
 614 Fox, Charles B. 125-126
 617 Fox, Mary M., nee Terrill. 126
 616 Fox, Georgia E., wife
 Brown 125-127
 623 Fox, Lavinia G. 126
 622 Fox, Anna E., nee Holland. 126
 615 Fox, Lewis 125-127
 1822 Franks, Anna C., nee Boy-
 ington 261
 1833 Franks, Richard W. 261
 1834 Franks, Madge A. 262
 1832 Franks, Walter 261
 1599 Franklin, Buena V., wife
 Dutcher 237
 2065 Frazier, John 290-316
 2064 Frazier, Jane, wife
 Heath 290-314-315
 2278 Frazier, Clara, nee Service. 316
 2062 Frazier, Thomas 290
 7 Frazier, Nancy, nee Mc-
 Millan 290
 2069 Frazier, Andrew. 290-322-323
 2067 Frazier, Webster 290-316
 2068 Frazier, Agnes, wife
 Husted 290-317
 2066 Frazier, Thomas, Jr. 290-316
 2070 Frazier, Mary A., wife
 Griswold 290-323
 2311 Frazier, Amanda, nee
 Stone 322-323
 2281 Frazier, George 316-317
 2282 Frazier, Frederick 316-317
 2280 Frazier, Frank 316-317
 2279 Frazier, Harriet, nee
 Service 316
 2283 Frazier, Hattie 316-317
 2063 Frazier, Margaret, wife
 McCumber 290-291
 2312 Frazier, Thomas A. 323
 2044 Freidlander, Leland A. 287
 2043 Freidlander, Gertrude R. 287
 2039 Freidlander, Eda May, nee
 Wolf 287
 2042 Freidlander, Albert 287

F

671 Freeman, Deborah, nee
 Reid 141
 743 Freeman, John 141
 747 Freeman, Helen, nee Sisson. 141
 761 Freeman, Roscoe 143
 745 Freeman, John M. 141-142
 744 Freeman, Homer S. 141
 746 Freeman, Mary E., wife
 Pulver 141-143
 756 Freeman, Melvin 142-143
 749 Freeman, Helena E., wife
 Mowry 141-142
 748 Freeman, Harriet M., wife
 Keyes 141
 755 Freeman, Mary, nee
 Thurber 142
 757 Freeman, Mattie, wife
 Tiff 142-143
 758 Freeman, Daisy, nee Van
 Aken 143
 759 Freeman, Ronald 143
 760 Freeman, Kenneth 143
 389 Fritz, Nannie M., nee
 McMillan 98
 399 Fritz, Charles M. 98

G

1480 Gale, Julia E., nee
 McMillan 225
 1482 Gale, Frank H. 225
 1485 Gale, Robert 225
 1484 Gale, Harvey 225
 1483 Gale, Elizabeth A. 225
 319 Galehouse, Lucy J., nee
 Kingsbury 81
 336 Galehouse, J. G. 81
 2271 Gallop, Addie, wife Wilson. 313
 832 Garland, Margaret, wife
 McMillan 151-152
 1921 Garlick, Mary A., nee
 Stevens 272
 1929 Garlick, Murray 272
 1930 Garlick, David L. 272
 1149 Gatz, Victor C. 188
 1142 Gatz, Vadah B., nee
 McKean 188
 1956 Gay, Mary E., wife
 McMillan 276
 734 Gerry, Beatrice F., wife
 Bordwell 139
 274 Gibson, Ruth V. 68
 2163 Gibson, Lucille E., wife
 Booth 301
 272 Gibson, Myra G. 68
 273 Gibson, Mary F. 68
 2034 Gibson, Fred L. 286
 2026 Gibson, Winifred, nee
 Fletcher 286
 271 Gibson, Ralph L. 68
 275 Gibson, Alice B. 68
 276 Gibson, Ethel J. 68
 234 Gibson, Nellie G., nee
 McMillan 67-68
 270 Gibson, William A. 67-68
 278 Gibson, Alexander R. 68
 277 Gibson, Willa F. 68
 823 Gilbert, Joseph 150-151
 827 Gilbert, Helen S. 151
 825 Gilbert, Ernest 151
 824 Gilbert, Elizabeth R., wife
 Stevenson 151
 826 Gilbert, Charlotte M. 151
 818 Gilbert, Ella M., nee
 Sanderson 150-151
 1931 Gilman, Elvira, wife
 Stevens 272
 216 Glenn, William A. 59-60-61
 200 Glenn, Maria F., nee
 McMillan 59-60-61
 323 Glenn, Elsie M., nee Lee. 61

G

- 224 Glenn, John H.....61
 221 Glenn, Luella N., nee Boub..61
 219 Glenn, Harry W.....60-61
 218 Glenn, Dean L.....60-61
 217 Glenn, Horace H.....60-61
 220 Glenn, Mirriam E.....60-61
 222 Glenn, Sarah E.....61
 309 Glenn, Margaret L.....61
 1798 Glidden, Harlie F.....258
 1786 Glidden, Ella M., nee
 McMillan258
 1789 Glidden, Fremont B.....258
 1797 Glidden, Stella, nee Yelland..258
 1796 Glidden, Gordon G.....258
 1795 Glidden, Lloyd258
 1794 Glidden, Hattie, nee Nash..258
 1793 Glidden, Maud E.....258
 1792 Glidden, Florence M.....258
 1791 Glidden, Wilbur J.....258
 1790 Glidden, Vernon F.....258
 1126 Goddard, Mary D., wife
 Calhoun185
 1398 Goodeen, Walter.....217
 1394 Goodeen, Myrtle, nee
 Barnes217
 1399 Goodeen, Elmer G.....217
 793 Goodrich, Mary, wife
 Reid146-147
 1374 Gordon, Litta May, wife
 Ferris215
 2020 Gordon, Ellen, wife
 Fletcher285-286
 2037 Gordon, Julia, wife
 Fletcher286
 1474 Grant, Charlotte, wife
 Boggs223
 1475 Grant, Luella, wife
 Nichols223
 1473 Grant, Herbert W.....223-224
 1476 Grant, Lizzie, nee Nichols..224
 1472 Grant, William223
 1443 Grant, Melinda J., nee
 McMillan223
 607 Gray, Nellie, wife White..124
 1968 Green, Thorton A., Jr.....278
 1467 Green, Charles M.....278
 1962 Green, Anna L., nee
 McMillan278
 1966 Green, Thorton A.....278
 2316 Green, Albert219
 1415 Green, Virginia A., nee
 Mrs. Loomis.....219
 1245 Grennan, Phillip H.....199
 1181 Grennan, Helen M., nee
 McCornack199
 1253 Grennan, Belle, nee
 Thompson199
 1252 Grennan, Raymond M..199-200
 1246 Grennan, Ernest S.....199
 1247 Grennan, Percy G.....199
 1248 Grennan, Kenneth L.....199
 1249 Grennan, Phillip H., Jr...199
 1250 Grennan, John199
 1251 Grennan, Harry199
 1136 Griffen, Mary E., wife
 Calhoun186
 2070 Griswold, Mary A., nee
 Frazier323
 2313 Griswold, Socrates323
 981 Grover, Janette, wife
 McMillan167-168
 2232 Grubaugh, George W.....308
 2078 Grubaugh, Melissa, nee
 McCumber308
 2234 Grubaugh, Millie J., wife
 Stambaugh308-309
 2233 Grubaugh, Samuel G.....308
 2235 Grubaugh, Frank L....308-309
 2236 Grubaugh, Mary M., wife
 Turley308-309
 2237 Grubaugh, Marion308-310

G

- 2238 Grubaugh, Elzina, wife
 Filmore308-310
 2239 Grubaugh, George W., Jr.
308-310
 2240 Grubaugh, Joseph E....308-310
 2241 Grubaugh, Ida M., wife
 De Mond.....308-311
 2242 Grubaugh, Annie, nee
 Radden308
 2244 Grubaugh, Louise, nee
 Mosier309
 2251 Grubaugh, Lillie, nee Clark.310
 2252 Grubaugh, Ivy M.....310
 2253 Grubaugh, Clyde310
 2255 Grubaugh, Harriet, nee
 Hall310
 2256 Grubaugh, Clela M.....310
 2257 Grubaugh, Leeta310
 2258 Grubaugh, Hiel G.....310
 2259 Grubaugh, Mary, nee Plank.310
 2261 Grubaugh, Earl311
 2260 Grubaugh, Lawrence311
 2262 Grubaugh, Lester311
 2263 Grubaugh, Opal311
 415 Gruver, Fay101
 414 Gruver, Murray H.....101
 394 Gruver, Elizabeth J., nee
 McMillan100
 413 Gruver, Charles H.....101
 412 Gruver, Grant A.....101
 411 Gruver, Ulyses G.....100

H

- 1187 Hagman, Alice J., nee
 McCornack194
 1210 Hagman, William B.....194
 1574 Hall, James M.....234
 1521 Hall, Mary F., nee Olds...234
 1575 Hall, Herbert234
 1576 Hall, Herbert234
 1577 Hall, Alice, wife Hupp...234
 1578 Hall, Flora, wife Kyte...234
 1579 Hall, Emma, wife Dutcher.234
 1580 Hall, George E.....234-237
 1581 Hall, James M., Jr.....234-237
 1582 Hall, Mary L., wife
 Butterfield234
 1601 Hall, Flora P., nee
 Sherwood237
 1602 Hall, Cecil C.....237
 1603 Hall, Alta R.....237
 1604 Hall, B. Horace.....237
 1605 Hall, Merritt H.....237
 1606 Hall, Fred J.....237
 2255 Hall, Harriet, wife
 Grubaugh310
 332 Hall, Lucy May.....80-83
 334 Hall, Lucy A.....80-83
 337 Hall, Minnie M., nee
 Clarke81-82
 333 Hall, Mary A., wife
 Weeks80-83
 328 Hall, Charles F. W....80-81-82
 338 Hall, Lucy J.....81
 339 Hall, Petria N. A., nee
 Artig82
 330 Hall, Robert T.....80-81
 331 Hall, John F.....80-83
 327 Hall, William A.....79-80
 319 Hall, Lucy J., nee
 McMillan79-80
 329 Hall, Effe L., wife Snyder...80
 2310 Hamly, George.....323
 2309 Hamly, Esther J., nee
 McIntyre322
 205 Hammett, Viva A., nee
 McMillan58
 211 Hammett, Edward58
 213 Hammett, Constance E....58
 212 Hammett, Edward, Jr.....58

H

1121 Hamilton, Eunice, wife
 Calhoun184-185
 494 Hans, Mary A., wife
 Lathrop110
 1182 Hanaford, Elsie E., wife
 McCornack191
 1464 Harkness, Huldah, wife
 Van Natta.....222
 2220 Harp, Thomas307
 2180 Harp, Elizabeth E., nee
 McCumber307
 2221 Harp, Maud, wife Churchill.307
 2222 Harp, Charles307
 2223 Harp, Leland307
 188 Hartman, Elefa, wife
 McMillan49
 2103 Harrington, Eunice, wife
 Convers294
 1815 Harrold, Charles H....260-263
 1819 Harrold, Elizabeth.....260-264
 1818 Harrold, John V.....260-264
 1817 Harrold, Harriet L., wife
 Kuzee260
 1816 Harrold, Sarah, wife Ray..260
 1814 Harrold, Mirriam, wife
 Johnson260
 1813 Harrold, Hannah L., wife
 Foster260
 1812 Harrold, Ellen E., wife
 Johnson260
 1811 Harrold, Ida E., wife
 Boyington260-261
 1809 Harrold, Alfred260
 1776 Harrold, Eliza, nee
 McMillan260
 1810 Harrold, Alma260-261
 1089 Haswell, Betsey E., wife
 McMillan182-183
 1334 Hard, Stella, wife
 McMillan208
 1053 Hammer, Emma, wife
 McMillan176
 2112 Haskell, Merval294
 2113 Haskell, Arlene294
 2096 Haskell, Maud L., nee
 Convers294
 2111 Haskell, Guy294
 677 Hatch, Alvira, wife Reid....132
 892 Hare, Marion S.....159
 890 Hare, Kate, nee Osborne....159
 725 Harris, Zola, wife Payne...138
 724 Harris, Minnie, nee
 McClelland138
 669 Harris, Sally, nee Reid....137
 714 Harris, Hoza137
 716 Harris, William H.....137-138
 715 Harris, Matilda, wife
 Mumbree137
 717 Harris, Julia H., wife
 Monroe137-138
 718 Harris, Wesley137-138
 719 Harris, Hoza H.....137-138
 722 Harris, Anna, nee Haskins..138
 163 Harris Sara A., wife
 McMillan47
 1349 Hauxwell, Emma J., nee
 Mrs. Bacum.....213
 1361 Hauxwell, R. C.....213
 1360 Hauxwell, C. R.....213
 416 Hayden, ———, wife
 McMillan101
 2064 Heath, Jane, nee
 Frazier314-315
 2277 Heath, Alva314-315
 1801 Helmenstein, Caroline, wife
 McMillan259
 1541 Healy, Margaret, wife
 Sherwood231
 1299 Henderson, Lloyd204
 1298 Henderson, Kenneth L.....203

H

1288 Henderson, Irene B., nee
 Powell203
 1297 Henderson, Rolland V.....203
 1653 Hess, James.....243
 1677 Hess, Alfred I.....245
 1528 Hess, Margaret, nee Olds...243
 1673 Hess, Margaret M.....245
 1676 Hess, Lura F.....245
 1675 Hess, George O.....245
 1674 Hess, Mark J.....245
 1656 Hess, Bertha243-244
 1672 Hess, Lura S., nee
 Chapman244
 1658 Hess, Alfred243-245
 1659 Hess, Margaret P., wife
 Burton243
 1654 Hess, Florella H., wife
 Koehler243-244
 1655 Hess, Sarah243-244
 1657 Hess, George A.....243-244
 1660 Hess, Mary Lois, wife
 Tanhey243-245
 1530 Hess, Sarah J., wife
 Olds230-232
 1099 Hinsdell, Charlotte, wife
 McMillan183
 865 Hickox, Ethel P.....155
 851 Hickox, Wells154
 840 Hickox, Elizabeth, nee
 Brooks154
 852 Hickox, Jennie, wife Elliott.154
 854 Hickox, Chester154-155
 853 Hickox, Leora, wife
 Kimball154-155
 855 Hickox, George L.....154-155
 862 Hickox, Etta, nee Collins..155
 863 Hickox, Josephine, nee
 Turner155
 864 Hickox, Cora, nee
 Blakeman155
 2107 Hidley, Anna, wife Convers..294
 2099 Hinkson, Ruth, wife
 Convers293
 191 Hinshaw, Sabina E., wife
 McMillan50
 37 Hitchcock, Alice, wife Oviatt.27
 27 Hodges, Harriet, wife Oviatt.26
 105 Hogle, Walter39
 102 Hogle, Mabel W., nee
 McMillan39
 107 Hogle, Alfred40
 106 Hogle, Albert39
 2166 Holden, Ada, wife Wilson..302
 2287 Holden, Malvina P., wife
 Husted318
 556 Hollenbeck, Mary A., wife
 McMillan117
 533 Hollenbeck, Mattie, wife
 McMillan115
 622 Holland, Anna E., wife Fox.126
 418 Holsworth, Isabelle, wife
 McMillan101-102
 1174 Homann, Alice D.....190
 1173 Homann, Elinora190
 1172 Homann, Alberta B.....190
 1171 Homann, Grace A.....190
 1106 Homann, Cora B., nee
 McMillan190
 1170 Homann, Albert R.....190
 371 Hopkins, Maud C., wife
 McMillan93
 427 Hopkins, Samuel H.....103
 428 Hopkins, Flora, wife
 Pershall103
 423 Hopkins, Emma F., nee Fay.103
 431 Hopkins, Ione, wife
 Bowersox103-104
 430 Hopkins, Edith, wife
 Miller103-104
 429 Hopkins, Herbert103-104

H

432	Hopkins, Leona I., wife Williams	103-104
964	Horton, Ray	166
952	Horton, Nancy, nee Taylor	166
963	Horton, James	166
965	Horton, Addie	166
722	Hoskins, Anna, wife Harris	138
555	Hostetter, H.	116
547	Hostetter, Myrtle A., nee Stone	116
457	Howard, Vernle, nee Reynolds	106
458	Howard, ———	106
603	Howe, Mary, wife Sowers	124
1559	Huff, Mrs. Blanche, wife Hupp	232
2155	Humphrey, Maud W., nee Booth	301
2162	Humphrey, Maxwell B.	301
2161	Humphrey, William	301
2015	Hunt, Lois, wife Rude	284
1589	Hupp, Morris L.	235
1588	Hupp, Albert R.	235
1586	Hupp, Carrie A.	235-236
1584	Hupp, Albert	235
1585	Hupp, Edward T.	235-236
1577	Hupp, Alice, nee Hall	235
1583	Hupp, Theodore A.	235
1587	Hupp, Ada B., nee McFadden	235
1559	Hupp, Blanche, nee Mrs. Huff	232
1557	Hupp, Floyd	232
1556	Hupp, Frederick	232
1555	Hupp, Florence	232
1533	Hupp, Alma, nee Olds	231-232
1554	Hupp, Charles	231-232
859	Hutchins, Marie L., nee Kimball	155
861	Hutchins, G. R.	155
637	Hurmenca, Velma W. A.	102
420	Hurmenca, Maud M., nee McMillan	102
421	Hurmenca, Fred E.	102
2288	Husted, Holden T.	318-319
2287	Husted, Malvina P., nee Holden	318
2289	Husted, Agnes A., wife Crippen	318-319
2291	Husted, Harley H.	318-320
2290	Husted, Hiram F.	318-320
2292	Husted, Belle, nee McGregor	319
2293	Husted, Edith A.	319
2295	Husted, Viola	319
2294	Husted, Jay	319
2303	Husted, Ada, nee Watson	320
2304	Husted, Leo	320
2305	Husted, Glenn	320
2306	Husted, Earl C.	320
2286	Husted, Esther E., wife McIntyre	317-321
2285	Husted, Hiram F.	317-318
2068	Husted, Agnes, nee Frazier	317
2284	Husted, Thomas	317-318

I

2121	Isensee, Albert	295
2117	Isensee, Mary A., nee Brackett	295
2122	Isensee, Helen A.	295
2123	Isensee, Theresa L.	295
2124	Isensee, Frances H.	295
2125	Isensee, Alberta B.	295
2126	Isensee, Myron B.	295
2127	Isensee, Mary A.	295
2128	Isensee, Albert J.	295

J

1269	Jackson, Barney	201
1093	Jackson, Margaret E., nee Mrs. Wilson	201

J

1391	Jackson, Florence, wife Barnes	201
2047	Jackson, Peter V.	288
2000	Jackson, Henrietta M., nee Fletcher	288
2048	Jackson, Julia E.	288
2049	Jackson, Ward M.	288
2050	Jackson, Joel F.	288
2051	Jackson, Micajah W.	288-289
2052	Jackson, Emily H.	288-289
2053	Jackson, John T.	288-289
2054	Jackson, Thomas	288-289
2055	Jackson, Peter V., Jr.	288-289
2056	Jackson, Bertha B., nee Dickie	288-289
2057	Jackson, Ethel	289
2058	Jackson, Chester W.	289
2059	Jackson, Micajah W., Jr.	289
2060	Jackson, Nellie M., nee Monk	289
2061	Jackson, Edna May	289
1720	Jakes, Irving P.	249
1719	Jakes, Byron	249
1699	Jakes, Sarah L., nee Smith	249
934	Jenkins, Gerald	163
928	Jenkins, Nellie, nee Barrows	163
933	Jenkins, Harry	163
618	Johnson, Francis T.	126
612	Johnson, Mary G., nee Fox	126
619	Johnson, Florence C.	126
1835	Johnson, Reuben D.	262
1812	Johnson, Ellen E., nee Harrold	262
1836	Johnson, Norman K.	262
1837	Johnson, Amy E.	262
1838	Johnson, Alma	262
1839	Johnson, Lloyd S.	262
1840	Johnson, Rolland D.	262
1851	Johnson, Lora A., wife Foster	263
1854	Johnson, Millard	263
1814	Johnson, Miriam, nee Harrold	263
1855	Johnson, Allie	263
1856	Johnson, Edna	263
1857	Johnson, Harry	263
1858	Johnson, Mervin	263
1859	Johnson, Ellen	263
1992	Johnson, Emily H., wife Fletcher	282
169	Johnston, George	48
170	Johnston, Hattie F., wife Stout	48
164	Johnston, Sarah J., nee McMillan	48
171	Johnston, John B.	48-49
182	Johnston, S. C.	49
183	Johnston, Sarah N.	49
184	Johnston, Mamie G.	49
142	Jones, Wm. A.	44
127	Jones, Edna C., nee McMillan	44
143	Jones, Anna B.	44
144	Jones, W. A.	44
145	Jones, Edna L.	44
146	Jones, Volney M.	44
147	Jones, Marie	44
695	Jones, Martha E., wife Reid	134
1508	Jurd, Mary M., wife McMillan	238

K

529	Kassell, Alice, wife McMillan	114
712	Kenyon, J. Delight, wife Wood	136
1644	Keller, Robert	241

K

1645 Keller, Asa241
 1639 Keller, Flora B., nee
 Croman241
 750 Keyes, Cyrus H.....141
 748 Keyes, Harriet M., nee
 Freeman141
 853 Kimball, Leora, nee
 Hickox154
 857 Kimball, Wm. H.....154
 860 Kimball, Wm. C.....155
 859 Kimball, Marie L., wife
 Hutchins155
 858 Kimball, Chas. W.....155
 785 King, Sadie S., wife
 Crippen145
 319 Kingsbury, Lucy J., nee
 Mrs. Hall.....81
 1506 Kingsbury, Lawrence B....228
 1507 Kingsbury, Maurice V....228
 1504 Kingsbury, Winifred M., nee
 Bishop228
 1505 Kingsbury, Arthur C.....228
 335 Kingsbury, Leonard228
 378 Kingman, Jane A., nee
 McMillan107
 469 Kingman, Rosolvo107
 472 Kingman, Morrison M...107-108
 471 Kingman, Arthur107-108
 473 Kingman, Herbert R....107-108
 474 Kingman, Edward107-109
 470 Kingman, Sharon107
 475 Kingman, Ellen, nee
 Utterback108
 478 Kingman, Wm. K.....108
 477 Kingman, Forest R.....108
 476 Kingman, Alice M.....108
 479 Kingman, Keith M.....108
 480 Kingman, Mary J., nee
 Soffel108
 481 Kingman, Melissa J., wife
 Varney108-109
 482 Kingman, Henry108-109
 483 Kingman, Lawrence ...108-109
 484 Kingman, Nellie, nee
 Boyd108
 496 Kirkpatrick, Mabel A.,
 nee Lathrop111
 506 Kirkpatrick, Earle E.....111
 1654 Koehler, Florella H., nee
 Hess243-244
 1661 Koehler, Wm. G. R....243-244
 1663 Koehler, Margaret E....243
 1662 Koehler, Reinhold243-244
 1664 Koehler, George W.....243
 1665 Koehler, Wm M.....243
 1666 Koehler, Florella H....243
 1667 Koehler, Virgil X.....243
 1668 Koehler, Eldora L.....244
 1669 Koehler, James R.....244
 1670 Koehler, Sarah L.....244
 1671 Koehler, Eugene244
 1728 Kizer, Earl F.....250
 1729 Kizer, Lawerna M.....250
 1730 Kizer, Estelle M.....250
 1731 Kizer, Frederic250
 1727 Kizer, George W.....250-251
 1723 Kizer, Alice M., nee
 Roscoe250-251
 1732 Kizer, Irene251
 691 Koster, G. G.....134
 686 Koster, Florence B., nee
 Reid134
 692 Koster, Grace134
 693 Koster, Herko A.....134
 694 Koster, Gertrude134
 1831 Kreimbe, Florence V., wife
 Boyington261
 1817 Kuzee, Harriet L., nee
 Harrold264

K

1864 Kuzee, Matthew264
 1578 Kyte, Flora, nee Hall....236
 1590 Kyte, David M.....236

L

1184 Labree, Carrie, nee
 McCornack193
 1197 Labree, Nelson R.....193
 1198 Labree, Alice C.....193
 1200 Labree, Clarence A.....193
 1201 Labree, Robert J.....193
 1199 Labree, Lawrence193
 2082 La Munyon, Mark292
 2073 La Munyon, Nancy, nee
 McCumber292
 2083 La Munyon, Joseph292
 2084 La Munyon, Alice292
 2085 La Munyon, John292
 2086 La Munyon, Margaret292
 379 Lathrop, Matilda C., nee
 McMillan109-110
 487 Lathrop, Emory S....109-110
 488 Lathrop, Almon E.....109-110
 494 Lathrop, Mary A., nee
 Mrs. Hans.....110
 500 Lathrop, Leslie M.....110
 501 Lathrop, Hazel M.....110
 498 Lathrop, Eva May.....110
 502 Lathrop, Orrin R.....110
 503 Lathrop, Mary J.....110
 505 Lathrop, Alfred L.....110
 499 Lathrop, Wm. F.....110
 504 Lathrop, Vernon C.....110
 496 Lathrop, Mabel A., wife
 Kirkpatrick110-111
 495 Lathrop, Almira E., nee
 Sherry110-111
 493 Lathrop, Glenwood M...109-112
 489 Lathrop, John M. V....109-110
 497 Lathrop, Emory C., Jr.110-111
 490 Lathrop, Emory C.109-110-111
 491 Lathrop, Mary A., wife
 Sherry109-111
 492 Lathrop, Charlotte A., wife
 Whitney109-112
 1714 Latta, Wm. A.....249
 1697 Latta, Harriet M., nee
 Smith249
 1715 Latta, Orrin K.....249
 1716 Latta, Beatrice E.....249
 1717 Latta, Harriet E.....249
 1718 Latta, Gertrude M.....249
 1523 Lease, Alma, nee Mrs. Hupp.232
 1558 Lease, Wm.232
 223 Lee, Elsie M., wife Glenn..61
 1128 Leighty, Cora May, wife
 Calhoun185
 1312 Lemaster, Ella, wife
 Wilson205
 1989 Lewis, Henry281
 1990 Lewis, Mortimer281
 6A Lewis, Mary, nee
 Mrs. Fletcher.....281
 1071 Lindsley, Thomas E. S....177
 1070 Lindsley, Thomas E....177
 1061 Lindsley, Charlotte A., nee
 Searing177
 880 Linsner, Vernie, wife
 Rigdon157
 298 Linn, Margaret J., nee
 McMillan74
 304 Linn, A. M.....74
 1917 Little, Mary A., wife
 Stevens271
 2137 Littleton, Fred N.....296
 2131 Littleton, Frances E., nee
 Trombly296
 251 Livingston, Helen E.....65
 310 Livingston, Mabel L.....65

L

- 246 Livingston, Alice I., nee
Samson64-65
- 247 Livingston, David P.....65
- 249 Livingston, Schuyler W....65
- 248 Livingston, Alice L.....65
- 245 Livingston, Ralph L.....64-65
- 250 Livingston, Frances M., nee
Samson65
- 244 Livingston, Schuyler W....64
- 243 Livingston, Wm. J.....64
- 228 Livingston, Eva E., nee
McMillan64
- 13 Livingston, Elisabeth, wife
McMillan35
- 1283 Locke, Mrs. Florence, wife
Wilson202
- 2273 Lobdel, Leila D., wife
Wilson313
- 1422 Loomis, Arthur219
- 1415 Loomis, Virginia A., nee
Rucker219
- 1423 Loomis, Winifred A. R....219
- 1740 Love, Clara V., wife
McMillan252-253
- 820 Lovejoy, Josephine H., wife
Sanderson150
- 8 Loudon, Lydia, wife
McMillan24
- 1870 Luce, Eliza J.....265
- 1871 Luce, Adeline L.....265
- 1872 Luce, Emma C.....265
- 1875 Luce, Ida May.....265
- 1878 Luce, Pearl J.....266
- 1869 Luce, Nicholas D.....265
- 1780 Luce, Matilda, nee
McMillan265-266
- 1873 Luce, Carrie L.....265
- 1874 Luce, Nellie M.....265-266
- 1876 Luce, Martin D.....265
- 1877 Luce, Benjamin D.....266
- 958 Lumsden, Myrtle165
- 957 Lumsden, Mabel.....165
- 956 Lumsden, Zena165
- 950 Lumsden, Deborah, nee
Taylor165
- 955 Lumsden, Jack165
- 1369 Lutz, George L. M.....214
- 1368 Lutz, Imogene F.....214
- 1367 Lutz, Abigail S. D.....214
- 1366 Lutz, Marguerita J.....214
- 1365 Lutz, Rolland R.....214
- 1351 Lutz, Coucheta, nee
Ferris214
- 1364 Lutz, George W.....214
- 800 Lytle, Jane, wife
McMillan147-148
- 185 Lytle, Lizzie, wife
McMillan49
- 180 Lynn, Harry48
- 173 Lynn, Effie M., nee Stout...48

M

- 103 McArthur, Sarah E., wife
McMillan39
- 1537 McCain, Bertha, nee Olds..233
- 1573 McCain, Thomas W.....233
- 284 McCall, Esther, wife
McMillan70
- 128 McCall, Ellen I., wife
McMillan42
- 1080 McCauley, Margaret, nee
Mrs. Willoughby.....221
- 1439 McCauley, James221
- 724 McClelland, Minnie, wife
Harris138
- 1183 McCornack, Effie M., wife
Moulton192-193
- 1188 McCornack, Perry C...192-194
- 1184 McCornack, Carrie E., wife
Labree192

M

- 1190 McCornack, Robert A..192-194
- 1178 McCornack, Minerva, wife
Rowe190
- 1091 McCornack, Martha M.,
nee McMillan.....190-191
- 1179 McCornack, Janet, wife
Tyler190
- 1180 McCornack, Cornella ..190-193
- 1182 McCornack, Elsie E., nee
Hanaford191
- 1191 McCornack, Isabelle E..192-194
- 1187 McCornack, Alice J., wife
Hagman192-194
- 1176 McCornack, Andrew
.....190-191-192
- 1185 McCornack, Bertha E., wife
Mott192-193
- 1181 McCornack, Helen M., wife
Grennan190
- 1177 McCornack, Elizabeth J.,
wife Clark.....190-195-196
- 1175 McCornack, John190-191
- 1211 McCornack, Mabel E., nee
Stokes194
- 1212 McCornack, Oriole M.....194
- 1186 McCornack, Martha G., wife
Rice192-194
- 1189 McCornack, Nettie192-194
- 2074 McCumber, Case291-292
- 2075 McCumber, Elizabeth, wife
Blodgett291-292
- 2076 McCumber, Jane F., wife
Wilson291-297
- 2077 McCumber, Thomas C.
.....291-303-304
- 2078 McCumber, Melissa, wife
Grubaugh291-308
- 2079 McCumber, Morrison ..291-311
- 2081 McCumber, John F.....291-314
- 2080 McCumber, Mary A., wife
Wilson291-314
- 2072 McCumber, Joseph,291-292
- 2063 McCumber, Margaret, nee
Frazier291-292
- 2073 McCumber, Nancy, wife
La Munyon.....291-292
- 2174 McCumber, Lucinda, nee
Oswalt303
- 2175 McCumber, Levi L.....303-304
- 2176 McCumber, Mary M., wife
Clark303
- 2177 McCumber, Henry H...303-305
- 2178 McCumber, Zelma Z., wife
De La Mater.....303-306
- 2179 McCumber, Julia J., wife
Davis303-306
- 2180 McCumber, Harriet H., wife
Clark303-307
- 2182 McCumber, Adelaide A.303-307
- 2183 McCumber, Thomas J..303-307
- 2184 McCumber, Chas. C...303-308
- 2185 McCumber, Rosina, nee
Oswalt304
- 2186 McCumber, Erma, wife
Bright304
- 2187 McCumber, Ernest304
- 2188 McCumber, Nellie, wife
Pearson304-305
- 2189 McCumber, Thomas304
- 2190 McCumber, Lena304
- 2191 McCumber, Leonard304
- 2195 McCumber, Blanche, nee
Tucker304
- 2196 McCumber, Ivan304
- 2201 McCumber, Rose, nee
Scott305
- 2202 McCumber, Lester305
- 2228 McCumber, Olive, nee
Ewart308
- 2229 McCumber, Curtis C.....308
- 2230 McCumber, Lucille308

M

2231	McCumber, Zelma	308
2033	McDonald, Archie	286
2025	McDonald, Margaret, nee Fletcher	286
1219	McDaniel, Harry	195
1215	McDaniel, Amy, nee Clark..	195
1220	McDaniel, Elmer	195
1221	McDaniel, George	195
1222	McDaniel, Maud	195
1223	McDaniel, Wesley	195
1227	McDaniel, George	196
1217	McDaniel, Lillie, nee Clark	196
81	McEachron, Vesta, wife McGeoch	34
1587	McFadden, Ada B., wife Hupp	235
82	McGeoch, Bertha	34
77	McGeoch, Mary	34
76	McGeoch, George E., Jr.	33-34
75	McGeoch, Morrison	33-34
73	McGeoch, Stanley	33-34
74	McGeoch, John L.	33-34
72	McGeoch, Bertha	33
62	McGeoch, Elisabeth, nee McMillan	33
71	McGeoch, George E.	33
2292	McGregor, Belle, wife Husted	319
1324	McIntosh, Lunetta J., nee McMillan	209
1343	McIntosh, Duncan	209
1344	McIntosh, Arthur A.	209
1345	McIntosh, Hugh	209
2307	McIntyre, Alex	321-322
2286	McIntyre, Esther E., nee Husted	321
2309	McIntyre, Esther J., wife Hamly	321-322
2308	McIntyre, Thomas A.	321-322
1143	McKean, Edith, wife Stumpf	187
1148	McKean, Ruth Eva.	187
1147	McKean, Harold A.	187
1146	McKean, Scott E., Jr.	187
1145	McKean, Alice A., nee Forsythe	187
1144	McKean, Cora B., wife Stumpf	187
1141	McKean, Lyman A.	187
1140	McKean, Scott E.	187
1139	McKean, Ursula V.	187
1142	McKean, Vadah B., wife Gatz	187-188
1138	McKean, Harlow E.	187
1101	McKean, Lavina J., nee McMillan	187
1137	McKean, Wm. J.	187
1905	McKee, Clifford G.	270
1904	McKee, Jennie G., nee Crawford	269
1903	McKee, Mary M.	269
1902	McKee, Henry M.	269
1901	McKee, Chas. B.	269
1899	McKee, Robert G.	269
1896	McKee, Carrie E., nee Maynard	269
1900	McKee, Harvey C.	269
2032	McKinnon, Alex	285
2024	McKinnon, Florence, nee Fletcher	285
912	McMurphy, Martha, wife Brooks	161
307	McNaugher, Wm. M.	74
308	McNaugher, Helen L.	74
306	McNaugher, Katherine	74
305	McNaugher, Samuel	74
299	McNaugher, Mary R., nee McMillan	74
1008	McWorthey, Volney B.	170-171

M

1004	McWorthey, Harriet L., nee McMillan	170-171
1009	McWorthey, Nina A., wife Cook	171
1468	Madison, Laurain, wife Van Natta	223
947	Mann, Mabel, wife Brooks..	164
1773	Martin, Sarah A., nee McMillan	257
1927	Martin, M. De Witt	271
1783	Martin, Charles	257
1782	Martin, Edward	257
1918	Martin, Estella, nee Stevens	271
215	Martin, Sally, wife McMillan	59
189	Martin, Lillie M., wife McMillan	50
953	Mapes, Carrie, nee Taylor..	166
966	Mapes, Alfred	166
290	Matthews, Leslie L.	71
288	Matthews, Laura, nee McMillan	70
289	Matthews, James O.	70
1894	Maynard, Henry C.	269
1884	Maynard, Mary A., nee Dorr	269
1895	Maynard, Sarah I.	269
1896	Maynard, Carrie E., wife McKee	269
1897	Maynard, Mary E.	269
1898	Maynard, Fred H.	269-270
1906	Maynard, Julia L., nee Simpson	270
1907	Maynard, Isolena O.	270
1908	Maynard, Wm. M.	270
1909	Maynard, Henry C.	270
1910	Maynard, Frederick K.	270
737	Mead, Mary, wife Bordwell	140
520	Melott, Lucinda, wife McMillan	113-114-117
559	Miller, Wm. F.	114
1340	Miller, George	208
1322	Miller, Libbie S., nee McMillan	208
1341	Miller, George E.	208
563	Miller, Neda R.	117
435	Miller, Keith	104
561	Miller, Martha L.	117
562	Miller, Francis P.	117
560	Miller, James M.	117
1342	Miller, Harrison A.	208
527	Miller, Maud M., nee McMillan	117
434	Miller, Arthur	104
430	Miller, Edith	104
2219	Montgomery, Clara, wife Davis	307
2060	Monk, Nellie M., wife Jackson	289
723	Monroe, Charles	138
717	Monroe, Julia H., nee Harris	138
1308	Moore, Annie, wife Wilson	205
1975	Moore, Mary F., wife Calhoun	186
1632	Morgan, J. H.	240
1625	Morgan, Laverna, nee Olds.	240
148	Morrison, Rachel, wife McMillan	45
2244	Mosier, Louise, wife Grubaugh	309
1207	Mott, Eva E.	193
1205	Mott, Ai Andrew	193
1206	Mott, Margaret L.	193
1203	Mott, Jennie E.	193
1204	Mott, Blanche L.	193
1185	Mott, Bertha E., nee McCornack	193

M

1202	Mott, Jesse	193
1183	Moulton, Effie M., nee McCornack	193
1193	Moulton, Edward A.	193
1192	Moulton, Benjamin H.	193
1196	Moulton, Elsie A.	193
1195	Moulton, Ivan W.	193
1194	Moulton, Herbert A.	193
749	Mowry, Helena E., nee Freeman	142
754	Mowry, Mae Marie	142
753	Mowry, Charles J.	142
752	Mowry, Wm. H.	142
751	Mowry, Charles	141-142
627	Mulloch, Carrie, wife Sowers	127
720	Mumbrue, Lester	137-138
715	Mumbrue, Matilda, nee Harris	137-138
721	Mumbrue, Eva	138
600	Mushett, John	123
598	Mushett, Lydia, wife Cosner	123
590	Mushett, Mary A., nee Sowers	123
597	Mushett, John	123
601	Mushett, Leo	123
591	Mushett, James	123

N

1794	Nash, Hattie, wife Glidden	258
638	Nebergall, Joseph K.	75
162	Nebergall, Margaret E., nee McMillan	75-76
639	Nebergall, Minnie A., wife Skinner	75
640	Nebergall, Maizie E.	75-76
641	Nebergall, Earl	75-76
642	Nebergall, Odessa N., wife Stephen	75
1752	Neff, Frank H.	197
1753	Neff, Christopher H.	197
1754	Neff, Blanche M.	197
1231	Neff, Della M., nee Rowe	197
1755	Neff, Grace N.	197
1756	Neff, Lewis H.	197
1757	Neff, Kenneth F.	197
1758	Neff, Della May	197
1969	Neeber, Louise C., wife McMillan	278
1388	Nichols, Eva R., wife Barnes	216
1476	Nichols, Lizzie, wife Grant	224
1478	Nichols, Milton	224
1475	Nichols, Luella, nee Grant	224
391	Nicholson, Celesta M., nee McMillan	99-100
402	Nicholson, John M.	99-100
709	Norton, Wm. H.	135
681	Norton, Florence M., nee Reid	135
704	Norton, Lydia C.	135
1012	Nown, John A.	171
1005	Nown, Charity E., nee McMillan	171
1014	Nown, Eda Belle, wife Waldron	171
1013	Nown, Dora M.	171

O

214	O'Brien, Floyd B.	59
207	O'Brien, Florence, nee McMillan	59
1084	Olds, Florella H., nee McMillan	229-230
1518	Olds, Ransom	229-230

O

1520	Olds, John	229-233
1522	Olds, Arthur R.	229-238
1521	Olds, Mary F., wife Hall	229-234
1523	Olds, Duncan M.	229-239
1524	Olds, Lucy P.	229-239
1525	Olds, James	229-239
1526	Olds, Gideon	229-241
1527	Olds, Daniel	229-242
1528	Olds, Margaret	229-243
1529	Olds, Laverna	229-245
1530	Olds, Sarah J., nee Hess	230-232
1531	Olds, Emma, wife Sherwood	230
1532	Olds, Abe	230-231
1533	Olds, Alma, wife Hupp	230
1534	Olds, Cora, wife Read	230
1535	Olds, May, wife Thayer	230
1536	Olds, Ada, wife Swanson	230
1537	Olds, Bertha, wife McCain	230
1544	Olds, Mary, nee Fedde	231
1545	Olds, Lyla, wife Bolser	231
1546	Olds, John	231
1547	Olds, Ransom E.	231
1549	Olds, Leonard G.	231
1551	Olds, Roy Peter	231
1548	Olds, Clifford	231
1550	Olds, Arthur A.	231
1552	Olds, Albert E.	231
1519	Olds, George	229
1610	Olds, Mary J., nee Sawyer	238
1611	Olds, Minnie, wife Taylor	238-239
1612	Olds, Addie	238-239
1613	Olds, Niatta, wife Blaha	238
1619	Olds, Emily, nee Burns	239
1620	Olds, Amasa H.	239-240
1621	Olds, Netta M., wife Watson	239-240
1622	Olds, William	239-240
1623	Olds, Frank	239-240
1624	Olds, Emma	239-240
1625	Olds, Lavina, wife Morgan	239-240
1626	Olds, Luella, nee Willits	240
1627	Olds, Vivian W.	240
1630	Olds, Jerminca, nee Robertson	240
1631	Olds, Gertrude	240
1633	Olds, Sarah E., nee Cobbler	241
1634	Olds, Laverna M.	241
1635	Olds, Rosilda I., wife Butterfield	241-242
1636	Olds, Gideon R.	241-242
1637	Olds, Opal Belle	241-242
1650	Olds, Lucinda, nee Chenore	242
1651	Olds, Viola M.	242
1652	Olds, Geneva B.	242
975	Olds, Curtis	166-167
976	Olds, Mary, wife Derby	166
974	Olds, Angeline	166-167
973	Olds, Philander	166
655	Olds, Sally, nee McMillan	166
258	Olmstead, Helen L., wife McMillan	66
943	Onsted, Arthur	164
924	Onsted, Stella, nee Brooks	164
945	Onsted, Lloyd	164
946	Onsted, Marion	164
944	Onsted, Loleta	164
2036	Ormiston, John	286
1995	Ormiston, Doreska A., nee Fletcher	286
886	Osborne, Adelbert J.	158-159
887	Osborne, George H.	158-159
888	Osborne, Alfred A.	158-159
889	Osborne, John M.	158-159

O

890 Osborne, Kate E., wife
Hare159

891 Osborne, Elbert E.....159

893 Osborne, Minnie, nee
Foote159

894 Osborne, Mable M.....159

895 Osborne, Hazel B.....159

885 Osborne, Joseph158-159

845 Osborne, Mary, nee
Brooks158-159

14 Oviatt, Lydia L., nee
McMillan26

24 Oviatt, Samuel26

25 Oviatt, Margaret, wife
Coon26

26 Oviatt, Thomas D.....26-27

28 Oviatt, Lydia A.....26

31 Oviatt, Samuel27

27 Oviatt, Harriet, nee
Hodges26

30 Oviatt, Belle A., nee
Arnott27

32 Oviatt, Frank27

34 Oviatt, Alexander R.....27

33 Oviatt, George A.....27

35 Oviatt, Lydia M., wife
Westfall27-28

38 Oviatt, Grace M.....27

39 Oviatt, George T.....27

37 Oviatt, Alice, nee
Hitchcock27

40 Oviatt, Lewis S.....27

41 Oviatt, Leroy T.....27

42 Oviatt, Legrande T.....27

36 Oviatt, Margaret A.....27-28

2174 Oswalt, Lucinda, wife
McCumber303

2185 Oswalt, Rosina, wife
McCumber304

P

345 Parkhurst, Andrew J....84-85

320 Parkhurst, Harriet E., nee
McMillan84-85

709 Patrick, Augusta S., wife
Wood136

1370 Payne, Harriet, wife
Ferris214-215

727 Payne, Thelma R.....138

725 Payne, Zola, nee Harris.....138

726 Payne, Richard138

2197 Pearson, Christopher305

2188 Pearson, Nellie, nee
McCumber305

2198 Pearson, Loyal305

2199 Pearson, Dean305

433 Pershall, Robert103

428 Pershall, Flora, nee
Hopkins103

459 Pershall, James B.....106

426 Pershall, Isoletta, nee Fay.....106

460 Pershall, Lettie106

461 Pershall, Ora, wife
Cook106-107

462 Pershall, Harold106-107

463 Pershall, Effie, wife
Fosgate106-107

569 Pershall, Albert118

565 Pershall, Bertha H., nee
Blodgett118

570 Pershall, Ivol E.....118

571 Pershall, Claire B.....118

572 Pershall, Zada J.....118

573 Pershall, Orol P.....118

574 Pershall, Ralph H.....118

575 Pershall, Roy J.....118

789 Perkins, Ethel M., wife
Crippen145

1003 Perry, Mrs. Mehitable, wife
McMillan170

990 Peterson, Ira168

P

988 Peterson, Gertrude C., nee
McMillan168

2259 Plank, Mary, wife
Grubaugh310

991 Peterson, Albert168

2173 Poole, Marjorie303

2172 Poole, Guy303

2150 Poole, Frances A., nee
Wilson303

2314 Popkey, Mary, wife
Brooks158

829 Porter, Mable151

830 Porter, Caryl151

831 Porter, Charles151

819 Porter, Helen S., nee
Sanderson151

828 Porter, James E.....151

1264 Powell, Junietta, nee
Wilson203

1286 Powell, Wm. S.....203

1287 Powell, Hiram D.....203

1288 Powell, Irene B., wife
Henderson203

1289 Powell, Charles W.....203

1290 Powell, Margaret203-204

1291 Powell, Arthur S.....203-204

1292 Powell, Floyd W.....203-204

1293 Powell, Junietta H.....203-204

1294 Powell, Eunice203-204

1295 Powell, Jessie H.....203-204

1696 Powell, Ethlyn, nee
Edwards203

1593 Powell, Samuel B.....275-276

1944 Powell, Huldah, nee
McMillan275-276

1953 Powell, Samuel B.....276

1954 Powell, John R.....276

1955 Powell, Lucy E., nee
Ermine276

1961 Prentice, Anna K., wife
McMillan277-278

365 Preston, Frances E., nee
McMillan93

369 Preston, William E.....93

370 Preston, Mabel E.....93

1306 Pride, Gertrude G., nee
Fields205

1307 Pride, J. H.....205

1713 Province, Kate, wife
Smith248

746 Pulver, Mary E., nee
Freeman143

764 Pulver, Lavada E., wife
Equall143

763 Pulver, Washington143

765 Pulver, William C.....143

766 Pulver, Mae Belle.....143-144

767 Pulver, Cornelius O....143-144

768 Pulver, Marie G.....143-144

R

2242 Radden, Annie, wife
Grubaugh308

84 Randall, Mary J., wife
McGeoch34

1816 Ray, Sarah, nee
Harrold263-264

1861 Ray, Vilas264

353 Ray, Odessa, wife
McMillan87

1862 Ray, Amanda264

1863 Ray, Gordon M.....264

1860 Ray, Stiles263-264-265

1867 Ray, William J.....265

1778 Ray, Amanda, nee
McMillan265

1868 Ray, Ora C.....265

1991 Raymond, James282

1983 Raymond, Rachel, nee
Fletcher282

R

453	Reynolds, Logan	105
425	Reynolds, Jane, nee Fay	105
454	Reynolds, Ethel	105-106
455	Reynolds, Loren	105-106
456	Reynolds, Fay R.	105-106
457	Reynolds, Vernie	105-106
1701	Reynolds, Henrietta, wife Smith	248
1074	Read, Sarah, wife Collins	178
1560	Read, James L.	232
1561	Read, Lydia J.	232
1562	Read, Ivan	232
1534	Read, Cora, nee Olds	232
1563	Read, Amy	232
1564	Read, Clare O.	232
1565	Read, Wilbur W.	232
677	Reid, Almira, nee Hatch	132
678	Reid, Julia, nee Tinkham	133
679	Reid, Amenzo T.	133
680	Reid, Orlando W.	133-134
681	Reid, Florence M., wife Norton	133-135
682	Reid, Achsa E., nee Bowen	133
683	Reid, Julia M.	133-134
684	Reid, William E.	133-134
689	Reid, Grace	133-134
690	Reid, Karla May	133-134
688	Reid, Gertrude	133-134
687	Reid, Jennie A.	133-134
673	Reid, Emmeline, wife Crippen	132-144
685	Reid, Leroy H.	133-134
686	Reid, Florence B., wife Koster	133-134
695	Reid, Martha E., nee Jones	134
696	Reid, Bessie M., wife Bartholf	134-135
666	Reid, Nancy A., wife Wood	132-135
668	Reid, Mary, wife Stevenson	132-137
669	Reid, Sally, wife Harris	132-137
670	Reid, Martha, wife Bordwell	132-139
671	Reid, Deborah, wife Freeman	132-141
672	Reid, James	132-144
674	Reid, Caroline, wife Anthony	132-146
793	Reid, Mary, nee Goodrich	146-147
675	Reid, David	132-146
795	Reid, Charles	146-147
796	Reid, Elmer	146-147
794	Reid, Herbert M.	146-147
676	Reid, Stephen	132-147
798	Reid, Nancy, nee Davis	147
667	Reid, John	132-136
584	Reid, Agnes M., wife McMillan	121-122
662	Reid, William	132
651	Reid, Mary, nee McMillan	132
663	Reid, William, Jr.	132
664	Reid, Margaret	132
665	Reid, Andrew M.	132-133
2045	Reed, James	287
2039	Reed, Eda May, nee Mrs. Freidlander	287
1919	Regan, Winifred, wife Stevens	271
1208	Rice, George E.	194
1186	Rice, Martha G., nee McCornack	194
1209	Rice, Cyrus C.	194
740	Rice, Anna, wife Bordwell	140
770	Richards, Florence W., wife McGeoch	34
1799	Richards, Oliver L.	259
1800	Richards, Mabel A.	259

R

1787	Richards, Alice A., nee McMillan	259
1095	Richardson, Sarah J., nee McMillan	210
1345A	Richardson, Nathan	210
363	Richardson, Lois V., wife McMillan	92
896	Rickerd, Mary L., wife Brooks	160
918	Rigdon, Ellen, wife Brooks	162
884	Rigdon, Olive	158
881	Rigdon, Roy	158
883	Rigdon, Josephine	158
882	Rigdon, Shirley	158
880	Rigdon, Vernie, nee Linsner	157
871	Rigdon, Josephine, nee Brooks	157
878	Rigdon, George	157
879	Rigdon, B. J.	157
1272	Rintoul, Edna F., nee Dyson	202
1276	Rintoul, Andrew R.	202
59	Robertson, Mary E., wife McMillan	30
152	Robertson, Elizabeth, wife McMillan	45
1630	Robertson, Jerminica, wife Olds	240
1076	Roe, Mary Ann, wife McMillan	179
198	Rodgers, Jane A., nee McMillan	52-53
201	Rodgers, Thomas C.	52-53
202	Rodgers, Arthur	53
168	Rogers, Dora J., nee McMillan	50-51
196	Rogers, Dayton J.	50-51
1683	Roscoe, Laverna, nee McMillan	250
1721	Roscoe, James W.	250
1722	Roscoe, James W., Jr.	250
1723	Roscoe, Alice M., wife Kizer	250
1724	Roscoe, Clara M., wife Cirby	250-251
1725	Roscoe, Charles E.	250-251
1726	Roscoe, Mary S.	250-251
649	Rowan, Margaret, wife McMillan	130-131
1762	Rowe, Katherine, nee Boles	197
1178	Rowe, Minerva, nee McCornack	196-197
1230	Rowe, Christopher H.	196-197
1231	Rowe, Della M., wife Neff	196
1232	Rowe, John F.	196-197
1233	Rowe, Eliza	196-197
1234	Rowe, Carrie M., wife Chase	196
1235	Rowe, Harrison A.	196-197
1751	Rowe, Katherine E., wife Cooper	196
2010	Rowley, Arby S.	284
2006	Rowley, Chella C., nee Carrier	284
2011	Rowley, Olive L.	284
2012	Rowley, Marie W.	284
1412	Rucker, Thaddeus	218-219
1415	Rucker, Virginia A., wife Loomis	219
1097	Rucker, Amanda S., nee McMillan	218-219
1416	Rucker, Milton H.	219
1413	Rucker, Arthur H.	218-219
1414	Rucker, Thaddeus G.	218-219
1417	Rucker, John E.	219-220
1418	Rucker, James B.	219-220
1419	Rucker, Ellsworth E.	219-220
1421	Rucker, Arthur H.	219
1420	Rucker, Minnie, nee White	219

R

1424	Rucker, Anna, nee Stevens.	219
1425	Rucker, Lloyd T.	219
1426	Rucker, William L.	220
1427	Rucker, Martha L., nee Zimmerman	220
1429	Rucker, Frances D., nee Thomas	220
1430	Rucker, Ella E.	220
1431	Rucker, Zelma I.	220
2002	Rude, Ferdinand A.	283
1993	Rude, Millicent T., nee Fletcher	283
2001	Rude, Alonzo M.	283
2003	Rude, Anna, wife Carrier	283-284
2004	Rude, Porter K.	283-284
2015	Rude, Lois, nee Hunt.	284
2016	Rude, Marion	284
2017	Rude, LaRue	284
2018	Rude, Millicent	284
2019	Rude, Arthur	284
1935	Russell, Daniel	273
1769	Russell, Eliza, nee McMillan	273
1936	Russell, George	273
1937	Russell, Phoebe A., wife Best	273-274

S

250	Samson, Frances M., wife Livingston	65
246	Samson, Alice I., wife Livingston	64-65
822	Sanderson, Grace S.	150
821	Sanderson, E. May	150
820	Sanderson, Josephine H., nee Lovejoy	150
819	Sanderson, Helen S., wife Porter	150-151
818	Sanderson, Ella M., wife Gilbert	150
817	Sanderson, John H.	150
804	Sanderson, Sophia L., nee McMillan	150
816	Sanderson, Benjamin H.	150
1042	Sargeant, Oakley	174
1032	Sargeant, Florence, nee Taylor	174
1041	Sargeant, Charles	174
1242	Savage, Mamie, wife Tyler.	198
1610	Sawyer, Mary J., wife Olds.	238
1377	Schemerhorn, Julia, wife Ferris	215
1036	Schnurr, May, nee Taylor.	173
1040	Schnurr, Lee T.	174
1039	Schnurr, Presley	173
346	Scruby, Mary A., wife McMillan	85-86
2138	Scott, Agnes I., wife Trombly	296
2201	Scott, Rose, wife McCumber	305
1027	Searing, Emma G., nee McMillan	176-177
1059	Searing, Thomas A.	176-177
1060	Searing, John A.	176-177
1061	Searing, Charlotte A., wife Lindsley	176
1062	Searing, Ethel May, wife Bowden	176
1064	Searing, Emma G.	176-178
1063	Searing, Walter H.	176-178
1065	Searing, Martha D.	176-178
1066	Searing, Sarah A., nee Churm	177
1068	Searing, Belle, nee Cox.	177
1067	Searing, Ethlyn M.	177
1069	Searing, Marian G.	177
1058	Searing, Samuel J.	176-177

S

390	Seaver, Anna D., nee Mrs. Connor	99
401	Seaver, Frank L.	99
2278	Service, Clara, wife Frazier	316
2279	Service, Harriet, wife Frazier	316
1492	Shaw, Etta, wife McMillan.	226
495	Sherry, Almira E., wife Lathrop	110-111
491	Sherry, Mary A., nee Lathrop	111
507	Sherry, Marion	111
508	Sherry, Harry E.	111
509	Sherry, Lucy E.	111-112
1410	Sherburn, Harold B.	218
1409	Sherburn, Frank W.	218
1387	Sherburn, Alta E., nee Barnes	218
1411	Sherburn, Gerald B.	218
1392	Sherman, Flutie, wife Barnes	217
1531	Sherwood, Emma, nee Olds	230-231
1538	Sherwood, Cyrus	230-231
1540	Sherwood, Viola	230
1539	Sherwood, Ora	230-231
1541	Sherwood, Margaret, nee Healy	231
1542	Sherwood, Cyrus E.	231
1543	Sherwood, Violet	231
1601	Sherwood, Flora P., wife Hall	237
1680	Sherwood, Joseph	245
1529	Sherwood, Laverna, nee Olds	245
735	Shipp, Minnie, wife Bordwell	140
2274	Silvernale, Lina, wife Wilson	313-314
971	Silmser, Harriette G., wife Bacon	149
1906	Simpson, Julia L., wife Maynard	270
747	Sisson, Helen, wife Freeman	141
52	Skelly, Sarah E., wife McMillan	29
46	Skinner, Lydia, nee McMillan	29
643	Skinner, Frank W.	76
639	Skinner, Minnie A., nee Nebergall	76
644	Skinner, Dorothy D.	76
646	Skinner, Dudley D.	76
1300	Skinner, Sada A., wife Wilson	204
1497	Sloan, Wesley	226
1489	Sloan, Minerva C. C., nee McMillan	226
1498	Sloan, Edson	226
1499	Sloan, Laverna	226
899	Salter, Olive F., wife Brooks	160
93	Smart, Sarah E., wife McMillan	37
389	Smith, Nannie M., nee McMillan	98
395	Smith, Swain	98
396	Smith, Frank S.	98
397	Smith, Charles E.	98
398	Smith, Jennie A.	98
902	Smith, Charles E.	160
900	Smith, Charlotte M., nee Brooks	160
992	Smith, Olive M., wife McMillan	168
1051	Smith, Mabel, wife McMillan	175
1682	Smith, Marie, nee McMillan.	247

S

1691	Smith, William D.	247
1692	Smith, George J.	247-248
1693	Smith, Edward E.	247-248
1694	Smith, Elmer	247-248
1695	Smith, Wilbur	247-248
1696	Smith, Harry	247-249
1697	Smith, Harriet M., wife Latta	247-249
1698	Smith, Nellie G.	247-249
1699	Smith, Sarah L., wife Jakes	247-249
1700	Smith, William H.	247-250
1701	Smith, Henrietta, nee Reynolds	248
1702	Smith, Isadore	248
1703	Smith, Gardiner	248
1704	Smith, Lloyd G.	248
1705	Smith, Nettie, nee Vanderford	248
1706	Smith, Myrtle	248
1707	Smith, Elda	248
1708	Smith, Lucille	248
1709	Smith, Ione	248
1710	Smith, Lloyd	248
1711	Smith, Donald	248
1713	Smith, Kate, nee Province	248
362	Sneathen, John F.	91
324	Sneathen, Mary A., nee McMillan	91
340	Snyder, James E.	82
341	Snyder, Sydney O.	82
329	Snyder, Effie I., nee Hall	82
480	Soffel, Mary J., wife Kingman	108
586	Sowers, Mary A., nee McMillan	122
589	Sowers, Daniel	122
596	Sowers, Alice, wife Cornell	122-128
593	Sowers, Lavinia, wife Fox	122-125
594	Sowers, James	122-127
592	Sowers, Agnes, wife Folger	122-125
595	Sowers, George	122-127
591	Sowers, John	122-124
590	Sowers, Mary A., wife Mushett	122-123
603	Sowers, Mary, nee Howe	124
604	Sowers, Flora, wife White	124
627	Sowers, Carrie, nee Muloch	127
628	Sowers, Chancey	127
629	Sowers, Eva	127
630	Sowers, Jennie	127
2243	Stambaugh, Albert A.	309
2234	Stambaugh, Millie J., nee Grubaugh	309
647	Stephens, De Witt C.	76
642	Stephens, Odessa N., nee Nebergall	76
815	Stevens, Jesse	150
803	Stevens, Sarah M., nee McMillan	150
1424	Stevens, Anna, wife Rucker	219
1911	Stevens, William	270-271
1768	Stevens, Mary, nee McMillan	270
1912	Stevens, David E.	270-271
1913	Stevens, William	270-272
1914	Stevens, Benjamin F.	270-272
1915	Stevens, Jane A., wife Van Patton	270-273
1916	Stevens, Stiles H.	270-273
1917	Stevens, Mary A., nee Little	271
1918	Stevens, Estella M., wife Martin	271
1919	Stevens, Winifred, nee Regan	271

S

1920	Stevens, Willard S.	271-272
1921	Stevens, Mary A., wife Garlick	271-272
1922	Stevens, Ralph D.	271
1923	Stevens, Ward A.	271
1924	Stevens, Carl C.	271
1925	Stevens, Anna J.	271
1926	Stevens, Bessie M.	271
1928	Stevens, Ethlyn, nee Carpenter	212
1931	Stevens, Elvira, nee Gilman	272
1932	Stevens, Mary	272
1933	Stevens, Meda B.	272
999	Stevenson, Almeda, wife McMillan	169
713	Stevenson, James	137
668	Stevenson, Mary, nee Reid	137
824	Stevenson, Elizabeth R., nee Gilbert	151
1978	Stevenson, Frank F.	151
1211	Stokes, Mabel E., wife McCornack	194
2311	Stone, Amanda, wife Frazier	322-323
545	Stone, Ringold C.	115
524	Stone, Katie E., nee McMillan	115
548	Stone, Iva J.	115
547	Stone, Myrtle A., wife Hostetter	115-116
553	Stone, Esther P.	115
554	Stone, Jacob C.	116
549	Stone, Winnie A.	115
550	Stone, Violet R.	115
546	Stone, Cress R.	115
551	Stone, Adelia O.	115
552	Stone, Melva M.	115
2114	Stone, Charles W.	294
2097	Stone, Cora May, nee Convers	294
2115	Stone, Wilbur	294
264	Stotts, James U.	67
265	Stotts, Louise F.	67
233	Stotts, Cora F., nee McMillan	67
268	Stotts, Julian	67
266	Stotts, James M.	67
267	Stotts, Grace	67
269	Stotts, Buelah E.	67
174	Stout, Fred	48-49
178	Stout, Clara	48-49
175	Stout, George	48-49
176	Stout, Howard	48-49
177	Stout, Glenn	48-49
179	Stout, Frank	48-49
173	Stout, Effie M.	48
170	Stout, Hattie F., nee Johnston	48
172	Stout, Addison	48
1764	Stowe, Hannah, wife McMillan	255-256
519	Stowe, Sarah, wife McMillan	113
1150	Stumpf, Edward	188
1143	Stumpf, Edith C., nee McKean	188
1151	Stumpf, Frederick A.	188
1152	Stumpf, Malvina V.	188
1976	Stumpf, Lola M.	188
1153	Stumpf, Lawrence F.	188
1144	Stumpf, Cora B., nee McKean	188
1154	Stumpf, Waneta	188
1977	Stumpf, Edward M.	188
1241	Studtman, Bertha, wife Tyler	198
917	Sutton, Milton	162
848	Sutton, Phocbe A., nee Brooks	153-162

S

- 1572 Swanson, Herman G.....233
- 1536 Swanson, Ada, nee Olds....233
- 870 Swords, Elizabeth J., wife
Brooks157
- 1332 Sykes, William E.....207
- 1327 Sykes, Myrtle M., nee
McMillan207
- 1333 Sykes, Florence M.. 208

T

- 1679 Tanhey, J. S.....245
- 1660 Tanhey, Mary L., nee Hess.245
- 850 Taylor, Celesta, nee Brooks.165
- 953 Taylor, Carrie, wife Mapes.165
- 950 Taylor, Deborah, wife
Lumsden165
- 952 Taylor, Nancy, wife Horton.165
- 954 Taylor, William165
- 951 Taylor, Mary J., wife
Wheaton165
- 949 Taylor, Henry165
- 967 Taylor, Mary, nee Wheeler.166
- 968 Taylor, Estelle165
- 1030 Taylor, Edward173
- 1033 Taylor, Emma173
- 1020 Taylor, Susan S., nee
McMillan173
- 1031 Taylor, Edward, Jr.....173
- 1032 Taylor, Florence, wife
Sargeant173
- 1035 Taylor, Zeta, nee Clare...173
- 1038 Taylor, Alfred173
- 1037 Taylor, E. Claire.....173
- 1036 Taylor, May, wife Schnurr.173
- 1614 Taylor, John M.....238
- 1611 Taylor, Minnie, nee Olds...238
- 1615 Taylor, Manetta L.....238
- 1616 Taylor, Mary E.....239
- 617 Terrill, Mary M., wife Fox.126
- 1570 Thayer, Howard R.....233
- 1566 Thayer, Franklin B....232-233
- 1535 Thayer, May, nee Olds.232-234
- 1568 Thayer, Florence233
- 1567 Thayer, Harry E.....233
- 1569 Thayer, Esther233
- 1571 Thayer, Jessie R.....233
- 1429 Thomas, Frances D., wife
Rucker220
- 1253 Thompson, Belle, wife
Grennan199
- 2021 Thompson, Blanche, nee
Fletcher285
- 2030 Thompson, Thomas.....285
- 1163 Thompson, Wallace G....189
- 1164 Thompson, Howard A....189
- 1157 Thompson, Flora C., nee
Clark189
- 1162 Thompson, George189
- 1045 Tompkins, Sarah E., wife
McMillan175
- 1784 Thorp, Lucretia, wife
McMillan257-258
- 1866 Thorp, Ashabel D.....264
- 1777 Thorp, Hannah, nee Mrs.
Ferguson264
- 1446 Thrasher, Mary M., nee
McMillan227
- 1500 Thrasher, George H.....227
- 755 Thurber, Mary, wife
Freeman142
- 757 Tiff, Mattie, nee Freeman.143
- 762 Tiff, Vern143
- 1000 Timmerman, Helen, nee
McMillan170
- 1006 Timmerman, John.....170
- 678 Tinkham, Julla, wife Reid.133
- 1805 Trahern, Mahala S., wife
McMillan259

T

- 2090 Trombly, Alice J., nee
Blodgett295-296
- 2129 Trombly, Louis N.....295-296
- 2130 Trombly, Chester B.....296
- 2133 Trombly, Clare Louis.....296
- 2132 Trombly, Charles A.....296
- 2131 Trombly, Frances E., wife
Littleton296
- 2134 Trombly, Myron B.....296
- 2135 Trombly, Edith G.....296
- 2136 Trombly, Josie M., nee
White296
- 2138 Trombly, Agnes I., nee
Scott296
- 2139 Trombly, Charles A., Jr...296
- 358 Tucker, Madeline E., wife
McMillan89
- 2195 Tucker, Blanche, wife
McCumber304
- 863 Turner, Josephine, wife
Hickox155
- 2245 Turley, Albert309
- 2236 Turley, Mary M., nee
Grubaugh309
- 2246 Turley, May309
- 2247 Turley, Frances309
- 2248 Turley, Clyde309
- 2249 Turley, Ray309
- 2250 Turley, Goldie309
- 1237 Tyler, A. D.....198
- 1179 Tyler, Janet, nee
McCornack198
- 1238 Tyler, Merton198
- 1239 Tyler, Ralph198
- 1240 Tyler, Jesse198
- 1241 Tyler, Bertha, nee
Studtman198
- 1242 Tyler, Mamie, nee Savage..198
- 1243 Tyler, Kenneth R.....198
- 1244 Tyler, Harry W.....198

U

- 475 Utterback, Ellen, wife
Kingman108

V

- 758 Van Aken, Daisy, wife
Freeman143
- 203 Van Doren, Alice, wife
McMillan53-57-58
- 1705 Vanderford, ———, wife
Smith248
- 1471 Van Natta, Effie, nee
Ashley228
- 1494 Van Natta, Fred226
- 1470 Van Natta, Truey223
- 1469 Van Natta, Arthur223
- 1465 Van Natta, Archie223
- 1455 Van Natta, Harvey222
- 1467 Van Natta, Hugh223
- 1468 Van Natta, Laurain, nee
Madison223
- 1464 Van Natta, Huldah, nee
Harkness222-223
- 1463 Van Natta, Pliny S....222-223
- 1466 Van Natta, Claude223
- 1460 Van Natta, John C.....222
- 1461 Van Natta, Silas A.....222
- 1462 Van Natta, Nelson222
- 1442 Van Natta, Martha, nee
McMillan222
- 1459 Van Natta, Jessie G.....222
- 1457 Van Natta, Allen E....222-223
- 1456 Van Natta, Erastus H..222-223
- 1458 Van Natta, Adeline222
- 1496 Van Orden, Floyd L.....226
- 1495 Van Orden, Charles P.....226

V

1488	Van Orden, Minnie M., nee McMillan	226
1915	Van Patton, Jane A., nee Stevens	273
1934	Van Patton, Artemas	273
801	Van Tine, Margaret, nee Mrs. Bacon.....	148
811	Van Tine, Manuel A.....	148
812	Van Tine, Henry.....	148-149
1103	Van Valkenberg, Anna, wife McMillan	183-184
481	Varney, Melissa J., nee Kingman	109
485	Varney, Harry	109
486	Varney, Lester	109
2023	Vincent, Mary, nee Fletcher	285
2031	Vincent, Jasper	285

W

1016	Waldron, D. Anita.....	171
1015	Waldron, Nelson	171
1014	Waldron, Eda Belle, nee Nown	171
100	Warren, Aurelia, wife McMillan	39
1347	Waterman, Ida C., nee Ferris	211-212-213
1356	Waterman, Dana J. F.....	212
1357	Waterman, Dean F.....	212-213
1355	Waterman, Frank B.....	211-212
1629	Watson, George H.....	240
2303	Watson, Ada, wife Husted.	320
1621	Watson, Nellie M., nee Olds.	240
1628	Watson, W. A.....	240
181	Watson, Viola E., wife Johnston	49
85	Weaver, Martha E., wife McMillan	35
342	Weeks, Harry H.....	83
333	Weeks, Mary A., nee Hall..	83
343	Weeks, Catherine H.....	83
344	Weeks, Howard H.....	83
68	Weir, Ella R., wife McMillan	32
88	Weir, Robert	37
65	Weir, Clara F., nee McMillan	37
89	Weir, Mary E.....	37
90	Weir, Agnes	37
91	Weir, Elizabeth	37
92	Weir, Hugh	37
43	Westfall, Daniel M.....	28
35	Westfall, Lydia M., nee Oviatt	28
44	Westfall, Marjorie	28
960	Wheaton, Laverne	165
961	Wheaton, Carrie	165
951	Wheaton, Mary J., nee Taylor	165
459	Wheaton, Jack	165
462	Wheaton, Milton	165
311	Wheeler, Effe D., wife McMillan	77-78-79
967	Wheeler, Mary, wife Taylor	166
2136	White, Jose M., wife Trombly	296
606	White, Louis A.....	124
1420	White, Minnie, nee Rucker.	219
607	White, Nellie, nee Gray....	124
604	White, Flora, nee Sowers..	124
605	White, Edward C.....	124
514	Whitney, Helen R.....	112
511	Whitney, Florence A.....	112
518	Whitney, Gladys K.....	112
516	Whitney, Ethel I.....	112
515	Whitney, Bruce D.....	112
513	Whitney, Charles S.....	112
512	Whitney, Hugh E.....	112
517	Whitney, Ralph T.....	112
492	Whitney, Charlotte A., nee Lathrop	112
510	Whitney, Frederick H.....	112
1971	Wild, Amy E., wife McMillan	278
1626	Willits, Luella, wife Olds..	240
1438	Willoughby, Samuel	221
1080	Willoughby, Margaret, nee McMillan	221
441	Williams, Charlotte, nee Fay	105
452	Williams, Bert	105
438	Williams, Horace	104
432	Williams, Leona I., nee Hopkins	104
439	Williams, Adrian	104
648	Williams, Audra May.....	104
451	Williams, Walter	105
237	Williamson, Anna M., wife McMillan	63
2145	Wilson, Ellen E.....	299
2146	Wilson, Mary V., wife Booth	299
2147	Wilson, Eva May.....	299-302
2149	Wilson, James A. J....	299-302
2150	Wilson, Frances A., wife Poole	299-302
2167	Wilson, Louise F.....	302
2166	Wilson, Ada, nee Holden..	302
2168	Wilson, Charles C.....	302
2169	Wilson, Jennie M.....	302
2170	Wilson, Dorothy	302
2270	Wilson, Harry W.....	312-313
2271	Wilson, Addie, nee Gallop..	313
2171	Wilson, Richard	302
2266	Wilson, Alfred W.....	311-312
2080	Wilson, Mary A., nee McCumber	311-312
2267	Wilson, Alfred J.....	311
2268	Wilson, Claire	212-213
2269	Wilson, Roy F.....	312-313
2272	Wilson, Esther	313
2273	Wilson, Leila D., nee Lobdell	313
2274	Wilson, Lina, nee Silvernale	313-314
2275	Wilson, Doris	314
2076	Wilson, Margaret	314
2144	Wilson, De Witt C.....	297-298-299
2076	Wilson, Jane F., nee McCumber	297-298-299
1268	Wilson, George A.....	200
1331	Wilson, Emma M., wife McMillan	207
1266	Wilson, Della M., wife Field	200
1267	Wilson, Charles B.....	200
1265	Wilson, Samuel	200
1263	Wilson, James W.....	200
1264	Wilson, Junietta, wife Powell	200
1262	Wilson, John H.....	200
1261	Wilson, Marietta	200-202
1260	Wilson, Charles	200
1259	Wilson, Jane	200-202
1256	Wilson, Emma	200-201
1257	Wilson, Herbert	200-201
1258	Wilson, Ella M., wife Dyson	200
1093	Wilson, Margaret E., nee McMillan	200-201
1316	Wilson, Margaret R.....	205
1317	Wilson, Georgia E.....	205
1255	Wilson, Samuel	200-201
1310	Wilson, Aubrey M.....	205
1311	Wilson, Clarence B.....	205
1312	Wilson, Ella, nee Lemaster.	205
1313	Wilson, Herbert V.....	205

W

1314 Wilson, Donald L.....205
 1315 Wilson, Raymond R.....205
 1309 Wilson, Hazel G.....205
 1304 Wilson, Samuel, Jr.....204
 1308 Wilson, Annie, nee Moore..205
 1302 Wilson, Earl204
 1303 Wilson, Jay204
 1301 Wilson, Ernest204
 1281 Wilson, Edward202
 1282 Wilson, Harold202
 1283 Wilson, Florence, nee Mrs.
 Lock202
 1284 Wilson, Harry L.....203
 1285 Wilson, Marguerite203
 1300 Wilson, Sada A., nee
 Skinner204
 1278 Wilson, Roy H.....202
 1279 Wilson, Samuel202
 1280 Wilson, Ruby Mae.....202
 1277 Wilson, Annie, nee Woods..202
 133 Wilson, Hazel M.....43
 131 Wilson, Ernest M.....43
 132 Wilson, Meredith C.....43
 125 Wilson, Caroline C., nee
 McMillan43
 134 Wilson, Henry F.....43
 130 Wilson, Henry R.....43
 935 Winter, Mabel, wife
 Brooks163
 938 Winter, Maude, wife
 Brooks164
 712 Wood, J. Delight, nee
 Kenyon136
 709 Wood, Augustus S., nee
 Patrick136
 1479 Wood, Abbie A., wife
 McMillan224-225
 711 Wood, Virginia C.....136

W

710 Wood, Eugenia A., nee Coe.136
 708 Wood, Julius D.....135-136
 707 Wood, Alfred A.....135-136
 706 Wood, George B.....135-136
 666 Wood, Nancy A., nee
 Reid135-136
 705 Wood, John D.....135-136
 1279 Woods, Annie, wife Wilson.202
 1050 Woods, Blanche E., nee
 McMillan176
 1057 Woods, Linn T.....176
 2046 Wolf, Lunetta, nee
 Beavers288
 2041 Wolf, Louis L.....287-288
 2040 Wolf, Livingston287
 2039 Wolf, Eda May, wife
 Freidlander287
 1999 Wolf, Rachel E., nee
 Fletcher287
 2038 Wolf, I. M.....287
 95 Wright, Delama P., wife
 McMillan38

Y

357 Yaeger, Lola M., nee
 McMillan90
 360 Yaeger, Frederick S.....90-91
 361 Yaeger, Lenore91
 1797 Yelland, Stella, wife
 Glidden258
 440 York, Cynthia A., wife Fay.105
 1362 Young, Margaret, wife
 Ferris213

Z

1427 Zimmerman, Martha L.,
 wife Rucker.....220





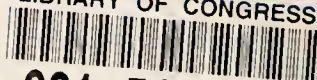




SEP 7 6



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 549 751 3